

H
O
R
N

HORN

HOBBS

HORN

1

MULLINS

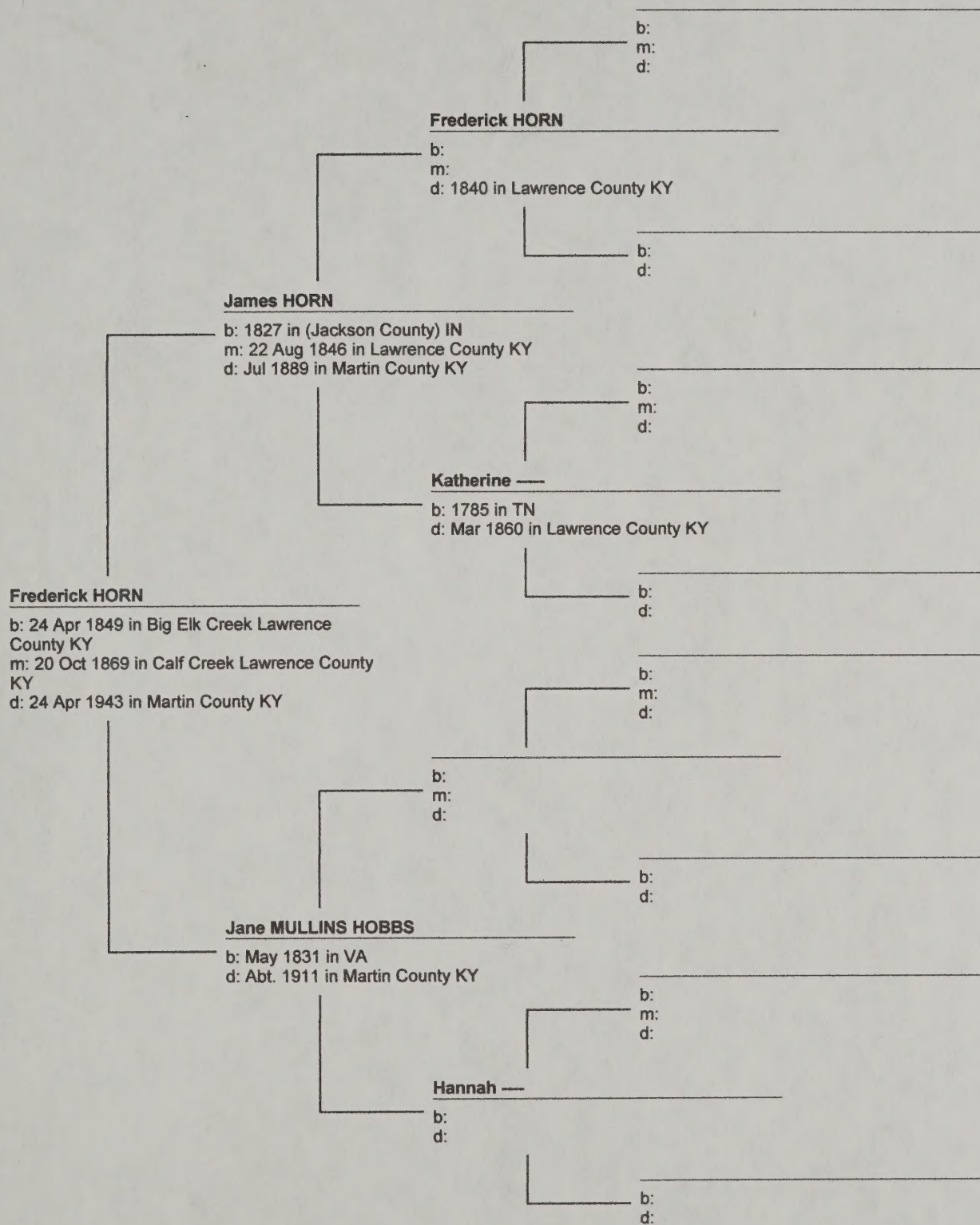
HORN

HOBBS

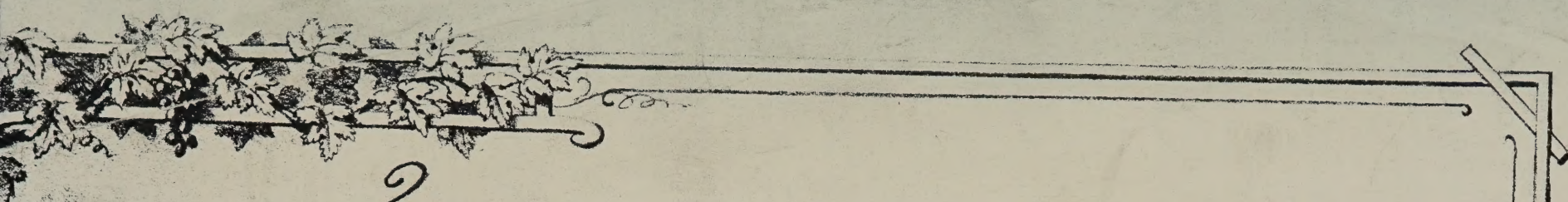
HORN

MULLINS

Standard Pedigree Tree



Notes:



ILLUSTRATIONS
OF
NAPA COUNTY



is now known as the McIntosh
d by the Russians, Muniy.
ereected by the Spanish Gover-
a short distance northwest of
plateau. Part of the original
s, the wall being of adobe and
ss. It is situated on the Rancho
d as a residence and wine cellar
he upper portion of the valley
ept by the natives. In 1847
ew adobe buildings. The whole
st field, over which roamed wild
ians. Horseback riding was the
traveling; when a horse became
loose and a fresh one lassoed out

a native Californian, born in
now lives in his beautiful resi-
s of Napa City, on a part of the
o square leagues of land which he
ed on in 1840. He has always
to the Americans, whom he has
erally to emigrants.

Fling, a young man, piloted Mr.
Napa county. He died in Napa
unt, after he reached the valley,
ation of hunting and trapping all
ich included the gigantic elk which
tule lands and river banks. In
first log house ever erected in Cali-
rican, on his "Caymus Ranch." It
e below, with another upper story
uilt on it, with port holes through
defended himself from the savages.
to have erected the first flour and
ornia. He obtained another grant
La Jota," situated on the mountain
of St. Helena. Mr. Yount's hospi-
d freely by hundreds of the early
e his place their objective point when
valley.

E. T. Bale, an Englishman, obtained
the grant called "Carne Humana,"
grant.

anent settlers after Mr. Yount were
llejo, C. Jaurez and Jose Higuera,
obtained grants of land near Napa

CLYMAN came to California as early as
one of the early pioneers of Napa
was born in Fauquier county, Va.,
1792. His father moved to Stark
1812, about the time of the battle
Hull's surrender at Detroit in 1812
Northwest to the depredations of Ind-
man, then a young man, volunteered
copy on the borders of North Ohio,
until after Perry's victory and the
names. He then went further west to
ing learned the profession of a sur-
Clyman was engaged for a while in
vernment lands in Indiana, under
who had a contract for the work. In
is was completed, he enlisted in Lt.
H. Ashley's expedition against the
e Missouri, during which he experi-

enced terrible hardships, and was engaged in fierce
battles with the Rickarees and other Indian tribes,
the marks of which he bears to this day. He
returned to the States and remained in Missouri and
Wisconsin for seventeen years. He returned just in
season to bear a part in the Black Hawk war, and
was out in the whole of it, serving in the same com-
pany with Abraham Lincoln. He lived in St. Louis
at the time the city received its first charter. He
left there in March, 1824, and in 1827 he circumnav-
igated Salt Lake in boats made of buffalo hides, and
the next year returned to civilization and began
retailing merchandise in Vermillion county, Illinois.
He volunteered in the Sauk war and was present at
the surrender of Black Hawk. At the close of this
war he received his appointment in the U. S. army,
which position he held for two years and then
resigned. In 1834 he made a claim on the ground
where the city of Milwaukee now stands. But a
prior claim arose and he removed to Western Mis-
souri. Mr. Clyman then decided to cross the plains
with a company of emigrants then fitting out for
Oregon. He joined the company at Independence,
Mo., and traveled with them to Oregon, and thence
by the land route he arrived in Napa in 1845, and
returned East the following summer. Three years
after he made a final settlement upon the beautiful
farm upon which he now resides, two miles north-
west of Napa City. Col. Clyman kept an itineracy
of all his journeyings, which he wrote up at night by
the light of his camp-fire. It evinces good intelli-
gence, sound judgment and shrewd observation. He
describes the soil, scenery, timber, climate and other
peculiarities of California with a minuteness of detail
not elsewhere to be met with, giving the most vivid
and graphic pictures of the country just as it was in
1845. This venerable gentleman, now 86 years of
age, is still in full possession of all his faculties. His
life has been strange and eventful, but its evening
is full of peace. He is respected by all as a brave,
reliable and truthful man.

In 1840, E. Barnett came to the valley and re-
mained with Mr. Yount until 1843, when he settled
in Pope valley and has there resided most of the time.
He was one of the famed Bear Flag party, and in
1840 enlisted under Gen. Fremont.

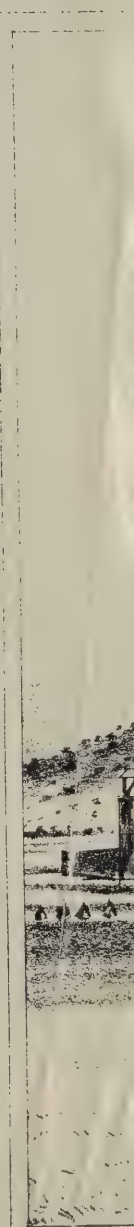
William Pope having obtained a grant from the
Mexican Government in 1841, brought his family to
Yount's ranch and removed them to his own place,
now known as Pope valley.

In 1844, William Baldrige settled in Napa valley
and built the gristmill in Chiles valley. In 1851, he
settled on his farm near Oakville.

In 1847, Charles Hopper settled on part of Yount
grant, near Yountville, where he still resides. He
says he killed as many as nine grizzly bears within a
mile of his house, in 1848. He relates many strange
hunting adventures, and now nearly every year enjoys
a few months at his old sports.

John S. Stark, who was Sheriff in 1856, came into
the valley as early as 1846.

In 1843, William Fowler, with his sons Henry and
William, settled in Napa valley and became active,
prominent citizens. In the same year came William
Hargrave and Harrison Pierce. The latter died in
1870.



CALIFORNIA PIONEER
REGISTER AND INDEX
1542 - 1848

Including
Inhabitants of California, 1769 - 1800
and
List of Pioneers

Extracted from
THE HISTORY OF CALIFORNIA
By HUBERT HOWE BANCROFT

ideas were good enough, never absurd if never brilliant; he became fixed in his brain, he never could understand ordinary affairs to revolve around that idea as a centre; against fate and the stupidity of his compatriots he became and tricky as a politician. He was an eloquent speaker though always disposed to use a good many long words which would better serve the purpose. I have hundreds of his letters, official and private, in various private archives, collection of *Doc. Hist. Cal.* left by Bandini and given me the kindness of the same lady I also obtained an original *Journal* left by Don Juan at his death, which though briefly when supplemented and explained by the author's notes. Bandini's 1st wife was Dolores, daughter of Capt. whose children were Arcadia—Mrs Abel Stearns and later Isidora, who married Col Cave J. Coutts; Josefa, the wife José María, whose wife was Teresa Argüello; and Juanito, daughter of Santiago Argüello, whose children were Pedro, Arturo, and two daughters, who married Chas R. B. Winston. Bandini's daughters were famous for their children still live in southern Cal. in '85, some wealthy, circumstances and of respectable family connections.

Bar of the *Primavera*. iii. 383. Banks (Archibald), 1833, Mont. '33-6; d. at S. F. '38. 409. B. (J. H.), 1848, Bannard (Geo.), 1847, Co. K, N. Y. Vol. (v. 499). Amer. sailor on the *Cyane*; in Stockton's bat., wounded in '47. v. 395. Baptiste (Jean), 1846, French fr. N. Donner party perhaps. v. 531-41; at N. Helv. '47-8, miners. There are several of this name not to be identified. Barajas, sirviente at Sta Cruz, 1795. i. 496. Bar, of N. Y.; vet. of the Mex. war; settled at Sutter from '51 to his death in '66, age 51. B. and sons at Arch.; perhaps the following. B. (John and John, Jr.), the redwoods '47-8. B. (John), 1848, nat. of Conn., '53. *Napa Co. Reporter*. B. (Matthew), 1847, farmer when he testified in S. F. that he was public admin. in '61, settler at Brancif. 1797. i. 569. B. (Mariano), 1818, boys to make hats. Barbot (M.), 1848, at S. José '81. 847, lot-owner at S. F. Perhaps 'Barber,' q.v. B. of N.Y., migrating to Ky, La, Mo., and finally overland his wife Nancy, daughter of Landy Alford. He served (358); had a 'Cal. claim' of \$250; and in '47 settled built several houses, being in the lumber business with his daughter Amelia was the 1st child born at Benicia, in '50 the family moved to a farm in Suisun Valley, in '68 and the husband in '82, age 69. B. (Roswell), in, whom he seems to have accompanied in all his Cal. death in '71.

26, mr of the *Mero*, doubtful record. iii. 148. Bar- 26. Barcenar (Guadalupe), drummer at S. F. '23-31. 1797, Span. friar; founder of the S. José mission. See biog. ii. 114; mention i. 555-6, 577; ii. 131, 137, Augustus), 1847, Co. D, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499). 847, Co. D, Morm. Bat. (v. 469). At Sutter's mill when said to have been the first man to whom the discoverer went to Utah later. Often called James B.

4, French from Mex. in the H. & P. colony. iii. 263, more a trader at Los Ang., being 27 years old at ar- Cal. In '37 aided Bandini to capture the town. iii. 518; Aguirre's business; interested in the S. Francisquito in '44 owner or mr of the *Primavera*. iv. 468.

Barker, 1838, mr of the *Rasselas*. iv. 105. Barker (perhaps Vaca), 1846-7, mr of the *Jóven Guipuzcoana*. v. 578. Barker, 1848, on the *Sagadahoc* fr. Honolulu. B. (John S.), 1847, mr of the *Edward*. v. 577. B. (Peter), 1834, Engl. carpenter working for Kinlock at Mont. B. (Robert S.), 1832, Amer. who joined the comp. extranjera at Mont., iii. 221, 408, and whose name appears on Larkin's books to '36, getting a lot in '35.

Barmore, 1848, mr of the *Sagadahoc*. v. 580. Barnard, 1846, mr of the *Abigail*. v. 576. B. ('Major'), 1846, doubtful mention. v. 111. Barnes (John), 1847, Co. F, 3d U.S. artill. (v. 518), who deserted; also named as a laborer at Mont., and ment. by Sherman. *Mem.* i. 31. Barnes, 1822, mr of Orion, ii. 474. Barnett (Elias), 1841, Amer. immig. of the Bartleson party. iv. 270, 275, 279. Lived with Yount till '43, then settled in Pope Valley, marrying the widow of Wm Pope. *Napa Co. Hist.*, 55-6. Had a house in the Sac. Valley '46, acc. to Bryant and Lancey; also seems to have signed a doc. at L. Ang. in June '46. *Dept. St. Pop.*, vii. 65. Served in Co. E, Cal. Bat. (v. 358); and had a 'Cal. claim' (v. 462) of \$135. Returning to his Napa rancho, he spent the rest of his life there, dying shortly before '50. B. (E. P.), 1848, from Or. in May on the *Mary Ann*, and after good luck in the mines went back for his family. Barney (Walter), 1847, Co. C, Morm. Bat. (v. 469).

Barnum, 1843, in the Hastings party from Or. iv. 390. Prob. went back soon. B. (Edgar M.), 1847, Co. I, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499); died at Mont. '47. B. (Geo.), 1845, mr of a vessel at Mont. and S. F.

Barona (José), 1798, Span. friar at S. Diego and S. Juan Cap., where he died in 1831. See biog. iii. 625; mention i. 577, 654-5; ii. 107, 110, 159, 345, 348, 394, 553, 555, 655; iii. 96, 310, 351. Barque (Oscar de Grande), 1845-53, doubtful record. iv. 587.

Barragan (Bárbaro), Mex. soldier age 28, murdered at Mont. '36. iii. 675. B. (Manuel), settler at the Colorado pueblo, killed by Ind. 1780-1. i. 359-62. Barrera (José), juez de campo S. Dieguito '41. iv. 628. B. (Tadeo), ditto. Barreneche (Juan Ant.), 1779-80, Franciscan missionary of the Querétaro college, killed at the Colorado River missions. i. 357-63. Barreras (José M.), killed at Los Ang. '45. iv. 492. B. (Juan), resid. of Los Ang. '46.

Barrett, 1845, immig. fr. Or. in McMahon-Clyman party, who prob. went back in '46. iv. 572, 587, 526. Perhaps James B. B. (Francis H.), 1847, Co. C, N.Y. Vol., at S. F. '48. B. (James), 1846, claimant for supplies to Frémont, and owner of S. F. lot '47. v. 676. B. (Wm J.), 1847, accidentally killed at Sac. '80; said to have come with Stevenson's reg. *Sac. Bee*. Barreto (Fabian), 1827, grantee of Pescadero '36; a Mex. resid. of Mont., age 26, wife Carmen García, child. Manuel Fructuoso and Maria Juliana. The widow had a 'Cal. claim' of \$2,582 in '46-7. v. 462.

Barron (A.), 1845, contractor at Mont.; in '58 pass. fr. Honolulu. B. (Charles), 1846, Co. H, Cal. Bat. (v. 358). Barroso (Leonardo Diez), 1830, Mex. lieut sent to Cal. and promoted to capt. iii. 54; employed in an investigation at Los Ang. '31. iii. 196; in com. at Paso de Bartolo and Los Ang. '32. iii. 227; departed for Mex. '33. iii. 365.

Barrowman (John), 1847, Co. B, Morm. Bat. (v. 469); tried by court-martial for sleeping on guard at S. Diego; a Utah farmer in '81. Barrus (Ruel), 1847, lieut Co. B, Morm. Bat., also of the reenlisted co.; in com. at S. Luis Rey; sentenced by court-martial to 5 years (red. by gov. to 1 year) of hard labor for passing counterfeit coin. v. 477, 495, 610, 625. A Utah farmer in '81. Barry (Benj.), 1847, Co. E, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499). B. (F. E.), 1841, acting mr of the U. S. *St Louis*. B. (Richard), 1828-9, mr of the *Vulture*. iii. 141-2, 149. B. (W. D.), 1845 (?), immig. from Mo. at Sutter's fort. iv. 578, 587; at Sta Clara '50-76.

Bartel (Wm), 1845, Amer. immig. fr. Or. in McMahon-Clyman party. iv. 572, 587; served '46-7 in the Cal. Bat.; still in Cal. '49. Bartels (Lewie), 1847, Co. D, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499). Batthelov (J. M.), 1848, doubtful record. Barthote, 1846, at L. Ang., doubtful record. Barthrop (Edward), 1847, Co. A, N.Y. Vol.; resid. of S. F. '74-85; asst sup. of the Industrial school; nat. of London; miner in Tuolumne to '61; soldier in 2d Cal. cavalry during the war of '61-5; 4 children in '85.

Pomert (Louis), 1820, Calif. trapper of Sec. Smith's party, who left the party in '27, lived 18 months on Higuera's rancho, and in Apr. '29 at S. José, age 28. iii. 159-60, 176, 180. In '32 he joined the comp. extranjera at Mont. iii. 221; in '34 had a wife—Filomena, daughter of Dolores Pico—and a son Juan, born in '30, a daughter Isabel being born in '35. He was a sergt in Graham's comp. supporting Alvarado '36. iii. 458, 675. His name, written generally Pombaré, appears in Larkin's books to '45 and in other records to '47. His sons are said to have lived at Castroville in '77. Pomeroy (S. D.), 1848 (?), nat. of Ohio, in Sonoma Co. '55-77. Pomponio, ex-neophyte and famous outlaw captured near S. Rafael and put to death in '24. ii. 537, 597, 614. Poncabaré (Agustin), 1833, mr of the *Mariquita* '33, '35. iii. 383. Ponce de Leon (Manuel), Mex. clerk at Sta B. in '38-9 and earlier. iii. 656-7; wife Francisca Solórzano, 3 children; in '40 sec. of sub-prefect. iii. 655. Ponton (José M.), Mex. lieut sentenced to 5 years in Cal. as a convict in '36; no record of his coming. Pool (Peter), 1846, of the Mormon colony, with his mother Mary and sister Elizabeth. v. 546; living in Utah '84. Pooley, ment. at N. Helv. '47.

Pope (Wm), 1828, Amer. trapper from N. Mex. in Pattie's party, imprisoned for a time at S. Diego. iii. 163, 166-7, 178. He got a pass for Sonora from the gov. in Nov., and subsequently became a naturalized citizen, having a family at Taos. Before '40, perhaps in '36, he came back to Los Ang. with 8 members of his family and a company of 12 men. He was known in Cal. as Julian P., that being prob. the baptismal name received in N. Mex. In '41 he obtained a grant of the Tocoallomi rancho, named for him Pope Valley, Napa Co., and settled there in '42. I have the original passport of March 2, '42, under which he came north, the expenses of the journey being paid by the gov't. A little later, prob. in '43, he accidentally killed himself by severing an artery with his axe. iv. 280. His widow married Elias Barnett; his son Joseph was claimant for the rancho. iv. 671; one daughter was Mrs Burton of Pope Valley; and there were 4 or five other children.

Porter (H. F.), 1841, mid. on the U.S. *St Louis*. P. (Sanford), 1847, Co. E, Morm. Bat. (v. 469). Porterfield (Harvey), 1845, nat. of Tenn., and overl. immig. of the Grigsby-Ide party. iv. 579, 587. He worked as a carpenter at Sonoma; prob. joined the Bears in '46. v. 110; went south in Co. B, Cal. Bat., taking part in the fight at S. Pascual, and in Stockton's final campaign; and after his discharge returned to Napa Valley. He went to the mines in '48; was wrecked on Vancouver Isl. in an attempt to reach Trinity River in '49; in '50-1 a stock-raiser in Yolo; in '52 went East by Panamá, returning '53 overland with a wife, Martha Alexander; and from '56 lived in Napa Co. to '81. His wife died in '66, leaving 3 children, and his 2d wife was Mattie Galbraith.

Portilla (Pablo), 1819, Mex. capt. of the Mazatlan cavalry comp. '19-38, being stationed for the most part at S. Diego, and taking part in Ind. exped. and military trials. ii. 253-4, 340-2, 422, 451, 480, 534-6, 540, 543, 547, 549, 551, 675; iii. 62. In '31 he rendered somewhat unwilling and ineffective service against Gov. Victoria, and from that year was nominally comandante of the post at S. Diego. iii. 201, 203-4, 206, 608. As comisionado he secularized San Luis Rey in '33-5. iii. 326, 331-2, 346, 353, 613, 623-4; and in '36-8, after rendering some slight support to Chico and Gutierrez, he joined in the southern intrigues against Alvarado's govt, and finally figured as com.-gen. under Carlos Carrillo, leaving Cal. after the final defeat of the latter in '38. iii. 440, 446, 459, 463, 515, 520-2, 528, 532-3, 548-9, 565, 568-9, 614, 648; iv. 67-8. Capt. P. was a good-natured, easy-going officer of little force or influence, but of good intentions. He went to Sonora, where he was capt. of the post at Guaymas in '46. In '49 Dr Stillman—*Overl. Monthly*, xv. 247—met him at S. Ignacio, L. Cal., in com. of a party of 30 Sonorans bound for the Cal. gold mines, 75 years old, but 'hale and full of enterprise.' P. (Silvestre), brother

of the com. in-charge of the expedition to Sonora, rather as military commandant than as gov. His *Diario* of the exped. to S.F. and return to S. Diego in '69 is included in my list of authorities. Nine years after he left Cal. he was gov. of Puebla. i. 87, 89, 115-25, 134-6, 140-64 et seq., 172, 225, 231, 376, 486.

Posados (Pedro), prospector at S. Luis Rey '22. ii. 666. Post (Fred. L.), 1847, Co. A, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499); in '82 at S.F., a clerk in the P.O. for 20 years. P. (Gabriel B.), 1847, at Hon. from Mont. on the *María Helena*; member of the S.F. firm S. H. Williams & Co. '48; later G. B. Post, & Co.; in '49 memb. of the town council and of the state senate. I think Post street, S.F., may have been named for him.

Potihon, ment. at Los Ang. '36. iii. 419. Pott (Geo.), 1847, owner of S. F. lot. v. 685. Potter, 1845, doubtful member of the Grigsby-Ide party. iv. 579; perhaps John. P. (Andrew), 1848, passp. from Hon. P. (John), 1841 (?), immig. with a family accredited in newspaper sketches to this year; perhaps of '45. iv. 453. He settled in the Chico region, is noted at Sutter's Fort from June '46; and in '48 gained a fortune in the mines by the aid of Indians. Burnett's party from Or. passed his place and deemed his head somewhat turned by his good fortune. He died there about '51, and is said to have left large sums buried on his farm. His sons—one of them James, said to have been born '46 in Cal.—and daughters were living in Mendocino Co. '74. Potter (Stephen), 1832, mr of the *Wm Thompson*. iii. 334. Potts (James M.), 1847, mid. on the U.S. *Lexington*. Poulson (Oliver P.), 1846, Co. B, artill. Cal. Bat. (v. 358); prob. an overl. immig.

Powell (David), 1847, owner of a S.F. lot. P. (Gilbert), 1846, Co. C, 1st U.S. dragoons (v. 336). P. (John W.), 1846, Co. E, F, Cal. Bat. (v. 358); ment. in '48 at Sta Cruz. v. 642; at S. José '50. P. (Wm J.), 1846, surgeon on the U.S. Warren; owner of S.F. lots. v. 682. I think Powell St., S.F., was named for him. Powells (Wm E.), 1847, Co. A, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499); at Mont. '48. Power (Edward), 1847, Co. F, ditto; d. S.F. about '50. P. (James), 1844, doubtful member of the Frémont party. iv. 437. P. (John A.), 1847, brother of Ed., sergt Co. F, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499); after his discharge he became a gambler; and later a robber and murderer known as 'Jack Powers.' His associates were chiefly Mexicans, and their depredations were for the most part in S. Luis Ob. and Sta B. counties '51-6. When the vigilantes put an end to their career of crime P. escaped to Sonora, where he was killed in '60. Poyorena, see 'Pollorena.'

Prado, ment. as a lieut '39. iii. 653; perhaps Prado Mesa. P. (Tomás), regidor at Branciforte 1802; killed at S.F. 1807. ii. 156, 192. Prat (Pedro), 1769, surgeon of the 1st exped., who died in Cal. '72-3. i. 128, 130, 136, 140, 168, 210. Pratt (Addison), 1848, clergyman who married a couple at S.F. P. (Jacob H.), 1847, Co. F, 3d U.S. artill. (v. 518). Praule (Raphael), 1844, one of Frémont's men 1st and 2d visits; served in Cal. Bat. '46-7. iv. 437, 453, 583; sometimes called 'Prone'; died in the mts of N. Mex. on Frémont's next exped. of '48. Prause (Wm), 1826, mr of the *Inca*. iii. 147. Pray (John), 1846, interpreter in Marston's force '46-7. v. 380. Prendergast (John), 1848, passp. from Hon. Prentice (Chas), 1847, Co. C, N.Y. Vol. (v. 499). P. (Samuel), 1830, nat. of R.I. who came on the *Danube* from Lima. iii. 180. A mason by trade, but by preference a hunter; arrested for smuggling '33. iii. 393; one of the vigilantes of Los Ang. '36, being then 37 years old and single; still named as a hunter in '41, and said by Warner to have died on Sta Catalina Isl. about '65. Monenean (?) Prentis signed a doc. at Los Ang. '46. Prentiss, 1843, mate of the *Admittance*, discharged by Capt. Peterson; a nat. of Mass. Prescott, 1846, mr of the *Columbus*. Presse (Alex.), 1847, surg. of N.Y. Vol. (?); at N.Y. city '84. *S. F. Bulletin*. Prestamero (Juan), 1773, Span. friar who served as supernumerary at S. Luis Ob., and retired on account of illness in '74. i. 194, 196, 227. Preuss (Chas), 1844,

THE BLAIR FAMILIES
AND
RELATED FAMILIES
OF
JOHNSON COUNTY
KY.

By
RUTH SALYER

CHAPTER I
- A -
NANCY BLAIR

A. NANCY BLAIR (b Nov. 26, 1807-d June 9, 1887 in Johnson Co. Ky. and buried in the Horn Cemetery at Rockhouse, Johnson Co. Ky.). She came with her parents to Floyd Co. Ky. as a young girl. She met and married Mar. 29, 1826 in Floyd Co. Ky. to ELIAS BARNETT (b May 28, 1805) son of Jess Barnett who was born ca 1765 and died sometime between 1816 and 1820. There is not much said about Jess's wife other than her name was Sally and was born sometime after 1775. This Barnett family, Elias descended from, settled on Big Paint in Floyd Co. now Johnson Co. The Fork leading into Big Paint Creek was names for this Barnett family. Elias married Nancy and they lived here. Their children were born here.

Elias Barnett was a wanderer and loved to venture out into the new frontier. He left this valley and went to Independence, Missouri as whether he took his wife and family, is left as a question. If he took the family as Mr. Scalf indicates in his biographical sketch of Elias. Nancy and the children returned to Johnson County. Before getting a picture of Elias, one needs to read the biographical sketch written by Henry P. Scalf which will be included herein. Elias had signed to drive an Ox-Team from Independence Missouri to California for the Bartleson-Bidwell Party. Enduring the hardship getting to California, he never returned. He remarried out there in the spring of 1844 to Julianna Pope and had another family of six children. Nancy since Elias did not return remarried Jan. 30, 1842 to Thomas Horn.

The children of Nancy and Elias are as follows:

- *A-1. Jesse Barnett (b 1826-d Dec. 5, 1906 in California)
- *A-2. Abigail Barnett (b 1827-d 1911 in California)
- *A-3. Levisa Barnett (b ca 1829- d in Johnson Co. Ky)
- A-4. William Barnett probably m a Shepherd(not sure?)
- *A-5. John Barnett (b Dec. 22, 1837-d Jan. 11, 1911 Johnson Co. Ky)
- *A-6, Lucy Barnett (b Dec. 1839-d Oct. 6, 1917 Johnson Co.)

The children of Nancy and Thomas Horn are as follows:

- *A-7. Thomas Horn, Jr. (b 1847-d Nov. 18, 1928 Johnson Co.)
- *A-8. Jane Horn (b ca 1844 in Johnson co, Ky)

A-1. JESSE BARNETT (b Dec. 1826-d Dec. 5, 1906 in Napa County California) m 1848 to **LORENA CLARK** of Lawrence County, Ohio. Jess was born in Floyd Co. Ky. and what is now Barnetts Creek in Johnson Co. Ky. According to our Floyd County Historian, Hnery P. Scalf, Jess was taken to Independence, Missouri with other members of the family. The family was left there while the father, Elias, was making his way West with the Bartleson riflemen. Jess with his mother, brothers, and sisters lived on in Jackson County, Missouri until 1839 or 40 when the family returned to Johnson County, Ohio or maybe back to Johnson Co. Ky. At this period of Jess's life, the information of the family is rather vague and members of the family seems to be separated.

Jesse, like his father, was infected with western fever and in 1844 he started west again. With him at this time were his wife, their children, his sister, Abigail, her husband, Joseph Halterman, and their four children. They went by way of Independence, but this time the way was explored and charted. They arrived safely in Pope Valley in

THE BALLS OF
FAIRFAX AND STAFFORD
IN VIRGINIA

BY:

Bonnie S. Ball
James Elihu Ball
Estella Ball Brady

Published by
J. Grant Stevenson
B. Y. U., Provo, Utah

Copyright 1961

Bonnie S. Ball

Box 423

Haysi, Virginia

to No.	
. . .	1
TS . . .	280
. . .	289
. . .	290
k	
a.. . .	295
a.. . .	296
. . .	290
. . .	291
. . .	299
. . .	299
. . .	316
. . .	307
. . .	303
. . .	307
. . .	312
. . .	317
. . .	311
. . .	309
. . .	305
. . .	320
well	
. . .	320
. . .	322
son . . .	323
. . .	327
. . .	327
. . .	326
. . .	327
. . .	324
. . .	326
. . .	333
. . .	393

(1)
JOHN BALL

John Ball was born ca. 1670-75. He lived in Stafford County, Va., and died ca. 1722. He patented 221 acres of land on the north branch of Little Hunting Creek. (Northern Neck Land Grants -2:188). He also bought 343 acres from Robert Brent, executor of Nicholas Brent, on the north side of Hunting Creek. (Deed lease and re-lease dated July 11, 1715; recital in first Fairfax County Survey Book, Page 25).

John Ball removed to Hunting Creek soon after the purchase, and left a will proved in the County Court of Stafford, as shown by the index. The book in which it was recorded (Liber K), covering period 1721 to 1730, is missing.

This John Ball was the father of Moses Ball. (Four Mile-Run Land Grants, by Stetson.) a deed from John Minor to Thomas Shaw, recorded in the Fairfax County records (Deed Book G, Page 1960), established proof of this relationship. It was dated 1767, after John's death.

Moses Ball deposed in two suits over the Western Boundary line of the Housing Patent concerning his parentage and family, in records that have been preserved. In the suit of Alexander vs. Birch he stated that he was a son of John Ball, that he had lived all his life till 1741 on Hunting Creek "about a half a mile above the ford, or crossing place". From then until 1755 he had lived on the Potomac River eight miles from the ford. Stetson stated that this place was known to have been called Glencarlyn Plateau.

John, the father of Moses Ball, is not to be confused with a contemporary John Ball who received a patent of land on the south side of Four

Mile-Run in the 1740's, and who was a neighbor of Moses Ball. According to Mr. Stetson, their relationship is unknown, but they were probably "distant cousins". The latter John Ball's wife was Elizabeth Ball. They had no sons, but five daughters: (1) Stacy-m. John Dowdall; (2) Mary-m. Moses Hardin; (3) Milly-m. William Thompson; (4) Winifred-m. John Rallings; (5) _____ (?) -m. James Gray.

Moses Ball (1717-1792), was acting executor of this John Ball's estate after his death in 1766. His widow, Elizabeth Ball, was still on the land in 1792.

John Ball (1) m. Winifred Williams, daughter of William Williams. (Charles Co., Md. Book F, No. 2, page 56) March 9, 1714.

- John (1) was known to have had the following children: (he may have been married twice)
2. Caleb Ball-b. ca. 1700; d. June 21, 1741; m. ?
 3. Thomas Ball-b. ca. 1703; d. Oct. 27, 1744; m. Mary ?
 4. Mary Ball b. ca. 1705; m. John Jackson.
 5. George Ball b. ca. 1709; m. Ann Hanson, Apr. 15, 1749.
 6. John Ball, Jr. b. ca. 1714; m. Margaret Williams, Jan. 2, 1746; d. 1776.
 7. Moses Ball b. May 2, 1717; d. Sept. 3, 1792; m. Ann (Nancy) Brasher, June 27, 1745. (See chapter on Brasher Family).
 8. Ann Ball b. c. 1719; m. Samuel Hawes, Feb. 16, 1748.
 9. James Ball b.; m. Catherine ?
d. 1783. He was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. According to Land Bounty records he was a younger brother of Moses, whose heirs received shares of said land bounty through court orders. (Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia, 1776-by Burgess, Vol. 1, p. 129.)

"Executive Department, April 6, 1833---.
The heirs of James Ball are allowed land bounty for his services as a lieutenant in the Continental Line for three years, if not heretofore drawn."

"John Floyd, Governor."

"Personally appeared before David Dulaney,

J. of P., (he knew Ja that he was

Sign same cour to be certi an officer the year 1 his elder b in the year estate of h of course t

"Cop Fairfax Co

John have been for George

Know Williams:
10. John B.
11. Lydia
12. George
13. Hezhze
14. Nathan
15. Charle

Sourc Ms.
Register - Grants - by Washington fax & Staff of 1776-Bu

Mose land, a nar of "the othe Pearson on Gen. Wash Ball by Lo Book F, p. Va.) in 174 Glencarlyn

J. of P., Charles Broadwater, who deposed that he knew James Ball; that he heard and believed that he was the brother of Moses Ball...."

Signed and sworn to June 28, 1835. At the same court, 14th of March, 1835, it was ordered to be certified that James who is said to have been an officer in the Revolutionary War, died about the year 1783; that Moses Ball of Fairfax Co., was his elder brother and heir; that Moses Ball died in the year 1792, testate, but intestate as to the estate of his brother, James Ball". (referring, of course to the land bounty).

"Copy teste. F.W. Richardson, Clerk, Fairfax Co., Va."

John Ball (6) son of John (1), is thought to have been the millwright who rebuilt the old mill for George Washington on Dogue Run.

Known children of John Ball (6) and Margaret Williams:

10. John Ball b. March 20, 1747.
11. Lydia Beck (or Peck) Ball b. Oct. 21, 1748.
12. George Ball - Oct. 9, 1751.
13. Hezhzeba "son of John", baptized July 1, 1753.
14. Nathaniel William Ball, baptized Jan. 26, 1754.
15. Charles Ball b. Feb. 13, 1758.

Sources of above material:

Ms. of James E. Ball Overwharton Parish Register - by Boogher. Four-Mile-Run Land Grants - by C.W. Stetson. Diary of George Washington. Northern Neck Land Grants; Fairfax & Stafford Co. Court records; Rev. Soldiers of 1776-Burgess.

(7)

MOSES BALL

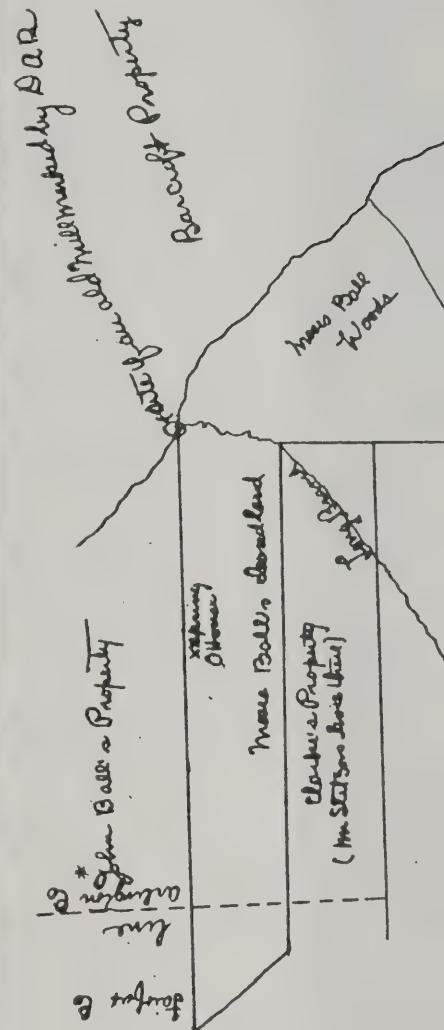
Moses Ball (John), patented 91 acres of land, a narrow strip (of Land) between the line of "the other John Ball" on the north, Simon Pearson on the south, and others. (including Gen. Washington). The grant was made to Moses Ball by Lord Fairfax (in Northern Neck Land Grants, Book F, p. 288, in State Land Office at Richmond, Va.) in 1748. It included what was known as the Glencarlyn Plateau. He did not live on the land

1

He was mentioned in the diary of George Washington. His house is thought to have stood just south of a barn owned by Oliver H. King (in 1930's), which is near the center of Moses Ball's elongated farm. There was an old mill on his land; also one on the land of the other John Ball. Moses was buried at, or near, Clarendon, in the Ball Burying Ground (from a sign at Glencarlyn Post Office.) His grave is unmarked.

The land passed out of the family in 1818 as the result of a suit filed in Chancery Court of Fairfax Co., when it was sold to Richard Kirby. (Four-Mile-Run Land Grants-Stetson). The children of Moses and Ann were:

16. John Ball b. July 25, 1746; d. Dec., 1814;
m. Mary Ann Thrift. Of whom hereafter.
17. Moses Ball (2nd) b. ca. 1748; d. 1831-2; *Beech Creek*
m. Mary Ann (Molly) Hardin. Of whom hereafter. *Hawks Creek*
18. Robert Ball b. April 10, 1750; d. Oct. 12,
1776.
19. George Ball b. ca. 1752; d. Dec. 24, 1825;
m. Elizabeth Tunnell. Of whom hereafter.
20. Basil Ball b. ca. 1754; m. Malinda ?;
d. before 1835. Of whom hereafter. *Alexandria*
21. Anne Ball b. Oct. 26, 1757; d. July, 1812.
Unmarried.
22. James Ball b. ca. 1758; d. 1793; m. Cassandra
Ellis. Of whom hereafter. *11 Nov 1793*
23. Sabilla Ball b. ca. 1760; d. Jan., 1817. (No
further record.)



Sept 7, 1948

- (Ensign) John Ball (Moses-John, b. 1746; d. 1814; m. Mary Ann Thrift b. Sept. 17, 1750; d. Oct. 10, 1803. It is said that the Ball descendants of Arlington and Fairfax Counties today are descended from Moses Ball through his son, Ensign John Ball, and Mary Thrift Ball. He is buried in the Ball Burying ground. On his marker are these words: "Ensign John Ball, Sixth Va. Infantry, Revolutionary War." Beside him are buried three of his sons. The children of John and Mary were:
24. Anna Ball b. Dec. 31, 1774; m. (1) John Shreve, Sept. 7, 1797, (2) Thomas Allison. Of whom hereafter.
 25. Robert Ball b. Nov. 13, 1776; d. May 21, 1861; m. Ann Thrift in 1801. Of whom hereafter.
 26. John Ball b. Feb. 16, 1779; d. Jan. 27, 1823; m. Marian Bowling.
 27. William Ball b. June 21, 1781; d. April 10, 1862; m. Sally Cassidy. Of whom hereafter.
 28. Aquilla Ball b. Oct. 8, 1783; d. Nov. 29, 1814; unmarried.
 29. Horatio Ball b. Nov. 30, 1785; d. Feb. 5, 1872; m. (1) Catherine Marscey, (2) Elizabeth Marscey. Of whom hereafter.
 30. Dabney Ball b. Oct. 2, 1787; d. June 6, 1857; m. Penelope Mills. Of whom hereafter.
 31. Mary Ball b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. June 10, 1887; m. Thomas Allison. Of whom hereafter.

Sources: Four-Mile Run Land Grants---
Stetson; Records from Ball Bibles; Mrs. J.D.
Pope--Glencoe, Ill.; Genealogical Records--
Carrie White Avery, Vol. 1, pp. 367-370.

(17)

MOSES BALL

Moses- (Moses-John), b. ca. 1748; d. 1831-2; d. 1831-2; m. Mary Ann Hardin (Harden, Harding, etc.), (See section on Hardin Family) called "Molly"; m. ca. 1770. His name appears in the Fairfax tax records of 1791. This is the last proven record of him until 1797, when he purchased two hundred acres of land near Brown's Mountain, on Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn. from Samuel Curry. The will of Moses Ball (17) was written (or signed) by him on Dec. 13, 1831, in Hawkins Co.; witnessed

Grants..Jillson., Lee County, Va. Clerk's Office.

(19)

GEORGE BALL

George..(Moses-John), b. Fairfax (or Alexandria Co.), Va. It is not definitely known when he left Fairfax Co., but it was evidently in the 1790's. He was next heard of at New Garden section of Russell Co., Va. He m. Elizabeth Tunnell (See section on Tunnell Family), probably in the 1770's, and d. in Russell Co. before 1839, when his children were listed as heirs of Lt. James Ball in the Land Bounty Record in Fairfax Co.

(Note: This George Ball has in the past been confused with a contemporary George Ball who came, also from Fairfax Co., Va. prior to 1800, to an area of Va. (or Tenn.) near Bristol, where his wife was supposedly killed by Indians. Afterward he moved with his children to Ball's Bridge, in Lee Co., Va. (Rose Hill, Va.). It is believed that he may have been a cousin of George Ball (19), who settled in Russell Co., Va., and a son of one of Moses Ball's (7) brothers. The Lee County settler, George Ball, was apparently a Revolutionary soldier, while we have no record of George (19) having participated in the Revolution.) Children of George and Elizabeth (Tunnell) Ball:

45. Moses Ball b. Fairfax Co., Va. ca. 1785; d. in Pike Co., Ky., 1866; m. Elizabeth (Betsey) Maynard (Manor).

(Note: Again, there has been much confusion in the past publications concerning Moses, the son of George. In THE BALL FAMILY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, by Palmer R. Ball and Nancy Graves (Ball) Surface, this Moses Ball had not been located; so it was assumed that he was the Moses Ball who m. Elizabeth Yeary in Lee Co., Va.. However, this was disproved when Mr. William W. Hoskins, of Bluefield, W. Va., found documents in Pike Co., Ky., that proved that he m. Elizabeth Maynard, and remained in Pike Co., Ky., where many of his descendants still live.) Of whom hereafter.

John Ball, and
-law, the others
atives. The
from the will
t listed in order

30; d. Oct. 29,
August 23, 1785.
to Mrs. L. W.
ta.) by Mr. Dennis
om hereafter.
x, or Alexandria
(2) Nancy Tate.

ax Co., Va.; m.
., Tenn. Of

. Of whom here-

wkins Co., Tenn.;
l Kelly. Of

ob. Fairfax Co.,
hom hereafter.
73, Fairfax Co.,
m. Anne Hughes.

Tunnell. Of whom

1788, Fairfax
Russell Co.,
n, no. 54.)

ong, Jr. Of

K. Long.
. No further

Daniel. No

e Ball Francisco;
y., Mrs. L. W.
Mr. John J.
records of Harlan
7); Kentucky Land

46. William Ball b. April 20, 1791, Fairfax Co., Va. He married and settled in Whitley Co., Ky., where he was living at the time the Land Bounty case was settled. No further records.
47. Sarah (Sally) Ball b. Oct. 22, 1783, "near Alexandria," Va.; d. March 2, 1859; m. ? Of whom hereafter.
48. Robert Ball b. April 23, 1786, Fairfax Co., Va.; d. Nov. 28, 1832; m. Sarah Wilson. Of whom hereafter. *Wayne Co W Va*
49. James (Ballard) Ball b. Oct. 11, 1781, Fairfax Co., Va.; m. Jane Tunnell (170). Of whom hereafter.
50. Elizabeth Ball b. Nov. 26, 1795, Fairfax, Co., Va.; d. 1836. No further record.
51. Wesley Ball b. April 27, 1797, near Alexandria, Va. No further record.
52. George Ball, Jr. b. April 27, 1798; d. April 25, 1865; m. Mary Catherine Hess. Of whom hereafter. *Russell Co Va*
53. Jesse Ball b. Nov. 7, 1801; m. Rebecca Whitt; d. April 24, 1881. Of whom hereafter. *Richland's Va*
54. John Ball b. June 10, 1779, Fairfax (or Alexandria) Co., Va., d. July 27, 1863; m. his cousin, Polly Ball (40), dau. of Moses Ball (17). Of whom hereafter. *Honover Russell Va*
55. Hester Ball b. Dec. 25, 1799; m. Jesse Fuller. Record incomplete.
56. Nancy Ball (Ann) b. Aug. 20, 1793; m. Daniel May. They lived in Pike Co., Ky. Record incomplete.

Sources:

Fairfax Co., Va. Court Records, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Court Records, Pike Co., Ky. Court Records, Russell Co., Va. Court Records. Family Bible Records, James E. Ball Ms. (Silverton, Colo.), William W. Hoskins' Research (2432 Fairfield Ave.; Bluefield, W. Va.), Mrs. M. T. Ball; Williamson, W. Va., Records of E. W. Houser; Gardner, Va.

(20)

BASIL BALL

Basil _____ (Moses-John), the fourth son of Moses (7), was b. in the 1750's, in Fairfax Co., Va. He m. Linda (Lindy) -----?; he d. before

1835, when a cou
"Basil Ball, dece
children were:

57. Mary Ball b.
(or Baden).

58. Elizabeth Bal

59. Ann Ball b. F

They lived in

1835, when sl

Fairfax Co.,

bounty land w

Revolutionary

James Ball".

all unsettled,

pect to go to I

able.

60. Sabilla (Sibby)

Charles W. M

(Campbell Co.

61. Belinda (Lindy

Nicholas Pheb

61-A. Moses Ball

1812. "He wa

fort to his mo

Sources: Fa

Court Records of

of Hamilton Co., C

Co., Ky., Four-M

J.

James--(Mo

Cassandra Ellis, I

Md., (by Rev. Cle

--Brumbaugh, vol

62. Jemima Ball n

record.

63. Ann Ball

64. Sinai Ball m.

65. Catherine Ball

Co., Ohio.)

66. Hannah Ball m

67. Townsend Ball

20, ----. Of

68. George Ball b.

"at the close of

(53)

JESSE BALL

Jesse-(George-Moses-John), b. Nov. 7, 1801; m. Rebecca Whitt. He was blind for about eighteen years; d. April 24, 1881. The family lived in Tazewell Co., Va., in the Richlands area. Known children:

- 219. John Ball
- 220. George Ball d. at age of 18.
- 221. William Ball (Billy)
- 222. Alverinia Ball d. at age of 18.
- 223. Melissa Ball.
- 224. Melvina Ball.

Source of above material: James E. Ball M. S.

(54)

JOHN BALL

54. John Ball- (George-Moses-John) b. June 10, 1779, near Alexandria, Va.; d. July 27, 1863 (of cancer) near Honaker, in Russell Co., VA.

His wife, Polly Ball (40), was a daughter of Moses and Mary (Hardin) Ball. She was b. on May 4, 1778, near Alexandria, Va.; d. Feb. 11, 1856, near Honaker, Va. Their known children are:

- 225. James Ballard Ball b. April 24, 1806; d. Jan. 20, 1883; m. Jane (Jennie) Tunnell the 28 of Jan. in 1827. (see no 170 for family record)
- 226. Rebecca Ball b. March 10, 1808; m. Wesley Tunnell (179); d. 1867 (or 1897)
- 227. Nancy Ball b. Aug. 30, 1810 (New Garden Russell Co., Va.; m. John Wesley Crabtree of whom hereafter; (d. ca. 1868).
- 228. John Tunnell Ball b. Sept. 9, 1812 (New Garden) Russell Co., Va.; m. Margaret Honaker in 1835 (Of whom hereafter) d. April 16, 1889.
- 229. Eliza Ball b. ca. 1814, Russell Co., Va.; m. John Osborne; d. June 5, 1885; no further records.
- 230. George Washington Ball b. May 25, 1815;

m. Nancy T. 1860.

- 231. Moses Ball b. Smith (of wh
- 232. Elijah b. 18
- 233. William Lee Sidney Jane d. Aug. 16,
- 234. Polly Ball b Fletcher (Of
- 235. Jesse T. Ba McGlothlin, Thomas Bal
- 236. Louisa M. P Maynard. N

Sources for re family: Records Records of James of Estella M. Bra Nancy Ball Surfac Lois Davis of Hon John Ball's Bible of near Honaker, Co., Va. Russel

HESTER

- 55. Hester Bal John) b. Dec. 25, further records av

NAN

- 56. Nancy Ball Aug. or May 20, 1 in Pike Co., Ky. descendants, but of such. There an of Ky.

Sources of abov Court Records. F

TOV

- 67. Townsen

of the branch that is
of whom there is positive
b. ca. 1786 in Virginia.
sly: Vales, Bailis,
) It seems likely that
te, whose will dated
Caliburne Co., Tenn.,
Deborah, and daughters:
in, Judith Harris, Eliz-
sons: Bales, John, Dan-
omas, and Hardin.

) Mary (Polly) Turner,
Susannah Bailey. They
ark H. Shumate. (The
o.) In 1817 Bayless
e Co., Va., but appar-
earlier, then back to Ky.
census lists him between
a wife, who had probably
adition has it that she
cross a swollen stream

ss (Balis) Shumate m.
, a widow of Thomas
ife accompanied him to
16. The records show
hland Township that
on Co. at the time of
erward, he moved to
e he bought the land
ar Durham. Later he
ear Harris, Ark.; and,
ughter, he is buried in
es on that farm.

his real estate at
ort, which was a con-
He also brought Negro
according to tradition.

nate through whom cer-
all are descended was
, 1813, Ky.; d. Jan.
h (Sally) Ball, April 7,
ennett Ball and Nancy
Ky. Sarah was b.

311 The Lucas Family

Dec. 22, 1817 (or possibly 1812, according to
census reports; she d. Mar. 12, 1901, in Ark.

In 1837 several families migrated together in
a rather large colony from Harlan Co., Ky. to Madi-
son Co., Ark., where they settled in what was
known as Richland Township. These families in-
cluded those of: Bailey, Bob Reeves, Samuel Her-
riman, and Bennett Ball (#37). For further details
on this family read the records of Bennett Ball (#37),
and those of his daughter, Sarah; or contact Mrs.
L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr. --International Petroleum
Co.; Talara, Perus, South America.

Source: Mrs. L. W. Ledgerwood, Jr.

THE LUCAS FAMILY

Compiled by Floyd Howes, Cheyenne, Wyoming,
1961.

John Lucas b. ca. 1782, in Montgomery Co.,
Va.; d. after 1860, in Lee Co., Va.; m. Mary
Kelly-b. Oct. 14, 1789, Grayson Co., Va. (then
a part of Montgomery or Wythe); d. 1862, in Lee
Co., Va. She was a daughter of Jonathan Kelly
and Patience (Spencer) Kelly. Known issue:

1. Kelly Lucas b. ca. 1813, Lee Co., Va.; m.
Nancy Ball, dau. of Wesley Ball and Sarah
(Bailey) Ball. Nancy b. ca. 1811. (see Ball
record #140).
2. John Lucas b. March 5, 1816, Lee Co., Va.;
d. Aug., 19, 1896, Lee Co., Va.; m. Martha
Patsy Bishop b. 1819-20, in Claiborne Co.,
Tenn. John was buried on Sugar Run, in Lee
Co., Va.
3. Solomon Patton Lucas b. March 11, 1825, Lee
Co., Va.; d. April 14, 1897, Hawkins Co.,
Tenn.; m. (1) Mary Jane Tunnell. (See Ball
record #409).

Known issue of Kelly Lucas and Nancy (Ball)
Lucas:

1. Mary Lucas b. ca. 1841.
2. George Lucas b. ca. 1845; m. Elizabeth Tunnell
(#413), dau. of Wesley Tunnell (179) and Rebecca
Ball (226).
3. Jane Lucas b. Feb. 7, 1850; d. March 25, 1910;
m. John Kelly.

Zandra,
I can't remember if I sent you some of this
already... Joe Callego

POPE VALLEY NEWS



POPE VALLEY GRADUATION

Nine students were graduated from Pope Valley Union Elementary School on Wednesday, June 4. Teacher-principal Robert Harper and school board president Robert S. Hardin, Jr. presented the diplomas at the ceremony. The nine graduates are Berton Louis Bay, Sean Kenneth Gaffney, Sheryle Renee Gardner, Heiko Gerdes, Chad Laurence Hole, Ingrid Christine Jenssen, Jessica Evelyn Neely, Yvonne Marie Varela, and Alicia Jessica Werle.

As it does every year, the graduation began with the presentation of awards to all students in kindergarten through eighth grades. Each child was recognized with a certificate of achievement in particular subjects, overall scholastic achievement, or exceptional improvement in a particular area.

Teacher Patty Edwards gave the Pope Valley School Annual Scholarship

to this year's recipients, Lise Gaffney and Jon Hie. Both are alumni of Pope Valley School. Lise is graduating from St. Helena High School and Jon from Middletown High School.

The program continued with the presentation of Community Services gifts to the school staff by Community Services members Rita Hardin and Berti Gerdes. The kindergarten through second grade students sang "The Endangered Species Song", led by teacher Kathy Angell.

The remainder of the evening was dedicated to the graduates. They entertained the audience with the play "Lost in the Woods", based on the sixth through eighth grades' trip to Yosemite last month. The graduates recited the Preamble to the Constitution, then gave short speeches about their plans for the future. The highlight of the program was the presentation of diplomas. The evening concluded with Community Services gifts of jackets to the graduates and refreshments for all.



*Yours Truly
Jesse Barnett*

THE BARNETT FAMILY

Jesse Barnett (cont.)

Jesse Barnett's picture (herewith reproduced) appears in a book of local history published in 1881. In it he sports a bushy, gray beard and the corners of his mouth curve strongly downward. (This latter feature I take to be a display of determined resolution.) Below is his handwritten compliment and signature, a proud and sure sign that he was of the first generation in his family that learned to read and also write. A biographical sketch accompanying this picture indicates that he was, at the time, engaged in "general farming and livestock raising".

Jesse was "putting up a substantial barn" in 1881, according to a local newspaper. It is no longer in existence. (Perhaps a photograph will turn up that will show it.)

In 1885 it was announced in a local newspaper that Jesse was constructing a new, \$4,000. house on his ranch in Pope Valley. In March of that year he completed the stone foundation. It was made to support a two-story building, 28 feet wide and 36 feet long. There was to be an attached kitchen, fourteen feet wide by twenty feet long. This was the marvelous Victorian house that still stands today. There are four bedrooms upstairs. Two more on the first floor each have a fireplace of their own, but both on the same chimney! Also downstairs is a large living room with a sizeable fireplace. The attached kitchen, although extended, is yet present. Beyond it is another bedroom that was added in later years. Between the two stories is an impressive, ornamental staircase that was commissioned on the East Coast and was shipped around the Horn to California. It was such a prized possession, its been said, that the rest of the house was designed around it. It goes straight up, has 21 steps, and includes an ornamental bannister with a long row of turned supports, all along one side and doubling back above on the second floor. James Horrell was the carpenter who was supposed to do the building of the house. In fact, he was either assisted by, or the work was done by, William Young, the great uncle of Milton Young of Rutherford, California. The mill work was supposed to be done by Corlett and Sons. (In those days a home builder had to contract a nearby sawmill in order to get the needed lumber.)

In 1889 Jesse registered a claim on a copper mine. It was located in the saddle at the top of the ridge along the old road from Pope Valley to Spanish Valley. He later sold one-half interest to M. G. Rhodes who was then superintendent of Aetna Quick-silver Mine. Their "glory hole" is yet evident and small chunks of copper ore can be found in it.

Jesse and his wife, Lorana, and their youngest daughter, Maggie, traveled to the East Coast in 1891 to visit old friends and relatives in Kentucky and Ohio. It is from verbal report of this visit that we learn that Jesse could play the fiddle. He played one as he walked up the driveway

to his mother's home. How glad Nancy Blair Horne must have been to see him approaching in this manner! A photograph exists of Jesse, Lorana, and Maggie that was taken at Irontown, Ohio.

In 1898 James Perry Barnett died. He was Jesse's and Lorana's second oldest son. They inherited his entire estate. This included 175 acres in Pope Valley, across the county road from Hardin School, on land now owned by Walt and Sue Peddy, where Cliff and Ruth Grigsby live. Less than three months later they gave this property to their daughter, Maggie. (This, I imagine, was a wedding present.)

Jesse and Lorana gave a small parcel of land to their surviving, male children in 1903. The deed states, "to be used for the burying of the dead, and known as Valley Cemetery". This was intended for family use but soon became what is now our Community Cemetery.

In August of 1904 Jesse attended the wedding of his granddaughter, Ada L. Barnett, to Fred Mast in Pope Valley. A photograph shows him an old man standing at the far left of a large group of Valley people, his white beard and black hat showing unmistakably. He was then 78 years old, owner of 1200 acres, and "interested largely in cattle, shipping to distant markets." In that same year, Jesse quit claimed 685 acres of his land to Lorana, his wife.

What an admirable person was Jesse Barnett! His name became synonymous "for order and thrift; and others looked to him as an example of what could be accomplished by the exercise of judicious judgment and strict economy". Such were the words of praise written of him by a historian in 1904. Two years later, on December 5, 1906, Jesse Barnett died and was buried in his family's cemetery in Pope Valley, in land that was once his to use and to give away. He survived 80 years, was married 58, and lived in Pope Valley his last 52.

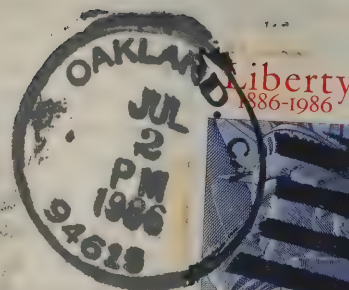
Lorana Barnett

Lorana Barnett survived her husband by two years. Documents do not exist that show the important part that she must have played in his acknowledged success and prosperity. Women's deeds and attitudes were seldom recored in those days. The tribute that was given him in an old history book is surely hers as well.

Shortly after her husband's demise, Lorana put all of her land into a family trust. Her son-in-law, William F. Gray, was appointed trustee.

Lorana Barnett died at her home in Pope Valley, in the big Victorian house, on Thursday, December 5, 1906. Her remains were interred nearby in the family cemetery. Her obituary acknowledged her "one of Pope Valley's most respected citizens, one who in her residence of some 54 years in that Valley had become loved and honored by all who knew her."

ST. HELENA, CALIF. 94574



rn
Carneros Ave
Napa, Calif., 94558

JANUARY AND FEBRUARY FIRE REPORT

On January first the Pope Valley Fire Department received it's first dispatch. This call came in at 7:15 pm. It was a reported chimney fire at Ferryessa Pines, on Blue Ridge Drive. Engine 20 and three firefighters responded, and a C.D.F. unit from Spanish Flat. The fire was later reported as contained and Engine 20 returned to quarters.

The second incident was a medical aid on January 7, at 6:25 pm. The report came as a man having difficulty breathing. He was visiting at a residence on Spur Court, at Berryessa Estates. Engine 20 responded as well as Med Ambulance 39.

The following day a call came in at 5:30 am., it was a report of a structure fire fully engulfed. Engine 20 and C.D.F. units responded as well as Station 14. The structure fire was reported on Mulford Drive, off of Live Oak, near Spanish Flat Resort. The cause of the fire is under investigation, but believed to have been started by a Christmas tree.

On January 20, Engine 20 was sent to Butts Canyon Road, one mile south of Snell Valley Road for a motorcycle accident. There were four firefighters who responded to this 12:13 pm. call. There was one victim, and he suffered only minor injuries.

February first brought another call, this one being an overheated kitchen stove. Engine 20 and three firefighters responded. The call came in at 2:23 pm., from 1900 Maxwell Canyon Road. Only minor smoke damage occurred.

On February 14, Attack 20 and a four wheel drive truck were sent to Snell Valley Road for resident needing assistance. They were having flooding in their house, due to clogged colverts. This call came in at 6:55 am., and four firefighters responded.

On February 17, a call came in at 8:30 am., for all fire departments in Napa County to respond to the City Of Napa in a mutual aid in an effort to evacuate people from their homes due to flooding. The Pope Valley Fire Department sent four of our firefighters and an outboard motor boat, along with a four wheel drive truck. When our firefighters arrived in Napa they were put to work immediately. They did everything from passing out sand bags to rescuing people from their homes.

They also patrolled up and down streets, along with a police officer in boats looking for looters. Firefighters Johnny White, Paul Wilms, Tom Woodworth, and Lee Elevins worked more than 28 hours with very little rest or sleep to help the people of Napa.

On February 23, at 5:17 pm., Engine 20 and Spanish Flat Engine 1379 were sent on a traffic accident on Berryessa-Knoxville Road. A gray porsche rolled over and landed on it's top in the mud. There were injuries on this on this accident, but the victims were taken by private vehicle to the hospital. A second call on the 23rd, was on Pope Valley Road. This was a medical aid, an apparent suicide. Attack 20 and three firefighters went to this fatal call.

The final call in February came on the 25th, at approximately 4:30 pm.. It was a traffic accident on Chiles-Pope Valley Road. Two pick-up trucks collided head-on, with one truck crossing over the line to hit the other. There were injuries in this accident. One

victim suffered major injuries and was transported by helicopter to the hospital. Engine 20 and four firefighters were on the scene.

* * * * *

POPE VALLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT OPEN HOUSE

On May 3 and 4, the Pope Valley Fire Department will hold an open house. The public is welcome to come and look through the trucks and equipment. Many of the items are new and the latest in fire protection, as well as new equipment for medical emergencies. The hours of the open house will be from 10:00 am. until 3:00pm., both Saturday and Sunday. There will also be refreshments available.

* * * * *

THE BARNETT FAMILY

Nancy Elair

Elias Barnett's first wife was Nancy Elair. She was born on November 26, 1807, in Floyd (now Johnson) County, Kentucky, the daughter of Noble and Susanne Elair. She married Elias on March 21, 1826, in Floyd County, Kentucky. Five children were born to them. In 1831, they moved to Jackson County, Missouri, near the town of Independence.

In 1834, seven years before Elias left Missouri for California, Nancy Elair moved with her children back to Kentucky. This was a time of great hardship for them. If it hadn't been for the care given by some friendly Indians, they might not have survived. Nancy eventually remarried. Her second husband was Thomas Horne, Sr., with whom she bore at least one son. She died on June 9, 1882, in Floyd County, Kentucky.

THE CHILDREN OF ELIAS AND NANCY ELAIR BARNETT

Nancy Elair and Elias Barnett had five children, all born in Floyd County, Kentucky. They were Jesse (born in 1826), Abigail (1827), Lucy, John, and William (born about 1829). Little is known about the last three. Lucy married Alex Rice and may have survived until 1915. William, who was born circa 1829, may married Sarah Rule on September 29, 1854. He may have come to California. He was perhaps that William Barnett who in 1870 was living with "Elias" in Pope Valley, and who was living in Yolo County in 1879. If so, he may have been born in Ohio, instead of Kentucky.

JESSE AND LORANA CLARK BARNETT

Jesse Barnett, the oldest son of Elais and Nancy Elair Barnett, was born in Floyd County, Kentucky, on February 25, 1826. After living with his parents about four years near Independence, Missouri, he moved back to Floyd County with his mother in 1834. He moved north in 1836 and settled in Scioto County,

Ohio. There he learned the wagon maker's trade and practiced it for seven years. He moved to nearby Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1848; and on September 28 of that year, married Lorana Clark. She was born in Ohio on February 16, 1829, the daughter of Joel and Margarite Brainard Clark. Four years later, they moved back to Scioto County. By 1853, two children had been born to them: a son and a daughter.

Then came 1854 and their move to California with the family of Jesse's sister, Abigail Barnett Halterman. On March 6, they started traveling in covered wagons by the then well used route through Independence, Missouri. A piece of a wheel from the wagon that Jesse and his family used, is preserved at Sutter's Fort in Sacramento. They left St. Joseph, Missouri, in May. Somewhere on the barren plains of Nebraska, on May 16, Lorana gave birth to another son.

Jesse and his family arrived safely in Pope Valley in September. Here they settled on land on the northeast bank of Pope Creek, just outside the Pope land grant, at the end of Barnett Road. On the edge of the tableland formed of Clear Lake Volcanics, they built their first house. They later homesteaded this area. Their first piece of property, however, consisted of fifty acres purchased from Maria Pope Burton for \$750 on July 9, 1867. This parcel included all of the bottomland between Pope Creek and the northwest boundary of the Pope Rancho, at the end of Barnett Road, as well as some tableland to the east.

THE CHILDREN OF JESSE AND LORANA BARNETT

Lorana and Jesse Barnett had two children in the eastern United States prior to leaving Ohio in 1854. They were Elias Joel (born in 1849) and Ellen Mary (1853). Another son, James Perry, was born in Nebraska in 1854. Lorana gave birth to four more children in Pope Valley, after moving to California. They were William Anderson (born in 1857), Jesse Uriah (1859), Lorana (1861, who died in Pope Valley about 1875, when she was fourteen years old), Samuel Peter (1861), and Margaret L. (1868).

Rossi Realty Company



3040 Jefferson Street
Napa, CA 94558
(707) 253-7309

Marie Rossi
Broker

POPE VALLEY PROPERTIES
available through
Rossi Realty Company.

Brokers welcome.

BON APPETITE By VIRGINIA BRIDGE

CHICKEN TETRAZZINI

Luisa Tetrazzini was considered the greatest coloratura of her time, but most people today recognize her name because of a noodle dish.

The brilliant diva was the delight of San Francisco in the early 1900's. There she not only made her American debut, but also gave a memorable Christmas eve concert on a street corner, singing to a massive audience that had gathered to hear her. She inspired the Chef of the Palace Hotel to create the dish named in her honor.

- 6 Tablespoons butter or margarine
- 5 Tablespoons flour
- 2 1/2 Cups Chicken broth
- 1 1/4 cups half & half (light cream)
- 1/2 cup dry white wine
- 3/4 cups grated Parmesan cheese
- 3/4 pound mushrooms, sliced
- 12 oz. spaghetti
- Boiling salted water
- 3 to 4 cups cooked chicken, cut into 1/2 inch cubes
- salt & pepper

In a 2 quart pan, melt 3 tablespoons of the butter over medium heat. Mix in flour and cook, stirring, until bubbly. Remove pan from heat and stir in chicken broth, half and half, and wine. Return to heat and cook, stir in, until sauce is smooth and thickened. Stir in Parmesan cheese. Measure out 1 cup of the sauce and reserve both portions.

Melt remaining 3 tablespoons butter in a wide frying pan over medium high heat. Add mushrooms and cook, stirring until juices evaporate and mushrooms are lightly browned.

Following package directions, cook spaghetti in a large kettle of boiling salted water until al dente (tender but firm); then drain. Combine spaghetti with the larger portion of sauce, mushrooms (save a few slices for garnish), and chicken; mix lightly. Add salt and pepper to taste. Turn into a greased shallow 2 quart casserole or 6 individual casseroles. Spoon 1 cup reserved sauce evenly over the surface and top with reserved mushroom slices. Bake in a 375° oven for about 45 minutes or until hot and bubbly. Makes 6 servings.

FALK GRAPHICS
illustrator-cartoonist
wildlife, portraits, landscapes & cartoons
custom signs-silkscreen t-shirts
P.O. Box 104
(707) 965-2620 Pope Valley, CA 94567

JESSE BARNETT

Jesse Barnett was six feet, four inches tall. He was of light complexion and had blue eyes. In the Census of 1860 he appears as a 34 year-old farmer from Kentucky. He owned, at the time, 50 improved acres (which were recorded in 1867, having been purchased from Maria Pope Burton). His land was valued at \$1500. He had twelve horses, one mule (or jack?), 13 milk cows, 30 other cattle, 26 sheep, and 35 hogs. All this livestock was given the value of \$1275. In the preceding year he harvested 200 bushels of wheat and sheared 160 pounds of wool. He also reaped 150 bushels of barley, produced 100 pounds of butter, cut 15 tons of hay, and manufactured items valued at \$75.

In 1867 Jesse became one of the original trustees of the Valley Mining Company (operating a mercury mine at Aetna Springs). In that same year he was registered to vote in the Pope Valley Precinct. He was noted as a 41 year-old "mechanic" from Kentucky. A mechanic he must have been, for we have a report of him building the first threshing machine in these parts. It was a stationary affair powered by horses that walked on a treadmill! Can you imagine that?

Jesse's name can be found in the Census of 1870. He is there listed as a 44 year-old "wagon maker". This harkens back to his days in Ohio, where he learned that trade. He was furthermore reported to own real estate valued at \$900 and to have a personal estate of \$800. He owned 200 improved acres by then, and his farm had a value of \$1000. He had eight horses, 8 mules (or asses?), five milk cows, five other cattle, 180 sheep, and 25 hogs. The value of these animals was \$3500. He harvested, in the preceding year, 583 bushels of winter wheat and 500 bushels of barley. He sheared 400 pounds of wool, churned 300 pounds of butter, and cut 20 tons of hay. The total value of all this farm produce was pegged at \$1700. The value of all the animals that he sold and slaughtered that year was \$212.

Jesse has been reported to have been, in 1871, one of the locators of the Silver Bow Mining Company. By 1881, however, this venture was said to be "a thing of the past" by one local historian.

Mention of Jesse's house was made in 1872 in a surveyor's field notes and map. It was located, as it was earlier, on the northeast bank of Pope Creek at the end of Barnett Road.

In 1874, with his wife, Lorana, Jesse became a charter member of the Pope Valley Grange #197. His name also appears in directories of Napa County residents that were published in that same year and in the year that followed.

A map of Napa County landowners dated 1876 shows that Jesse then owned considerable land in Pope Valley. He had 319.55 acres between Pope Creek and the northeastern edge of the valley. He was noted, two years later, in a list of Napa County property owners, to possess 1399 acres.

In 1879 Jesse served as Election Judge for the Pope Valley Precinct. The voting took place at Standiford's Store at Aetna Springs.

According to the Census of 1880, Jesse was a 54 year-old "farmer" from Kentucky. He was then the owner of 300 tilled acres; 575 acres of pasture; and 50 of woodland. His entire farm had a value of \$10,000; his farming equipment, \$250; and his livestock, \$860. This included 7 horses, 4 mules (or the likes), 5 milk cows, 9 other cattle, 200 sheep, 30 pigs, and 100 non-barnyard fowl (geese?). In the previous year, his herds had increased by four calves and 118 lambs. His poultry produced 100 eggs. He sold three of his cattle. He sold 215 sheep, slaughtered twelve, and lost 30 to "stress of weather". He made 50 pounds of butter and sheared 195 fleeces weighing a total of 526 pounds. He additionally produced 4800 bushels of wheat from 300 acres and 400 bushels of barley from fifteen acres. He also had an orchard. There was a half-acre with 40 bearing apple trees that produced 80 bushels and a half-acre with 20 bearing peach trees that yielded 20 bushels. The total value of all this fruit was \$50. From a half-acre of vineyard no harvest was reported. Jesse additionally cut ten cords of firewood worth \$20. The total value of all his farm production in 1879 was \$5580. For all this he paid for hired help only \$100!



FALK GRAPHICS

illustrator-cartoonist

wildlife, portraits, landscapes & cartoons
custom signs-silkscreen t-shirts

P.O. Box 104

(707) 965-2620

Pope Valley, CA 94567

BY

Gloria Kitley

What unusual weather! I'm glad I haven't planted the petunias, zennias, or tomatoes as planned. They need hot days and warm nights to get off to a good start. I'm hoping by this weekend (May 12th) the weather will warm up. The Pansies are doing fine and such beautiful colors. Have you noticed the roses this year? I have never seen them so prolific and gorgeous! The miniroses are in full bloom and just darling. They don't take up much space and sure draw their share of attention! If possible try to plant some of these little beauties! How about the Valley's beautiful country side, filled with blooming Azaleas, Mountain Lilac (white-light Blue-deep blue), Red Bud, & of course the beautiful fields of wild flowers. The creeks and rivers are tranquil now, completely oblivious of the fact they went through a raging tantrum a couple of months ago. Summer is just ahead and we now have plenty of water for gardening, fishing, swimming and boating - so let's enjoy, enjoy, enjoy!

In mentioning the beautiful shrubs in bloom this Spring it brings to mind another native plant to this area and it is the Elderberry. This very attractive shrub is a member of the honeysuckle family and produces lovely lacey white flowers in June & July. I suspect they will bloom earlier this year because all the other native shrubs were about 6 weeks early. The berries can be used in dye-making as a source of deep red & purple colors for wool or cotton. Now this sounds like a fun project for the kids some summer day when they tend to get bored. They love to tie dye T shirts and this color is a Pope Valley original!

Keep in mind the leaves and stems can be poisonous if taken in large quantities. It has been used as an insect repellant in countries such as Arabia, Greece and Italy for generations. The American Indians used the elderberry root to make medicine-tea for headaches and to promote labor in childbirth. You can also mix fresh elderberry juice with lard and use it as a burn ointment!

Elderberries do make delicious wines, jellies and pies. Here are a couple of recipes that sound like fun to try and should be nice for salad or drinking:

Elderberry Summer Cooler

2 quarts elderberries

2 quarts water

1 cup honey

dash of nutmeg

Simmer elderberries in the water for about thirty minutes, crushing the fruit as it softens. Strain the fruit out of the liquid and add the honey and another quart of water. Simmer for five minutes, stirring. Add nutmeg, cool, and serve over ice. Add more honey if you prefer a sweeter drink.

Elderberry Vinegar

2 quarts ripe, wash elderberries

1 quart cider vinegar

Dried basil

Cover the berries with the vinegar and simmer for five minutes. Let berries, basil and vinegar stand for 48 hours. Strain. Cool and store in well-corked bottles. This vinegar is delicious if added to an oil and vinegar dressing, brushed on pork or beef roasts while baking, or brushed over baked chicken or turkey. To make a delicious drink eliminate the basil and add sugar to the elderberry vinegar.

One suggestion that is helpful in picking elderberries is using a large toothed comb and run it through the bunches or clusters of berries and let the berries drop in a container - it's much faster and doesn't stain your hands this way.

How would you like to discover a new fruit that looks like a grape and tastes like a cross between a banana and strawberry? Well, there is such a plant and it is called the Super Hardy Kiwi. It is the first cousin of the Kiwi we see in the grocery stores. This Super Hardy Kiwi looks like a grape - is pest free and grows on a vine with glasse, handsome leaves like a grapevine. The vine was known to have grown in the Far East in the fruit gardens of North America in the early 19th century. It was known mainly as a fruit plant under the name of "bower actindia". In 1922 the Hicks Nursery tried to introduce the Super Hardy Kiwi but the fruit never caught on. When Hicks Nursery dropped it, it became commercially unavailable to the American gardener, however, some of the vines Hicks sold grew splendidly and were valued for their striking appearance. Those that did try the fruit the vines produced valued them highly. They tried to reproduce the plant but didn't know that two plants, a male and female, were needed to set fruit. Today more than 50 years after it was dropped from the trade, the Super Hardy Kiwi is staging a fast comeback. The flavor of the Hardy Kiwi surpasses the flavor of its hairy cousins and can be eaten whole like grapes. The long-lived vines are super producers (up to 100 lbs of fruit per vine. The vines grow anywhere and need no spray. They can stand warm climates and very cold temperatures - the only enemy seems to be soggy wet soils. The fruit contains 20 times more vitamin C than Citrus fruits!

You can order the male and female plants from several Nurseries including Strk Brothers & Gurney Seed & Nursery. Yes, I have already sent for some at \$19.95 a pair or 2 females and 1 male at \$27.95 ppd (Stark Bros.)

If you haven't done your spring spraying you can still do so and it would be a good idea to fertilize plants and lawn with a high nitrogen fertilizer.

Till next time have fun gardening, till then here is a little thought I would like to share with you.

Lifes Garden

Today I smiled, and all at once

Things didn't look so bad

Today I shared with someone else,
a bit of hope I had.

Today I sang a little song,
and felt my heart grow light,
and walked a happy little mile,
with not a cloud in sight.

Today I worked with what I had,
and longed for nothing more,
what had seemed like only weeds,
were flowers at my door.

Today I loved a little more,
Complained a little less,
and in giving of myself,
Forgot my weariness.

Author Unknown

9-1881

HISTORY

OF

Napa and Lake Counties,

CALIFORNIA,

COMPRISING THEIR

GEOGRAPHY, GEOLOGY, TOPOGRAPHY, CLIMATOGRAPHY,
SPRINGS AND TIMBER,

ALSO, EXTENDED SKETCHES OF THEIR

MILLING, MINING, PISCICULTURE AND WINE INTERESTS;

TOGETHER WITH

A Full and Particular Record of the Mexican Grants; Early History and Settlement, compiled from the most Authentic Sources; Names of Original Spanish and American Pioneers; a Full Record of their Organization and Segregation; a Complete Political History, including a Tabular Statement of Office-holders since the Organization of the Counties.

ALSO,

SEPARATE HISTORIES OF ALL THE TOWNSHIPS IN BOTH COUNTIES,
INCLUDING TOWNS, CHURCHES, SOCIETIES, ETC.,
INCIDENTS OF PIONEER LIFE,

AND

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES
OF EARLY SETTLERS AND REPRESENTATIVE MEN.

ILLUSTRATED.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
SLOCUM, BOWEN & CO., PUBLISHERS.
1881.

NAVA COUNTY FREE LIBRARY
NAVA, CALIFORNIA

were taken ashore first, to capture the place, and the volunteers were in the background. In the plaza a crowd of people congregated, and among them was a dashing-looking man mounted on a well caparisoned horse. Finally, he attracted the attention of Lieutenant of Marines Maddox, and he inquired who he was. He overheard the inquiry and answered, "I am Andreas H. [unclear] you later." With this he rode away, leaving the Lieutenant to his own stupidity in not being able to capture the leader of the [unclear] when he was in the midst of his vaunted marines. Mr. [unclear] in constructing the breastworks that are still to be seen on [unclear] Los Angeles. At the close of the war he returned to civil pursuits, and in 1852 moved upon his present place, and has since followed the occupation of stock raising, and is to-day one of Napa's most honored and successful citizens, and a gentleman it is certainly a pleasure to meet. He is a Mason, and is an honorary member of Jerusalem Lodge, No. [unclear] that city by Robert Morris, in 1875, being probably the only [unclear] that lodge in California. He is still unmarried.

BARNETT, ELIAS JOEL. Son of Jesse and Lavina Clark Barnett. He was born in Pine Grove, in Lawrence County, Ohio, June 19, 1810. When he resided till the spring of 1851, when, with his parents, he moved to Hanging Rock, same county; and at the end of one year they moved to Haverhill, Scioto County. In 1854, with his parents, he moved to California, and settled in Pope Valley, and resided with his parents till 1875, when he began for himself, purchasing at that time a tract of land consisting of three hundred and twenty acres of land, where he has since been engaged in farming and stock raising. Mr. Barnett married October 10, 1875, Miss Anna Wallace, who was born in Benton County, Ohio, March 23, 1849. By this union, they have Ida May, born August 12, 1876; Henry, born October 31, 1878; Ada Lena, born January 12, 1881.

BAILEY, PETER D. A native of Ireland, emigrated to America in 1841 and settled in Ohio. His occupation while in that State was engineer on the Zanesville and Maysville turnpike road, and school teacher. In November, 1844, he moved to Jackson County, Missouri, and was engaged in buying and selling real estate, and school teaching. In 1849, he started with a pack train across the plains to California, arriving in Sacramento August 8th of that year. From Sacramento he proceeded to the mines on the Yuba River, where he mined till November, 1850. He then came to Napa and remained till the spring of 1850, when he returned to the mines on Feather River, where he remained till 1856. He then returned to Napa and embarked in farming, which he continued till 1876. He then retired from business, since which time he has not been engaged in any business whatever. Mr. Bailey is unmarried.

Chaffin

the dairy business, which he successfully prosecuted for ten years, April 1866, found Mr. Bateman located in Napa Valley, engaged in agricultural pursuits; and in the spring of 1880 he purchased his present valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, and is now chiefly engaged in agriculture. Mr. Bateman was united in marriage in Herkimer County, New York, in February, 1855, to Mrs. Catherine Willoughby, a native of that State, and by this union they have one son, Henry.

BELL, ROBERT B. Was born on Prince Edwards Island, Canada, November 10, 1854, and remained in his birthplace until he was eighteen years of age. He then came to California, arriving on the Coast in June, 1873, and first located in Aptos, Santa Cruz County. Remaining there but a short time, he, in the following September, moved to San Jose County and to St. Helena. He first found employment on a dairy farm where he remained about eighteen months, and then accepted a position as salesman in D. B. Carver's store, a position he held almost two years. His next move was to Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, where he was a member of the firm of Grant & Co. in the livery business, and in this firm he continued for two years. At the end of this time he returned to St. Helena, and again to his former position as clerk for D. B. Carver. August 1, 1881, Mr. Bell, in company with C. N. Hale, opened their now extensive grocery business, under the firm name of Hale & Bell, and is now enjoying a large patronage, and the confidence of the whole community in which he resides. Mr. Bell was united in marriage in St. Helena, March 4, 1881, to Mrs. F. Risley, a native of St. Helena, California.

BENNETT, JAMES N. Was born in Clermont County, Ohio, April 1, 1816. In 1841 he moved to Illinois, and in 1851 he crossed the plains on ox teams to California, arriving in Sonoma Valley September 19th of that year. He first located at Sonoma, where he spent one year. He then moved to Bennett Valley, being the first settler in the valley and the man for whom it was named. In 1857 he moved two miles below Santa Rosa, and in November, 1859, he moved to his present place, two miles north of Calistoga, which consists of ninety-six acres, a portion of which is in vineyard. He was married October 28, 1841, to Miss Catherine Clark, a native of Clermont County, Ohio. Their children are, Thomas J., Reuben W., Isaac N., Hannah T., now Mrs. Northupp, Junius J., Laura A. and Oliver P.

BARNETT, JESSE. The subject of this sketch, whose portrait appears in this work, was born in Johnson County, Kentucky, February 25, 1826, where he lived until 1831. In that year his parents moved to Missouri and settled in what was then Jackson County, now Van Buren County, where they remained until 1836. In that year they removed to Scioto County

Ohio, where he resided until he started for California, which occurred in 1854. He crossed the plains and on his arrival in this State he immediately proceeded to Pope Valley, and in the fall of 1855 Mr. Barnett settled on his present ranch of one thousand acres, and is engaged in general farming and stock raising. He was married September 28, 1848, to Miss Lavina Clark, who was born in Lawrence County, Ohio, January 16, 1828, and by this union they have seven living children: Elias J., Mary E., James P., William A., Jesse W., Samuel P. and Margaret L.

BURGESS, CHARLES M. Son of Luce and Wealthy Huntsley Burgess, was born in Ontario County, New York, August 11, 1836, where he resided until he was twenty-two years of age. He then sailed from New York January 16, 1858, for the Golden State, coming *via* Panama, and arriving in the metropolis of the Pacific Coast February 18th of the above year. Remaining in San Francisco a short time, he went to Butte County and engaged in mining, and prosecuted that business for two years. We then found Mr. Burgess in San Francisco, in the employ of Mr. Lusk, then proprietor of a livery stable, and he remained in this place for eighteen months. He next entered the employ of Connor & Nye, working in their livery stable for a short time, and next was secured by the proprietor of the same house, as manager of the stable and sheds connected with that famous establishment, a position he filled some fifteen years. The subject of this sketch in 1864 paid a visit to his home in the East, where he remained some three months and was there married. He then, with his bride, returned to this State, and in 1870 bought the property where he resides, consisting of one hundred and thirty-seven acres, situated four miles south-east of Calistoga. He did not, however, take up his residence here until 1880. He is now exclusively engaged in viniculture, having some sixty acres of vines. Mr. Burgess was united in marriage in Ontario County, New York, August 5, 1857, to Almira C. Harmon, a native of that State. Their children are, William H., born July 10, 1870; Gracie W., born September 19, 1872; Cora E., born August 2, 1874; Edna M., born December 30, 1875.

BLANK, CHARLES HENRY, (deceased). Was born in Chautauque County, New York, August 7, 1825. Came to California in 1850, and resided in the Sacramento Valley, where he resided for some time. He then moved to Yuba County, where he followed farming until 1874, when he moved to Colusa Valley, and continued farming until his death, which occurred November 30, 1880. He was married October 29, 1875, to Miss Sarah M. She still resides on her birthplace, where she was born August 29, 1837. They had three children, John Albert, born August 29, 1877; Charles Henry, born August 11, 1878; Lena May, born January 14, 1879.

C H A F F I N

Dec. 26, 1865 William, 19, farmer b. Logan, Par. b. Logan, m. Mary Ann Coply 19, b. Wayne, fa. B. Wayne, mo. b. Logan, in Lawrence. Vol. 3B P. 94 by R. Sammons. Wit. Christopher & Rachel Chaffins

Dec. 22, 1865 Michael 26, b. Lawrence, m. Catharine Crum, b. Wayne, Vol. 3, P.91

Jan. 3, 1785 Rhoda m. Joel Collins, Charlotte, Marr. Bond from Va. Marriages

Mar. 24, 1856 Margaret b. to Jane Horn and Thomas Chaffin, Lawrence

Sep. 13, 1852 Nancy 30, single, b. Logan, res. Tug Fork, died of consumption Par. Benj. and Amy White, in Lawrence

Dec. 8, 1864 Sarah Ann Chaffin m. William D. Copley, Floyd, B-1A, P. 47

Dec. 24, 1865 Michael m. Catharine Crum by R. Sammons Jr. Witness: Thomas Chaffins and William Crum, B-1A, P. 97, Lawrence

Dec. 20, 1791 Rebecca Chaffin m. Henry Adams; Stephen Chaffin surety; Marr. of Bedford Co., Va. 1755-1800, P.2

Oct. 6, 1794 Rhoda m. Thomas Smith Hudnall; Heremiah Hilton, surety, consent of John Chaffin, fa. of Rhoda, same ref. as Rebecca. P. 28

Oct. 11, 1877 John W. Chaffin, 21, miner, b. Floyd, fa. b. Logan, mo. born Wyoming Co., Va. m. Araminta b. Maynard 15, b. Pike, fa. b. Pike mo. b. Lawrence at Lindsay Maynards,

Aug. 28, 1878 James b. Lawrence and Sarah Mosley, b. Lawrence, had son Michael, b. Martin

C O P L E Y

Aug. 1, 1867 James 19, b. Wayne, m. Martha Ann Hammons, 18, b. Lawrence, fa. b. Knox, mo. b. Laurel, m. in Lawrence

1829 William Copley patented 50 acres on Sandy in Lawrence owned by John Collins

Jan. 15, 1874 Elizabeth b. to William Copley and Nancy Jarrell, Martin Co. Par. b. Wayne

~~May 7, 1840~~ Melvina Prince Copley, fa. John, died April 10, 1900, Irad, Ky.

Jan. 3, 1856 William S. m. Nancy Jarrell, 14, Wayne Co. Par. T & F. Copley and J. & E. Jarrell

Nov. 24, 1882 Nancy Jane Copley 17, m. Ali Copley Wayne Co. Par. William and Sarah Copley (of Nancy)

Wiley D. Copley m. Anna

Dec. 28, 1864 William D. m. Sarah Ann Chaffin, Dec. 8, 1864, Floyd, B-1A, P.47

Jan. 25, 1878 Tenisee (f) f. Martin to Jackson Copley & Nancy Sammons, fa. b. W Wayne, mo. b. Lawrence

Jan. 15, 1874 child b. to Wm. Cop. & Nancy Jarrell, Martin, Par. b. Wayne

• HUSBAND

Christopher Chaffin

Birth _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Married _____ Place _____

Father _____

Mother _____

Other Wives _____

Relationship _____

• WIFE

Mary Roberts

Birth _____ Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Burial _____ Place _____

Father _____

Mother _____

Other Husbands _____

Relationship _____

Sheet submitted by _____

INFORMATION

Ohio Flag Co. 1820

Pike Co 1823

Logan Co 1824

Logan Co. & Gr. Society
Box 783, Logan, W. V.

Sex
M
F

CHILDREN

1. NAME *Joshua*

Birth *1802* Place *Lawrence Co 04*

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Fanny White*

Sarah Collins - 1857

2. NAME *Alfred*

Birth *1806* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Sarah Nelson*

3. NAME *Stanley*

Birth *1810* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Sarah Capley*

4. NAME *Pleasant*

Birth *1815* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Filly Chapman*

5. NAME *William*

Birth *1817* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Sarah Dickins*

6. NAME *Arthur*

Birth *1820* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Salida Vasey*

Elizabeth New

7. NAME *Fargant*

Birth *1822* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *John Capley*

8. NAME *Thomas*

Birth *1824* Place _____

Death _____ Place _____

Married _____ To *Jessie Vorn*

Elizabeth b. 1828 to William LITHO IN U.S.A.

Med info on:

Mike Chaffin - Civil War Vet have Birth +
(married to) death - need marriage date
Mary Catherine Crum - d. 1920s
Hade, Ky

James Simpkins / Parents of
(married to) Mary Leneley } Marena who
married 20m. (Bill)
about 1890 Chaffin

Arlin Troy Chapin
1897 Sarah Jane, Harn Chapin
1976 James Harn - Vaskti Copley

James Jane Mullins

Frederick Katherine
Harn

10/11/1877 John W. Chaffin, 21, miner b. Floyd, fa. b. Logan,
mo. b. Wyoming Co., Va. mar. Araminta B. Maynard 15, b. Pike, fa.
b. Pike, mo. b. Lawrence, at Lindsay Maynards.

5/10/1874 F. P. Salmons mar. Sarah M. Cahffin at Christopher
Chaffins house, Wit. R. Salmons and Joshua Endicott, P.200,
Lawrence

3/3/1843 Nancy Chaffin mar. Rodnick Hatton, Lawrence, P.7, B-2

David T. Chapin, WV

HUSBAND TITOMAS CHAFIN

Born 1824 Place _____

Chr. _____ Place _____

27 Feb 1842 Place _____

1900 Place _____

(Lawrence) KY

Christopher Chapin III Lower Chafin Cem - Hode, Ky
Mary Ann Roberts

Jane HORN

Feb 1818

(Jackson) IN

ca 1917

Frederick HORN

WIFE'S MOTHER Katherine Mills

NAMES: WATSON
PLACES: Sharon

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the num

SEX M F		CHILDREN Use each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN COUNTY STATE OR COUNTRY			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1		JAMES	16 Apr 1844			VA	24 Nov 1874 Sarah Ann Mosely (1852-1930)	1 Sep 1922
2		MICHAEL	Apr 1840			VA	24 Dec 1865 Mary Catherine Crum	14 Apr 1917
3		SARAH ANN	1846			VA	8 Dec 1864 James D. Copley	
4		ELIZABETH	1847			KY		
5		MARY				KY		
6		WILLIAM	8 Mar 1850			KY		22 Mar 1925
7		POLLY	28 July 1852		Lawrence	KY	Emily Mills (1850-1935)	
8		NANCY	5 June 1854		Lawrence	KY		
9		MARGARET	24 Mar 1856		Lawrence	KY		7 July 1859 = ha
10		THOMAS D.			Lawrence	KY	Emma	6 Oct 1915
11		PHOEBE	13 Mar 1859		Lawrence	KY		
SOURCES OF INFORMATION						OTHER MARRIAGES		

THOMAS & JANE (HORN) CHAFIN 2:5

HUSBAND MICHAEL CHAFIN

Put. Co. F, 5th Regt. WV Inf. Vol's. / MIA near Winchester
 Capt. E. R. Merriman 24 Jul, 1864

Born Apr 1840 Place VA
 Chr. 7 Place (Floyd) KY
 Marr. 24 Dec 1865 Place Hode (Lawrence) KY
14 Apr 1917 Place Hode (Martin) KY

WIFE MARY CATHERINE CRUM

Born 7 Place (Floyd) KY
 Chr. 7 Place (Floyd) KY
 Died abt. 1925 Place (Floyd) KY
 Bur. John Crum Place same
 WIFE'S FATHER John Crum WIFE'S MOTHER Hannah Lewis
 WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth. Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE		WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	
1	JOHN	30	Oct	1867	Hode	Lawrence	KY	Nancy Romans				
2	JAMES			1868	Hode	Lawrence	KY	Levisa Spaulding				
3	WILLIAM [G.]	6	Oct	1869	Hode	Lawrence	KY	30 July 1891 / 24 Apr 1961 Isabel Marinda Simpkins				
4	NICKITIE	20	Mar	1874	Hode	Martin	"	Thomas Salmon				
5	RILEY				Hode	"	"	Francis Jarrell				
6	MELVIN			June 1881	Hode	"	"					
7	JANE			Nov 1883	Hode	"	"	"Babe" Brown				
8	MARION			Feb 1892	Hode	"	"	Carola "Carrie" Horn				
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
 PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VT

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
 DATES: 14 Apr 1704

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number.

Subj: **Hazel Endicott**
Date: 6/26/2005 6:14:14 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: JHMcbr01
To: ZHorn58228

Hello Zandra -

Nice to hear from you again. I have written because I keep hoping I would get the DNA results but I haven't heard anything. The administrator told me it took at least a month but I thought they should be quicker. Hurry up and wait!! I do get impatient sometimes.

I am glad you have so much confidence in my ability to ferret out these people and their relations. I am really a "genealogy junkie". Anyway, Hazel Endicott married Michael Horn b. Feb. 25 1896 d. bef. 1945 and he was s/o John and Manerva Jarrell Horn. Hazel was b. Apr 9 1903; Ruby was b. Sep 7 1925 and Beulah was b. Jan 28 1923. So you were right we are related thru the Horn's and Jarrell's both. If you get any further information on later generations let me know.

I've been spending a lot of time in my genealogy during these past few weeks. It is so hot and dry here. Go outside and do yard and garden work early and then stay inside. Have to water my plants and that is a chore.

Went to a genealogy day in Lawrence Co. last Sun (missed church and have to hope that God won't hold it against me) and ran into the Wilson family who gave me some information on Vashti Jarrell who married Mordicah Wilson. There will be a Jarrell reunion in Floyd Co., Ky. on July 3rd but I can't see how I can go. Will have family coming in for a birthday and will be busy.

Keep up the good work and have a great Fourth.
Cousin Joyce

Endicott

Ransom 1930

Claud

Marion

Elie

Estelle

Clyde

Ray

Zola

Mary

Agnes

Nelson

Marion	47	Mar 21
Grand H.	41	" " 15

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Marion ENDICOTT		
Born	22 Sep 1914	Place Lawrence, Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	22 May 1989	Place Logan, West Virginia
Buried	May 1989	Place
Married	6 Apr 1934	Place Wayne, West Virginia
Husband's father	Gabriel L ENDICOTT	
Husband's mother	Elizabeth (Bettie) Estal SHANNON	

Wife Vivian Nadine DILLON		
Born		Place
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Wife's father		
Wife's mother		

Children List each child in order of birth.

1	M Living ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	Living WILEY
	Married	Place

2	M Bobby Franklin ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place Wayne, West Virginia
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

3	M Donald Ray ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place Wayne, West Virginia
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place
	Buried	Place
	Spouse	
	Married	Place

4	M Living ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place
	Christened	Place
	Died	Place

Prepared by	Dolores Melby Hibbert	Address	3519 Twin Oaks Drive
Phone	707/253-8434		Napa, CA 94558
E-mail address	dmelby@prodigy.net		
Date prepared	8 May 2007		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Marion ENDICOTT	
Wife		Vivian Nadine DILLON	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
4	M	Living ENDICOTT	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Living LOWE	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Living BAILEY	
	Married	Place	
5	M	Living ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Living HURST	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Living ELAM	
	Married	Place	
6	M	Living ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Living TOMBLIN	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Living ADKINS	
	Married	Place	
7	M	Living ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Living MARCUM	
	Married	Place	
	Spouse	Living MORGAN	
	Married	Place	
8	F	Living ENDICOTT	
	Born	Place	
	Christened	Place	
	Died	Place	
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	Living ADKINS	
	Married	Place	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband		Marion ENDICOTT	
Wife		Vivian Nadine DILLON	
Children List each child in order of birth.			
8	F	Living ENDICOTT	
	Spouse	Living MCCRAY	
	Married	-	Place
Notes			
HUSBAND - Marion ENDICOTT			
A contact for much of the information for Marion came from Ancestry and entered by <genticot@insight.rr.com>			

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband		
Marion ENDICOTT		
Born	Apr 1884	Place Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died		Place
Buried		Place
Married	4 Jun 1904	Place Martin, Ky
Husband's father	John ENDICOTT	
Husband's mother	Catherine CHAFFIN	
Wife		
Omah ALLEY		
Born	29 Aug 1889	Place Martin, Kentucky
Christened		Place
Died	4 Jan 1970	Place Inez, Floyd, Kentucky
Buried		Place
Wife's father	William "WT" Thomas ALLEY Jr.	
Wife's mother	Elizabeth HORN	

Prepared by	Dolores Melby Hibbert	Address	3519 Twin Oaks Drive
Phone	707/253-8434		Napa, CA 94558
E-mail address	dmelby@prodigy.net		
Date prepared	8 May 2007		

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Marion ENDICOTT
Wife	Omah ALLEY
Notes	HUSBAND - Marion ENDICOTT 1910 martin Co.,KY census has Marion's father John Endicott living with he and Omah.

From: Marlam629@aol.com
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Mary endicott
Date: Sun, Sep 20, 2009 11:36 pm

Hi Zandra Do you have more info on MArY Endicott that had a child Carl/Carlos with Frederick Mills ??? I have someone that says his grandparents were Albert Kazee and Polly Endicott. The only Polly i have that could be his granmother is the same Mary, however after she had Carl - oh and did they have a MArtha Mills also ??? I have Mary married AAron Whitt Do you know if she and Aaron seperated/divorced?? I can not find AAron on 1920 or 1930 census Here is what i have

If I was a betting woman I thik Polly was the daughter of Joshua Endicott and Nancy Jane Horn and that Albert was the s/o William Kazee and Emaline Williamson

This is the info given to me from the post on genforum

" John, Tive, and my Dad Sherman. born Sept 8th 1931 girls.. Martha, Inez, Hessie. " were children of Albert Kazee and Polly Endicott.

Polly is usually a nickname for Mary but that is not to say Polly was her birth name

I found these births in Martin CO

Carl Mills 13 May 1912 Mary Endicott Martin

Tro Endicott 12 Apr 1914 Polly Endicott Martin

Polly Endicott 2 Mar 1915 Mary Endicott Martin **Keep this one in mind below**

Polly Endicott 9 Mar 1918 Polly Endicott Martin

Dophine Endicott 29 May 1929 Mary Endicott Martin

Martha Mills 2 Oct 1912 Polly Endicott Martin Was Fredeick Mills the father also??

Nancy Whitt 21 Apr 1918 Mary Endicott Martin **See below**

Lucy Whitt 22 May 1921 Mary Endicott Martin

Bessie B Whitt 31 Dec 1931 Mary Endicott Martin **Who are these childrens father???**

Shirley Whitt 19 Oct 1935 Mary Endicott Martin

Florence Kazee 6 Feb 1921 Polly Endicott Martin

Hessie Kazee 11 Jan 1923 Polly Endieott Martin

Marie Kangee This could be Kazee and transcribed wrong)3 Aug 1927 Polly Endicott Martin

McClem Kazee 16 Nov 1928 Polly Endicott Martin

Kellan Kazee 16 Nov 1928 Polly Mills Martin

Sherman Kazee 22 Sep 1930 Polly Crum Martin OK why is Sherman;s mother a Crum?? Date matches above date from genforum post

Ok so Mary had Carl Mills in 1912 and she married Aaron Whitt March 31, 1917 Aaron had been married to Jenny Belle Booth and Jennie died 1911 Their last child was John born abt 1906

On 1920 census Aaron and Mary are listed along with several of Aaron's children and Carlos (Mary's child with Fred Mills) There is also a Polly 4yr 11m and Nancy 1 11/2 So it looks like Mary had another child Polly out of wedlock(see the Polly above born March 1915 -ages match perfectly and Nancy (above Nancy Whitt) after she married Aaron I can not find Aaron Whitt on 1930 census to compare his children left with Arminta

Now to Albert Kazee He was married abt 1902 to Arminta Whitt- duh who just happens to be 1st cousin to Aaron Whitt!!! Arminta died in 1917 Albert and Arminta had 4 children die in 1918 due to influenza

I do find Albert Kazee and wife Mary on 1930 with children Hattie 12, Florence 9, HESSIE 7 and McClem 1 and these match birth records above But who is this Mary Endicott that is having the Whitt children from above???? Or who is this Polly Endicott having children with Albert Kazee??? Was she a Crum that married an Endicott or vice versa??

Hope you can shed a light
Thanks Marsha

[Return to normal view](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 39721 **Updated:** 2007-04-30 05:29:11 UTC (Mon)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert



Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

- *ID:* I33195
- *Name:* Ransom Endicott
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* JUL 1881 in Martin Co., Ky ¹
- *Death:* 27 MAY 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio ²

Father: John Endicott b: 19 JAN 1835 in Lawrence Co., Ky*Mother:* Catherine Chaffin b: 9 SEP 1842 in Lawrence Co., KY*Marriage* 1 Effie Horn b: 7 FEB 1887 in Martin Co., Ky

- *Married:* 29 AUG 1903 in Martin Co., Ky ³

Children

1. Lawrence Endicott b: 18 APR 1904 in Martin Co., Ky
2. Sallie Endicott b: 31 AUG 1906 in Martin Co., KY
3. Norman Endicott b: SEP 1906 in Martin Co., KY
4.  Floyd Endicott b: 8 JAN 1910 in Floyd Co., KY
5. Elsie Endicott b: 4 JAN 1912 in Martin Co., Kentucky
6.  Marion Endicott b: 30 DEC 1913 in Martin Co., KY
7. Estel Endicott b: 12 APR 1916 in Martin Co., Kentucky
8. Clyde Endicott b: 14 FEB 1918 in Martin Co., KY
9. ¹²⁵⁴ Rushie Endicott b: 13 JUL 1920 in Martin Co., KY
10. Zollie Endicott b: 11 JUN 1922 in Martin Co., KY
11. Ida Mae Endicott b: 10 JUN 1924 in Martin Co., KY
12. Agnes Endicott b: 27 MAR 1927 in Martin Co., KY
13. Ellen Endicott b: 15 JUN 1929 in Martin Co., KY

HELEN

Sources:


1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census
2. Title: Social Security Death Index
3. Title: Martin Co., KY Marriage Records

Repository:

Media: Book

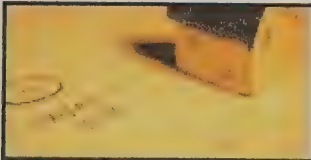
Page: Bk. 3, Pg. 113




RootsWeb.com  The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

 Life changes, why can't your structured settlement change with it?
Request a FREE quote to get cash now!

 J.C. WENTWORTH

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 39721 **Updated:** 2007-04-30 05:29:11 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Marsha Lambert

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I36695
- **Name:** Samuel Endicott
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** APR 1875 in Martin Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** 25 JAN 1932 in Martin Co., Kentucky ² of Shot by another man, murdered instantly ³

Father: [Samuel Endicott III](#) b: AUG 1826 in VA

Mother: [Rachel Evans](#) b: ABT. 1830 in VA


Marriage ¹ [Stella Whitt](#) b: MAY 1880 in KY

- **Married:** 16 JUL 1899

 **Interactive tools to follow the plan online.**

► Start Today!

Children

1. [Esta Mae Endicott](#) — 6-12-1925
2. [Ethel Endicott](#)
3. [Rebecca Endicott](#)
4.  [Myrtle Endicott](#) b: ABT. 1903 in Martin Co., KY
5. [Ord Endicott](#) b: 6 DEC 1911 in Martin Co., KY — 8-12-20-1926
6. [Delbert Endicott](#) b: ABT. 1917 in Martin Co., KY — 11-5-1917
7. [Delma Endicott](#) b: ABT. 1917 in Martin Co., KY — 11-19-1915
8. [Cecil Endicott](#) b: ABT. 1901 in Martin Co., KY
Mary b: 11-14-1912

Sources:

1. Title: 1900 Martin Co., Ky Census
2. Title: Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Death
Page: Vol.004, Cert # 01993
3. Title: Commonwealth of Kentucky, Certificate of Death
Page: Vol. 004, Cert# 01993

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Welcome to RootsWe

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Password:](#)**West VA Mortgages**

We work around your credit history. Apply today, 4 out of 5 approved.

www.HomeLoanCenter.com**Office/Retail-Jeff Cty WV**Brand New Office Park in Jefferson County, HUB Zone, Great
www.BurrPark.com

Ads by Google

Hinkle

[Advertise](#)

Our Meder-Dempsey Family

Entries: 39315 **Updated:** 2006-09-01 19:29:21 UTC (Fri)**Contact:** Cathy Meder-Dempsey**Home Page:** [The Meder-Dempsey Family Homepage](#)

This is a work in progress and includes many West Virginia families, mostly from the counties of Fayette, Nicholas, Kanawha, Cabell and Mason. This file is offered as a guideline and has been compiled using searchable databases; census images; help from mailing lists; and, most importantly, help from other researchers. Thank you!

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **Elizabeth C. Gauze** was born Abt 1859 in (West) Virginia. She was the daughter of 2. **Alexander Gauze** and 3. **Bridget "Biddy" [--?--] Gauze**. She married **Uriah Harmon** 23 JUL 1880 in Martin County,Kentucky. He was born Abt 1855 in Kentucky, and died 15 DEC 1934 in Martin County,Kentucky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Alexander Gauze** was born Abt 1819 in Virginia. He was the son of 4. **John Gauze** and 5. **Elizabeth Dorsett**.
3. **Bridget "Biddy" [--?--] Gauze** was born Abt 1821 in (West) Virginia.

Children of Bridget "Biddy" [--?--] Gauze and Alexander Gauze are:

- i. **Andrew J. Gauze** was born MAR 1859 in (West) Virginia, and died 17 MAR 1927 in Lawrence County,Ohio. He married **Martha Morris** Abt 1891. She was born NOV 1871 in

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1801. It is a very important document, as it contains the President's first message to the Congress.

2. The second part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated January 11, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's second message to the Congress.

3. The third part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated January 18, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's third message to the Congress.

4. The fourth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated January 25, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's fourth message to the Congress.

5. The fifth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated February 1, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's fifth message to the Congress.

6. The sixth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated February 8, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's sixth message to the Congress.

7. The seventh part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated February 15, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's seventh message to the Congress.

8. The eighth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated February 22, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's eighth message to the Congress.

9. The ninth part of the document is a letter from the President to the Congress, dated February 29, 1801. It is also a very important document, as it contains the President's ninth message to the Congress.

Kentucky.

- ii. [Alexander Gauze](#) was born Abt 1857 in (West) Virginia.
1. iii. [Elizabeth C. Gauze](#) was born Abt 1859 in (West) Virginia. She married [Uriah Harmon](#) 23 JUL 1880 in Martin County,Kentucky. He was born Abt 1855 in Kentucky, and died 15 DEC 1934 in Martin County,Kentucky.
- iv. [Mary Frances Gauze](#) was born Abt 1861 in (West) Virginia, and died 30 AUG 1921 in Boyd County,Kentucky. She married [--?--] [Brewer](#).
- v. [Chloe Gauze](#) was born Abt 1867 in West Virginia.
- vi. [James A. Gauze](#) was born 23 DEC 1867 in West Virginia, and died 23 JAN 1943 in Perrysville,Ashland County,Ohio. He married [Jane Hatfield](#) bet. 1880-1887. She was born Abt 1858 in Kentucky. He married [Martha "Mattie" Bowles](#) Abt 1899. She was born 1 MAR 1881 in Kentucky, and died 27 AUG 1944 in Perrysville,Ashland County,Ohio.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. [John Gause](#) was born in Hanover,Germany.

5. [Elizabeth Dorsett](#).

Children of Elizabeth Dorsett and John Gause are:

2. i. [Alexander Gauze](#) was born Abt 1819 in Virginia. He married [Barbary K. Swager](#) 26 MAR 1842 in Kanawha County,(West) Virginia. She was born Abt 1825 in Germany. He married [Bridget "Biddy" \[--?--\] Gauze](#). She was born Abt 1821 in (West) Virginia. He married [Mary "Polly" Newsome](#).
- ii. [Andrew J. Gauze](#) was born Abt 1821 in Pennsylvania or (West) Virginia. He married [Ann Eliza Hill](#) 26 MAR 1842 in Kanawha County,(West) Virginia. She was born Abt 12 JUN 1812 in New York, and died 28 OCT 1895 in Howenstine,Pike Township,Stark County,Ohio. He married [Lavina Clark](#) 8 MAY 1862 in Gallia County,Ohio. She was born Abt 1840 in (West) Virginia.
- iii. [Miriam Gauze](#) was born 11 AUG 1822 in (West) Virginia, and died 8 MAR 1900 in Old Maidsville (no longer exists),Lawrence County,Ohio. She married [Obidiah Tipton](#). He was born 1816 in England, and died 6 SEP 1872. She married [Thomas J. Backus](#) 2 JUL 1878 in Lawrence County,Ohio. He was born Abt 1811 in Ohio, and died 22 FEB 1894 in Lawrence County,Ohio.
- iv. [Emaline Gause](#). She married [James Henderson Williams](#) 11 JUN 1840 in Kanawha County, (West) Virginia.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#)

I'm presently working on the descendants of Johann Jacob Rupp and Maria Barbara Nonnenmacher who came to America in 1752. I would appreciate any additions/corrections. If you question anything or would like to add to this file please contact me at the email address listed above. Cathy Meder-Dempsey

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)



205,265 The Fraley's

Stephen Fraley married Sally Hobbs, sister to James Hobbs, and Arthur Hobbs. Sally from same section as Fraley's, from Clinch River Valley Tazewell County VA. Sally's sister Nancy Jane Hobbs married William Donahoe.

By Arthur Washington Fraley

220,957 Damron Family

John Crum who married Nary Damron in 1855, Adam Crum who married Nancy Damron and Mary Crum who married Lazarus Damron, were the children of David Crum who was the brother of William Crum (1812 - 1892) father of George Crum, who married Virginia Damron. David and William Crum the sons of Adam Crum, a Soldier of the Rev War.

220.965 Mills family

Thomas Mills born 1800. Buried in Clay Mills Cemetery on Head of Beeck Fork where my mother is buried. Married Sarah Ewings of Washington Co. VA. They lived in Head of Beech Fork one mile above the Forks of Beech on left side of Beeck Fork, going up near Mills Chapel.

---children---

1. Harvey died at age eight, buried at Mouth of Brandy Keg John's Creek, Floyd Co. KY.
2. Oliver born 1827 Floyd Co. KY
 married Mary Jane Fraley
3. John born
 married Sarah Ferguson
4. Whitley married Lenora Sansom

290,966 Beckner Family

John May married second to Mrs. Catherine Beckner, widow of --- Beckner a daughter of Christopher Keyser.

Children by ---- Beckner

1. James Boyd Beckner
2. Belle married Millard Drown, son of America Booth, by Elias Ray. Raised by George Drown, brother-in-law.
3. Lonnie
4. Ida married Bob Bowen

Subj: **reference books**
Date: 4/24/2006 3:15:24 AM Pacific Daylight Time
From: manshine@zoominternet.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Zandra,

Thanks so much for your offer to look up some things for me.

Here are a few things:

1. Catherine Hinkle (born 1885; probably Martin Co.) – her mother was Victoria Hinkle; her father possibly was Frederick Horn. Probably married Martin Mills abt. 1903.

Could check to see if any the this info is correct? *yes, what I have*

2. I'm trying to confirm the death date of Nancy (Crum) Mills, w/o James Mills. Could possibly be 1898 .. or possibly between 1910 & 1920. I find James Mills in 1900 and it appears he is a widow (no Nancy)... but in 1910 Nancy appears – married 37 years ?? Maybe they were separated in 1900. By 1920 James is widowed. Also I need a death date on James Mills ... possibly 1932 in Wayne Co. WV ???

Thanks again,
Janet

**Community**

GenForum Message
Boards

Virtual Cemetery

[Search for a Tombstone](#)

[Contribute a Tombstone](#)

Family Home Pages

[Create a Home Page](#)

[Search Family Home
Pages](#)

Famous Folks

[Chat](#) [Feedback](#) [My GenForum](#) [Help](#)

[Jump to Fo](#)

Home: Surnames: [Hinkle Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Me](#)

Re: Grace Hinkle & Victoria Hinkle of KY/W

Posted by: [Tonda](#)

Date: January 12,
0

In Reply to: [Re: Grace Hinkle & Victoria Hinkle of
KY/WV?](#) by [Zandra](#)

1019 of 11

**Family Finder**

First Name

Middle Name

Last Name

[Go!](#)

Thank you so much for the information on Victoria Hinkle. I have little acc the internet right now but please keep me informed on any other details cor Frederick Horn(birth, parents, etc.)

Followups:

No followups yet

[Click here to post a followup message](#)

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Me](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/hinkle/messages/1019.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)

[Find all of the words](#)

Search all of Ger

☒ **Proximity m**

[Add this forum to My GenForum](#)

[Agree](#)
[Link to](#)

Subj: **Re: Exchange Information**
Date: 8/17/01 6:12:18 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: TheHobbyBarn
To: ZHorn58228

Zandra,

Martha Victoria Hinkle was born 4 April 1863 in Lawrence County, Kentucky she Died 28 February 1918 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was the d/o George Hinkle & Catherine Clay. George is my wife's GGGGrandfather. She was never married to Fredrick Horn but had 5 Children by him. She also had 3 other children with last name Fluty. I have all of the children's dates, and all of her Dad's family records. BTW, Martha Victoria Hinkle is Hiram (Bud) Hinkle's sister.

I don't have any books on Martin County, but it sounds like you have enough to start a library...LOL I would love to be able to get some books like that. Where were you able to find them? I can send you the info on Martha Victoria Hinkle and her family by email.

Terry Thacker

Yesterday was History. Tomorrow will be a Mystery. Today is a gift. That's why it's called the Present!

Only a Genealogist regards a step backwards as progress!

Descendants of Martha Victoria Hinkle

Generation No. 1

1. MARTHA VICTORIA⁴ HINKLE (*GEORGE³, RANDOLPH², WILLIAM LAZARUS HENKEL¹*) was born 4 April 1863 in Lawrence County, KY, and died 28 February 1918 in Martin County, Kentucky. She met FREDERICK HORN.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

In 1897 Frederick Horn, alone with other men was fine in the Martin County Court the sum of \$50.00 for Adultery. One woman that Frederick was known to have 5 children by was Martha Victoria Hinkle.

Children of MARTHA HINKLE and FREDERICK HORN are:

- i. CALISTA⁵ HORN, b. 16 April 1882.
- ii. CATHARINE HORN, b. 12 January 1885.
- iii. CHARLOTTE HORN, b. 22 March 1887.
- iv. MARY JANE HORN, b. 29 September 1889.
- v. HENRY HORN, b. 25 January 1892.
- vi. GRACY FLUTY HINKLE, b. 5 September 1895.
- vii. MARION FLUTY HINKLE, b. 24 December 1898.
- viii. MYRTHE FLUTY HINKLE, b. 24 December 1898.

Ancestors of Martha Victoria Hinkle

Generation No. 1

1. Martha Victoria Hinkle, born 4 April 1863 in Lawrence County, KY; died 28 February 1918 in Martin County, Kentucky. She was the daughter of **2. George Hinkle** and **3. Catherine Clay**. She met **(1) Frederick Horn**.

Notes for Frederick Horn:

In 1897 Frederick Horn, alone with other men was fine in the Martin County Court the sum of \$50.00 for Adultery. One woman that Frederick was known to have 5 children by was Martha Victoria Hinkle.

Generation No. 2

2. George Hinkle, born 1823 in Clay (now Knotts) County, Kentucky; died in Calf Creek, Martin County, Kentucky. He was the son of **4. Randolph Hinkle** and **5. Charlotte Young**. He married **3. Catherine Clay**.

3. Catherine Clay

Children of George Hinkle and Catherine Clay are:

i. Catherine C. Hinkle, born Abt. 1841; married Henry C. Mollett.

More About Catherine C. Hinkle:

Moved to: Nebraska

ii. Aramedia (Media) Hinkle, born 1843 in Lawrence County, KY; died 11 October 1853 in Lawrence County, KY.

iii. Pherby Hinkle, born 1848.

iv. Clarissa Hinkle, born 1852; married Sampson McCannon.

v. Mary Hinkle, born 2 August 1853.

vi. Hiram (Bud) Hinkle, born 27 September 1855 in Lawrence County, KY; died 4 November 1925 in Martin County, Kentucky¹; married (3) Mary Polly Jarrell 1 December 1877 in Martin County, Kentucky; born May 1856; died 28 July 1943 in Martin County, Kentucky.

vii. Lafayette Hinkle, born 1856.

viii. Romby Jane Hinkle, born 29 November 1857 in Lawrence County, KY; died in Beech Creek, Mingo County, W. Va; married George S. Pack 17 February 1881 in Martin County, Kentucky.

1 ix. Martha Victoria Hinkle, born 4 April 1863 in Lawrence County, KY; died 28 February 1918 in Martin County, Kentucky; met Frederick Horn.

x. Nancy Hinkle, born 1865; married Gabriel Endicott.

Generation No. 3

4. Randolph Hinkle, born 16 January 1790 in Sullivan County, Tennessee; died 20 January 1880 in Gnats Creek, Lawrence County, KY. He was the son of **8. William Lazarus Henkel Hinkle** and **9. Nancy Randolph Randall**. He married **5. Charlotte Young** 19 December 1816 in Tazewell County, VA.

5. Charlotte Young, born 1799 in Rockingham County, NC; died 24 January 1883 in Lawrence County, KY. She was the daughter of **10. Absalom Young** and **11. Lucy Linder**.

Children of Randolph Hinkle and Charlotte Young are:

- i. Alford Hinkle
- ii. Charlotte Hinkle
- iii. Harry Hinkle
- iv. William Hinkle
- v. John Hinkle, born 13 February 1821; died 16 February 1883; married Elizabeth Crum; born 8 October 1828; died 17 January 1904.
- 2 vi. George Hinkle, born 1823 in Clay (now Knotts) County, Kentucky; died in Calf Creek, Martin County, Kentucky; married (1) Rachel; married (2) Catherine Clay; married (3) Alice Justice 20 September 1886 in Martin County, KY; married (4) Millie Whitt 3 February 1888 in Martin County, Kentucky.
- vii. Levisa Hinkle, born December 1829 in Lawrence County, KY; married Hughey Boyd; born 6 August 1829; died 19 September 1914 in Lawrence County, KY.
- viii. James Hinkle, Sr., born 26 February 1832 in Martin County, Kentucky; died 28 March 1918 in Martin County, Kentucky²

More About James Hinkle, Sr.:

Burial: 29 March 1918, Hinkle Cemetary, Richardson, KY

ix. Lorenzo Hinkle, born 1842.

Generation No. 4

8. William Lazarus Henkel Hinkle, born in Holland, Germany; died in Harlan County, Kentucky. He married **9. Nancy Randolph Randall**.

9. Nancy Randolph Randall, born Abt. 1770 in NC.

Notes for ~~William Lazarus Henkel Hinkle~~:

William Lazarus Henkel (as it was spelled then) Hinkle was from Holland, Germany, where he ~~came to the United States with the Hessian Soldiers (1) as a Doctor~~ for the British Army in the Revolutionary War. After the end of the war he remained in the United

States and located in Sullivan County, Tennessee, here he practiced his profession as an M.D. In the year of 1784, William Henkel appeared on the Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia. He was living in the section that later become Tazewell, County. In the year 1790 he was again in Montgomery County where he was listed as Dr. William Henkel. On the same Tax List there is listed one Thomas Gilmore, or Gilman, as living in the Henkel household. It has not been established as of yet of any relationship between the two. Legends of the Henkel/Hinkle family say that William Lazarus Henkel was married to Nancy Randolph. No proof of this name has been found. It is further believed that Nancy Randolph was a descendant of Pocahontas (2). Again, this is only Legend and has never been proven. William Lazarus Henkel and Nancy Randolph were born to this union ten children: Seven Boys - George, John, William, Jacob, Edward, Jasper, and Randolph; Three Girls - Elizabeth (Betsy), Polly, and Sophia. Nancy Randolph died at a place called Onas Mill, V.A. Then Dr. William Lazarus Henkel left Tazewell County, Virginia, and came to Harlan County, Kentucky where he lived until he died at the age of 93.

1 Hessian Soldiers were German Soldiers that were hired by the British to fight in the Revolutionary War.

2 List of Surnames alone with other information of Pocahontas can be found from the Pocahontas Trails Genealogical Society, 3628 Cherokee Lane, Modesto CA. 95356 or Don Doram, VP, 18620 Rhine Place, Cerritos, CA. 90701

[Hinkle 2.FTW]

Story*

William Lazarus Henkel (as it was spelled then) Hinkle was from Holland, Germany, where he came to the United States with the Hessian Soldiers(1) as a Doctor for the British Army in the Revolutionary War. After the end of the war he remained in the United States and located in Sullivan County, Tennessee; here he practiced his profession as an M.D. In the year of 1784, William Henkel appeared on the Tax List of Montgomery County, Virginia. He was living in the section that later become Tazewell, County. In the year 1790 he was again in Montgomery County where he was listed as Dr. William Henkel. On the same Tax List there is listed one Thomas Gilmore, or Gilman, as living in the Henkel household. It has not been established as of yet of any relationship between the two. Legends of the Hinkle-Henkel family say that William Lazarus Henkel was married to Nancy Randal, or Nancy Randolph. No proof of either name has been found. It is further believed that Nancy

Randolph was a descendant of Pocahontas(2) . Again, this is only Legend and has never been proven. William Lazarus Henkel and Nancy Randal-Randolph were born to this union ten children: Seven Boys - George, John, William, Jacob, Edward, Jasper, and Randolph; Three Girls - Elizabeth (Betsy), Polly, and Sophia. Nancy died at a place called Onas Mill. Then Dr. William Lazarus Henkel left Tazewell County, Virginia, and came to Harlan County, Kentucky where he lived until he died.

Terry Thacker

1 Hessian Soldiers were German Soldiers that were hired by the British to fight in the Revolutionary War.

2 List of Surnames alone with other information of Pocahontas can be found from the Pocahontas Trails Genealogical Society, 3628 Cherokee Lane, Modesto CA. 95356 or Don Doram, VP, 18620 Rhine Place, Cerritos, CA. 90701

Notes for Nancy Randolph Randall:

Powhatan was chief of the Algonquian Indian Tribe. His tribe was located in the region between the James and York Rivers in Eastern Virginia. He had several wives and many children. However, he had a favorite child, a daughter named Pocahontas.

Pocahontas was the daughter of Chief Powhatan.1 and Wahunsonacook. Princess Pocahontas.2 married John Rolfe and they had one child, Thomas Rolfe.3 Thomas married Jane Poythress. They had one child, a daughter named Jane Rolfe.4 Jane was born abt 1655; married Col. Robert Bolling in 1675. Jane and Col. Bolling had a son, John Bolling.5 John was born about 1676 and married Mary Kennon. John and Mary had six children:

John Bolling.6 born 1700; married Elizabeth Blair-Lewis in 1728.

Jane Bolling.6 married Col. Richard Randolph.

Mary Bolling.6 married Col. John Flemming.

Elizabeth Bolling.6 married Dr. William Gray.

Martha Bolling.6 married Thomas Eldridge.

Ann Bolling.6 married James Murray.

Family tradition says that William's wife was Nancy Randolph a descendant of Pocahontas. Now, if we can trace our line to Col. Richard Randolph, that would be true.

Children of William Hinkle and Nancy Randall are:

- 4
- i. William (Billy) Hinkle, born 1789 in Tazewell County, VA; married Elizabeth.
 - ii. Randolph Hinkle, born 16 January 1790 in Sullivan County, Tennessee; died 20 January 1880 in Gnats Creek, Lawrence County, KY; married (1) Charlotte Young 19 December 1816 in Tazewell County, VA; married (2) Charlotte Young 19 December 1816 in Tazewell, VA.
 - iii. John Hinkle³, born 1794; died 11 October 1875 in Carter Co, TN³; married Elizabeth Arrowood.
 - iv. Jacob Hinkle^{4,5}, born 1798; died Bef. May 1889 in Tazewell Co., VA⁵; married (1) Louisa S Cravens; married (2) Lettitia Vandike Bef. 1830⁵; born 1810⁵; died 1870 in Tazewell Co., VA⁵.

Notes for Jacob Hinkle:

[Hinkle 2.FTW]

Marriage Book 3, page 33, line 47

27 Jul 1871

Jacob Hinkle, 72, widower s/o William and Nancy Hinkle

Louisa S Cravens 56, widow

- v. Jasper Hinkle, married Nancy McKinster.
- vi. Edward Hinkle
- vii. George Hinkle
- viii. Betsy Hinkle
- ix. Polly Hinkle
- x. Sophia Hinkle⁵, married Drury Young 31 December 1807 in Tazewell, VA^{6,7}.
- xi. George Hinkle⁷, died in Sullivan Co, TN⁷
- xii. Edward Hinkle⁷, died in Texas⁷
- xiii. Jasper Hinkle⁷, died 1848 in Lawrence Co, KY⁷; married Nancy McKinster.
- xiv. Polly Hinkle⁷
- xv. Elizabeth Hinkle⁷, died in Carter Co., Kentucky⁷; married James Faubush.
- xvi. William Hinkle⁷, born 1789 in VA⁷; married Elizabeth; born 1787 in NC⁷.

Notes for William Hinkle:

[Hinkle 2.FTW]

He was the minister of Baptist Valley Baptist Church until 1843.

Source: Annals of Tazewell County



10. Absolom Young, born in Rockingham County, North Carolina; died in Big Creek, Pike County, Kentucky. He married **11. Lucy Linder**.

11. Lucy Linder, born in Rockingham County, North Carolina.

Child of Absolom Young and Lucy Linder is:

- 5 i. Charlotte Young, born 1799 in Rockingham County, NC; died 24 January 1883 in Lawrence County, KY; married Randolph Hinkle 19 December 1816 in Tazewell County, VA.

Endnotes

1. Death Record for Hiram (Bud) Hinkle, File No. 27547, Certified Copy from Registrar of Vital Statistics, Frankfort, KY. Poss of copy is with writer. Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever, Doc Hezekiah Haws of Warfield, KY signed Death Record.
2. Death Record for James Hinkle Sr., Control No. 14605 Can't make out File No., Certified Copy from Vital Statistics in Frankfort, KY. Poss of Death Record is with writer. Cause of Death: No physician in attendance, supposed to have been from old age. R.D. Hinkle Jr. from Richardson, KY provided the info on Death Record.
3. Hinkle 2.FTW, Date of Import: 19 Apr 2001.
4. 1850 Tazewell Co. Census, Household 1146.
5. Hinkle 2.FTW, Date of Import: 19 Apr 2001.
6. email correspondence, khinkle@itiseasy.com.
7. Hinkle 2.FTW, Date of Import: 19 Apr 2001.

Victoria Hinkle

--children

Myrtle b. 12-24-1898 MCK
M. Herbert Lewis
d. 1-17-1989 Louisville KY

Henry b.
M.
d.

Groce b. 9-5-1893 MCK
M. James Mills Louise
d. 3-24-1983
11-9-5 F. Frank Fluty
1916 MCK

Lottie B.
M. Schuyler
d. 10 Oct 1956 Martin
-68
1888

Mary Jane b.
M. — Mills
d. 10-23-1964 1964 Martin G.
-5
1889

"Rine"
Katherine b.
b. Nov 1885 M. Mat Hills - 1903 MCK
MCK d. Over

Clista

b-

M. Jones M: 115

d

b- 3-1879 Ky

d-

M 8-16-1915 MCK

Clista Mills

d-4-4-1971 CC WV

1983

87

1996

HINKLE FAMILY TREE

This Hinkle Family tree is not complete, hopefully it is relatively correct. We received information from Ellen Hinkle, Kelley Hinkle, Eula Mollett, Everal Neely and many others for this document. We want to thank them for remembering the names and dates as well as they could under a limited time schedule. Thank you, Linda Webb

I. William Lazarus Henkel married Nancy Randal

- A. George married Blevins
- B. John married Elizabeth Arrowood
- C. William married Elizabeth
- D. Jacob married Letiticia VanDyke
- E. Edward married ?
- F. Jasper married Polly McKinster
- G. Randolph (1/16/1890, VA - 1/20/1880 KY) married **Charlotte Young** (1880 N.C.-12/19/1816 Tazewell Co. VA)
- H. Betsy
- I. Polly married Joseph Webb
- J. Sophia married Huruy Young

IG. Randolph (1/16/1790-2/13/1880) married Charlotte Young (1799-1/24/1883)

IG1. William married Elizabeth Christian

- IG1a Gasper 1851
- IG1b Mosourie 1854
- IG1c Fielding 1855 married Elizabeth Harris on 3/27/1876
- IG1d Charlott 1862
- IG1e William L. 1864
- IG1f Jefferson 1869
- IG1g Charley 1871

IG2. Dr. John Hinkle (2/13/1821-2/16/1883) married Elizabeth Crum (10/1828 KY-1/17/1904) married 9/2/1847 Johnson Co. KY.

IG2a Lorenzo Dow (6/14/1848 KY-3/25/1931KY) married Lucinda Porter (7/1858 KY -6/2/1924 KY) married 1876 Johnson CO

IG2a1 Harrison Hinkle (5/21/1892-4/1980) married Dovie Ramey (2/10/1892-3/10/1980) married 12/2/1913 Martin CO

IG2a1a Forrest Hinkle (9/12/1924- ?) married Della Fay Boyd (7/11/1931 -8/30/1991) married 7/6/1946 Martin CO

IG2a1a1 Diane (5/6/1947-9/20/1990) married Charles Crum (11/21/1947-?) on 528/1966

IG2a1a1a Jonie Marie (6/19/1968-?) married Tom Setser

IG2a1a1a1 Sara Diane Setser

IG2a1a1b Brian Keith (7/23/1974-?)

IG2a1a1c James Kelley (9/7/1971-?) married Regina

IG2a1a2 Michael (6/1968-?) married Glenda Wright (9/23/1947-?) on 1966

IG2a1a2a Michelle Marie (5/1963-?) married Todd Sowers 2nd husband Bryan Kammeyer on 8/29/1992

IG2a1a2a1 Jessica (7/22/1990-?)

IG2a1a2a2 Luke Allen (8/222/1993-?)

IG2a1a2b Mike Jr (4/17/1970-?) married Randi Loar (2/14/1971-?) on 9/1991

IG2a2b1 Chevelle Renee Hinkle (5/18/1993-?)

IG2a1a2c Jason Edward (1/22/1972-?) married Melanie Bergeon (1/5/1974-?) on 8/30/1996

IG2ala2d Timothy (6/19/1978-?)
 IG2ala3 Kelley (4/10/1951-?) married Sharon Dosser (10/21/1951-?) on
 3/3/1972
 IG2ala3a Cynthia Faye (6/6/1973-?) married Timothy Newsom
 (4/4/1971-?) on 9/10/1994
 IG2ala3b Cheryl Dawn (7/11/1978-?)
 IG2ala3c Kelly Renee (8/13/1980-?)
 IG2ala4 Mary Katherine (2/15/1954-?) married Jasper Stepp (5/14/1955-?) on
 8/15/1974
 IG2ala4a James Derrick (7/24/1978-?) married Michelle Morrison
 IG2ala4b Amy (6/20/1983-?)
 IG2ala5 Forest JR (3/8/1958-?) married Linda Hall
 IG2ala5a Ryan Hinkle
 IG2ala5b Danna Hinkle
 IG2alb Floyd Hinkle (1914-1947) married Nellie Boyd (1915-1952)
 IGba1b1 Rowenne
 IG2a1b1 Nellie Joyce married Roger Smith
 IG2a1b1a Alicia Smith
 IG2a1b1b Morgan Smith
 IG2a1b2 Shirley Joyce (1946-?) married James Earnest Mills
 IG2a1b2a Sherry Denise Mills
 IG2a1b2a1 Sherry Denise Mills married Carl Kirk
 IG2a1b2a1a Carl Kirk JR
 IG2a1b2a1a1 Marshall Tanner Kirk
 IG2alc Shirley Hinkle (4/11/1917-?) married Laben T. Mills (3/29/1912)
 2nd husband Wallace Marcum (5/16/1894-6/1985)
 IG2alc1 Thomas Mills (3/2/1936-8/25/1981) 2nd wife Charlene
 IG2alc2 Troy Lee Mills (11/21/1937-?)
 IG2alc2a Marion
 IG2alc3 Darius (7/3/1940-3/17/1946)
 IG2alc4 Taylor (6/16/1943-) married Ronnie
 IG2alc5 Charles Maurice Mills (6/1/19/1943-?) married Carolyn
 Copley
 IG2alc5a Charles Maurice JR
 IG2alc5b Johnathan Caroll Mills
 IG2alc6 Wallace Orvill Marcum (6/6/1954- 7/13/1991) married
 Violet Perry 2nd wife of Wallace Carla Branham
 IG2alc6a Dwight Marcum (4/17/1957-?)
 IG2ald Fred Hinkle (10/9/1919-?) married Opal Spears (1918-?)
 IG2ald1 Loretta Hinkle (5/3/1944- 1/1992)
 IG2ald2 Orville Hinkle (1947-?) married Mary Jarvis
 IG2ald2a Patty Hinkle
 IG2ald2b David Hinkle
 IG2ald3 Herman Hinkle (1948-?) married Charlene Newsom (?-
 1995)
 IG2ald3a Linda Joe Hinkle
 IG2ald3b Herman JR
 IG2ald4 Christine Hinkle (1949-?) married John Preece
 IG2ald5 Winifred (1950-?) married Darrel Dalton
 IG2ald6 Fred JR (12/1951-?) married Daisy Newsom
 IG2ald6a Wendy Hinkle
 IG2ald6b Neil Hinkle
 IG2ald7 Regina Hinkle (1953-?)
 IG2ale Vivian Hinkle (1/8/1928-1994) married Lewis Mills (3/3/1927-?)



- IG2ale1 Lola Carol married ____ Thomas
 - IG2ale1a Joe Thomas
 - IG2ale1a1 Michell Thomas
 - IG2ale1a2 Greg Thomas
- IG2ale2 Ronald married Carolyn Pack
 - IG2ale2a Eric
 - IG2ale2b Derrick
- IG2ale3 Hobert Ray Mills married Lane Cornett
 - IG2ale3a David Mills
 - IG2ale3b Tracey
- IG2alf Dorothy (11/12/1932-?) married Lincous Cisco (?-1995)
 - IG2a1fa Georgia Marie Cisco (1951-?)
 - IG2alfb Lincous Gary Cisco (1954-?)
- IG2a2 Allen Hinkle (1875-?)
- IG2a3 Columbia Hinkle (1877-?) married Jeff Perry (?/-?)
- IG2a4 Unokie (10/1878-?) married Mart Laney (?-?)
 - IG2a4a Bess Laney (?-?)
 - IG2a4a1 Euldine Laney
 - IG2a4b Hedgel Laney
- IG2a5 Albert (3/1882-?) married Julina Meek married 5/24/1905
 - IG2a5a Russel Hinkle (?-?)
- IG2a6 Stella Hinkle (1/1888-?) married George Bowen on 10/5/1905
 - IG2a6a Walter Bowen married Isel Mills
 - IG2a6b Charley Bowen
 - IG2a6c Burt Bowen married Ethel Bell Mills
- IG2a7 Willie Hinkle (5/1894-?) married Clara Mills (?-1991) married 6/19/1921
 - IG2a7a Euldine Hinkle married Charlie Jennings
 - IG2a7a1 Jason Jennings
 - IG2a7a2 Willy Martin Jennings
- IG2b Eli (6/25/1849-3/10/1896) married Sarah E. Wells (1850-1923) married 7/2/1874
 - IG2b1 Lizzy Ditton married John Stevenson
 - IG2b2 Liddie not married
 - IG2b3 John
 - IG2b3a Oran married Ruby Fannin
 - IG2b3a1 Doug
 - IG2b3a2 Faith not married
 - IG2b3a3 Joe
 - IG2b3b Everal (6/12/1912-?) married Buck Neeley
 - IG2b3b1 Phyllis (9/22/ -?) not married
 - IG2b3b2 Donna 1/ / -?) married John Booth
 - IG2b3b2a Gregory
 - IG2b3b3 Jack 11/ /
 - IG2b3b2a Bill
 - IG2b3b2b William Buck
 - IG2b3b4 Joyce (2/12/1944-?) married Wayne Leon Buskirk (11/24/1943-?)
 - IG2b3b4a Robin Lanay married Timothy Durbin
 - IG2bc3b4a1 Clinton Durbin
 - IG2bc3b4a2 Lydia
 - IG2b3b4b Mark
 - IG2b3b4c Selby Thomas
 - IG2b3b4c1
 - IG2b3b4c2 Brittany
 - IG2b3b4c3

- IG2b3c Easter 3/21/?-?) married Forest Ray
 - IG2b3c1 Don
 - IG2b3c2 Sharon married Haze Harmon
 - IG2b3d Lorraine married Malcolm Cassady
- IG2c Randolph (11/27/1851-12/25/1928) married Charlotte W. Harris (1853-?)
 - IG2c1 Randolph Jr. (3/15/1886-1/24/1994) married Ethel Marie Ward (8/15/1889-3/6/1971) married 4/27
 - IG2c1a Helen Louise Hinkle (9/28/1911-?)
 - IG2c1b Mary Charlotte Hinkle (9/3/1912-?)
 - IG2c1c Frances Marie Hinkle (7/25/1915-?)
 - IG2c1dLafe Smith Hinkle (3/6/1918-?)
 - IG2c2 Viola Hinkle (1875-?)
 - IG2c3 James Hinkle (1879-?)
 - IG2c4 Tennessee Hinkle (1879-?)
 - IG2c5 Ella B. Hinkle (1883-?)
 - IG2c6 Oscar Hinkle (1886-?)
 - IG2c7 Panolia Hinkle (1891-?) married W.T. Meade
 - IG2c8 John S. Hinkle (1895-?)
- IG2d James H. (11/5/1852-5/3/1857) married ?
- IG2e John C. (Bud) (3/31/1861- 1885) married Marcena (Gee) Wells (1862-1933)
 - IG2e1 Leona (3/13/1883-1943) married George Washington Copley on 3/7/1903
 - IG2e1 George Washinton Copley (1/10/1926-8/23/1940)
 - IG2e2 Charles Copley (8/14/1928-1/17/1929)
 - IG2e2 Levica (1885-11/29/1961) married Marcus Lenzie Wells (1/1880-?)
 - IG2e3 John C. (3/4/1886-5/28/1969) married Ina Ward (5/24/1891-6/3/1971)
 - IG2e3a Haskel (10/31/1910-4/16/1981) Maude Fitch (9/12/1912-?)
 - IG2e3a1 Eugene (4/30/1937-?) married Francis Horn (4/30/1937-?)
 - IG2e3a1a Glen Dale (12/22/1962-) married Donna Maynard on 9/15/1984
 - IG2e3a1a1 Timothy
 - IG2e3a1a2 Mathew
 - IG2e3a1a3 Crissy
 - IG2e3a1b Darrell Gene (9/30/1965-)
 - IG2e3a1b1
 - IG2e3a1b2
 - IG2e3a2 Elmer Dean (2/1939-6-1939)
 - IG2e3a3 Josephine (7/4/1940-?) married Clyde Waller ((7/4/1940-?)
 - IG2e3a2a John Terry (5/1/1980- ?) married Jennifer Branham (4/23/1963- ?)
 - IG2e3a2a1 Terry Nicole (2/1/1982- ?)
 - IG2e3a2a2 Jared (7/29/90-?)
 - IG2e3a2a3 Olivia (8/31/93-?)
 - IG2e3a2a4 Emily (12/17/1997-?)
 - IG2e3a2b Timothy married Lisa Bledsoe on 5/9/1985
 - IG2e3a2b1 Joshua Matthew (5/9/1986- ?)
 - IG2e3a2b2 Bradley Colton (9/1989-?)
 - IG2a3a2b3 Kristopher (8/5/1993-?)
 - IG2e3a2c Sonia Rae (9/1/1970-?)
 - IG2e3a3 Thomas Howard (7/18/1943-?) married Diane Raish
 - IG2e3a3a Katheleen (5/24/1964-?)
 - IG2e3a3b Janine G. (6/27/1965 -?)
 - IG2e3a3ba Issiah
 - IG2e3b Graden (7/7/1912-6/3/199_) married Nell Ray



IG2e3b1 Lois Ellen (3/24/1937- ?) married: Walter J. Raines 1956
 IG2e3b1a Denise Lynn Rakes (4/7/1958-?)
 IG2e3b1b Jeffrey Alan Raines (4/7/1958-)
 IG2e3b1c Walter J. Raines, III (12/22/1960-?)
 IG2e3b1d Bruce Edwin Raines (2/3/1962-?)
 IG2e3b2 Lowell Dean (8/1/1938- ?) married Carol Ann Smith (1958)
 IG2e3b2a John Patraick Hinkle (6/25/1959-?)
 IG2e3b2b James Anthony Hinkle (6/8/1961-6/22/1981)
 IG2e3b3 Leina (12/12/1940-?) Thomas Ray Crum (1961-?) 2nd
 husband Dewey Kirk
 IG2e3b3a Aaron Blaine Crum (8/8/1962-?)
 IG2e3b3b Wade Thomas Crum (12/9/1964- ?)
 IG2e3b3c Georgia Lynn Crum (2/15/1968-?)
 IG2e3b4 Jack Garry (6/15/1944-) married Janice Blevins
 IG2e3b4a Jack Garry Hinkle, Jr (1978-?)
 Graden married June Clark (6/9/1926-?)
 IG2e3b5 Nora June (4/9/1947-?) married William Robert Resch
 (5/25/1948-?)
 IG2e3b5a Lisa Lee (2/23/1966-?)
 IG2e3b5b Ralonda Lin (4/5/1968-?)
 IG2e3b5c Katrina Ann (12/3/1981-?)
 IG2e3b6 Jerry Thomas (10/14/1949-?) married Betty Perkins
 IG2e3b6a Catherine Ann (7/4/1972-?)
 IG2e3b7 Ronald Eugene (2/5/1951-?) married Monica Jones married on
 6/21/1980
 IG2e3b7a Jill Marie (3/19/1982-?)
 IG2e3b8 Cathy Rae (6/21/1952-?)
 IG2e4 Lorenze (9/20/1914-8/1984) married Oma Preston
 IG2e4a James Richard (20/337/2940-?) married Yonnia Lambert
 IG2e4ba1 Christina Kay (12/18/1977-?)
 IG2e4b Lewis Critten married Cheryl Clawson on 6/25/1966
 IG2e4b1 Lewis Critten II (6/25/1967-?)
 IG2e4b2 Matthew Patrick (6/6/1970-?)
 IG2e4c Bonnie married John Burgess
 IG2e4c1 Sara Jessica (6/23/1980-?))Burgess
 IG2e4c2 Kyle Jared (9/30/1983-?)
 IG2e4d Betty married Lon Daniels
 IG2e4d2 Lonnie Jason (7/20/1976- ?)
 IG2e4d2 Rebecca Suzanne (1/21/1979-?)
 IG2e5 Eula Hinkle (0/3/1916-?) married Walter Mollett (-)
 IG2e5a Geneva (6/1/1940-) married Harold Buskirk (8/24/1935-?)
 IG2e5a1 Randall Maurice (2/26/1962-?)
 IG2e5a2 Dr. Sherry Denise (10/11/1965-)married Dr. Jeffrey Meade
 (4/17/1966-?)
 IG2e5a2a Jeffrey (4/19/1994-?)
 IG2e5a2b Jordan (3/27/1997-?)
 IG2e5b Wanda Lou (10/7/1941-?) married Glen Cline (5/5/1939-?) on
 8/6/1961
 IG2e5b1 Gregory (11/18/1961-?) married Tammy Setser
 IG2e5b1a Justin Cline
 IG2e5b2 Cynthia (5/16/1963_?) married Jack Ward (9/20/1956
 -?) on 9/4/1982
 IG2e5c Arvil (6/27/1943-?) married Pat Horn in 1962
 IG2e5c1 Debbie (2/23/1963-?) married David R. Marsh on 12/7/1985

IG2e5c2 Jeanetta (11/11/1964-?) married Michawl A. McCorkle on
 8/3/1985
 Arvil married Karen Kalis on 7/12/1980
 IG2e5c3 Nathan Lafe (12/8/19810?)
 IG2e5d Clyde (5/22/1945-?) married Terry A. Boggs
 IG2e5d1 Amy Lynn (9/3/1973-?)
 IG2e5d2 Gretchen Dawn (3/17/1975-?)
 IG2e5d3 Jason Scott (9/7//1976-?)
 IG2e5e Glen (1/10/1955-?) married Karen Millsaps
 IG2e5e1 Jared Daniel (8/31/1982-?)
 IG2e5e2 Zachery Tylar (10/23/1985-?)
 IG2e6 John C. Hinkle (3/25/1918-?) married Lucille Cline (8/22/1926-?)
 IG2e6a Vonda Karen (8/8/1946 -) married Richard Young (8/26/1945 -)
 IG2e6a1 Tonya Renee (6/14/1976-)
 IG2e6a2 Angelia (2/24/1979 -)
 IG2e6b Ina Mary (2/12/1949 -) married Richard Ward (1/8/1944-?)
 IG2e6b1 Dezree Ann (5/6/1971-5/15/1971)
 IG2e6b2 Mary Janetta (6/22/1973-?) married Mark Muncy
 IG2e6b3 Lucinda Gay (11/21/1974-?)
 IG2e6c John C. V (12/10/1950-?) married Karen Ward (2/2/1952-?) on
 8/17/1975
 IG2e6c1 Matthew Sean (12/29/1978-?)
 IG2e6c2 Ryan Christopher (4/28/1982-?)
 IG2e6d Theta 2/26/1958-?) married William P. Earnest (2/25/1957 on
 6/20/1981
 IG2e6d1
 IG2e6d2
 IG2e7 Sebern Hinkle (1/22/1921-) married Velma Williamson (2/19/1925-?)
 IG2e7a Ronald (12/29/1945-?) married Carol Abram (10/12/1946-?)
 IG2e7a1 Ronald Dean (2/25/1969-?)
 IG2e7a2 Kimberly Ann (7/27/1970- ?)
 IG2e7a3 Pamela Sue (3/29/1972-?)
 IG2e7b Kevin (11/6/1953-?) married Janet Lynn Walton
 IG2e7b1 Amy Sue (2/26/1974-?)
 IG2e7b2 Diana Lynn (6/5/1975-?)
 IG2e7c Ima Carol (5/24/1955-?) married George Edward Kirk (5/10/1952-
 ?) 2nd husband Charles Hammond
 IG2e7c1 Shane Kirk (8/9/1977-?)
 IG2e7c2 Joshua Kirk (2/2/1981-?)
 IG2e7d Gary (5/22/1959-_____) married Angelia Smith (9/3/1963-?)
 IG2e7d1 Derek Lynn (7/18/1982-?)
 IG2e7e Randal (11/18/1962-?) married _____-Ramey
 IG2e8 Kathleen Hinkle (2/28/1924-2/6/1986) married William Newsome
 (3/29/1919-?) on 5/19/1945
 IG2e8a Shelby Jean (10/2/1946-?) married Michael Petrie on 8/23/1963
 IG2e8a1 Kimberly (3/4/1965-?)
 IG2e8a2 Curtis Shannon (2/22/1970-?) married Amanda Sue Hammond
 IG2e8b Mose Edmund (7/16/1950-?) married Judy Copley on 6/27/1970
 IG2e8b1 Ladonna Kay (11/30/1970-?)
 IG2e8b2 Thomas E. (8/30/1977-?)
 IG2e8b3 Johnas R (8/30/1977-?)
 IG2e9 Clyde Hinkle (12/5/1925-?) married Hester Ellen Castle (6/17/1926-?)
 married on 12/5/1925
 IG2e9a Kenneth Noel (4/13/1948-?) married Dixie Venita Crum



(5/25/1959-?) on 3/7/1977
 IG2e9a1 Dana Ray Farah (8/12/1973-?) married Ruth Horn
 IG2e9a1a
 IG2e9a2 Angela Kay (10/12/1979-?)
 IG2e9a3 Joe
 IG2e9b Dennis (9/21/1950-?) married Katheleen Marie Polomik on
 8/28/1977
 IG2e9b1 Sara
 IG2e9b2 Katherine
 IG2e10 Evanell Hinkle (6/12/1927- 12/21/1997) married Samuel Webb Jr. (-)
 married Oakie Martin 8/16/1971
 IG2e10a James E. Webb (10/22/1944-?) married Linda B. Webb (2/3/1947
 -?) married 12/22/1967
 IG2e10a1 James Leon Webb (7/28/1971-?)
 IG2e10a2 Marna Kristen Webb (4/17/1974-?)
 IG2a10b Larry (3/2/1948-?) married Linda Cortez on 12/30/1972
 IG2a10b1 Mary Elizabeth (12/29/1976-?)
 IG2a10b2 Robert Lee (7/6/1978-?)
 Larry married Willa Lou Buskirk Litton 1989
 IG2e4 Louvisa (1885-11/19/1961) Marcus Lenzie Wells (1/1880-?)
 IG2e5 Leona (3/13/1883-1942) married Millard Parsley 2nd husband George Washington Copley
 (1876-3/7/1913)
 IG2e5a Ida Copley
 IG2a5b Charles L. Copley (3/14/1928-1/17/1929)
 IG2a5c Baby
 IG2e4 Birch
 IG2e5 Grover 1889-1910
 IG2e6 Jenny 1877-1934 married Gore Farmer
 IG2e7 (Nola 2/18/1892-?) Married George Fleming (8/28/1880-2/22/1963) on 11/6/1910
 IG2e7a Jack
 IG2e8 Henry Burchett 1890-1957 married Ollie Blevins
 IG2f. Panola (7/25/1853-8/5/1901) married John Patton Martin County's first County Attorney
 IG2g Mary (7/25/1885-?) married William Fannin
 IG2g1 Shirley 1903-1906
 IG2h Tabitha (3/9/1860-?) married E.B. Goble on 2/27/1880
 IG2i Levica (2/13/1865- ?) married Crit Newberry
 IG2j Elizabeth (12/25/1862- ?) married George Ward, Jr. (9/1860-) married 12/13/1886
 IG2j1 Elva Ward (3/1888-)
 IG2j2 Earnest Ward (12/1890-)
 IG2k Viola (2/8/1867- ?) married Johnson Spence
 IG3. George married Katherine Clay
 IG4. Alford married Caroline Deane
 IG5. Wesley married Sarah Moore (1827- aft. 1880)
 IG5a Mary F. Hinkle (1857- ?)
 IG5b Milton Hinkle (1861-?)
 IG5c Malcolm Hinkle (1863 -?)
 IG5d Sanford Hinkle (1864-?)
 IG5e Eliza Allen Hinkle (1867-)
 IG5f Leander Hinkle (1869-)
 IG5g L. Dow Hinkle (1872-?)
 IG5h Solomon Hinkle (1874-?)
 IG5i Nora A. Hinkle (1876-?)
 IG6. James (2/26/1832-3/28/1918) married Eveline Williamson
 IG7. Hariford (1835-?) married Eveline Oliver
 IG8. Lorenzo D. (1842-?) married ?
 IG9. Charlotte (1838-)married John Harris
 IG10 Levisa married Hughy Boyd

HUSBAND RANDOLPH HINKLE

Birth 27 Nov. 1853 Place Covington, Kenton Ky.
Chr. Place
Death 25 Dec. 1928 Place Ashland, Boyd, Ky.
Burial Place Richardson, Lawrence, Ky.
Father John Hinkle Mother (Maiden Name) Elizabeth Crum
Mar. 29 Apr. 1874 Place Star Furnace, Ky.
Other Hus.
(if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Personal records and family Bible.

HUSBAND'S

Name (In Full) Randolph Hinkle 1853
Charlotte Harris

TEMPLE ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND:

Baptised - 5 NOV 1948
Endowed 26 MAY 1949
Heir Ella Beatrice Hinkle
Relationship of Heir dau

WIFE:

Baptised 28 OCT 1948
Endowed 14 JAN 1949
Sealed to Husband 17 JUL 1950
Heir Ella Beatrice Hinkle
Relationship of Heir dau

WIFE CHARLOTTE HARRIS

Birth 15 Mar. 1853 Place Covington, Kenton Ky.
Chr. Place
Death 27 Apr. 1937 Place Richardson, Ky.
Burial Place Richardson, Ky.
Father Richard Harris Mother (Maiden Name) Mtha Farrow
Other Wives
(if any)

Name and address of person submitting this sheet:

Elizabeth Jeanette Burgess
1739 Central Ave.
Ashland, Kentucky
Stake East Cent. States Mission
Ward Ashland Branch, E. Ky.

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Give names in full in order of birth)		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN		State or County	DIED			MARRIED	BAPTIZED	ENDOWED	SEALED TO PARENTS
			Day	Mo.	Yr.	Town	County		Day	Mo.	Yr.				
F	1	Viola Hinkle	4	Oct.	1875	Coalton,	Warner	Ky.	29	July	1930	Date 4 Mar. 1903 To McClelland Warnick	28 OCT 1948	21 DEC 1948	17 JUL 1950
M	2	James William Hinkle	29	Apr.	1877	"	"	"	21	Feb	1953	Date To Leona Gunnell	- 5 JAN 1963	- 9 MAR 1963	14 SEP '63 L
F	3	Tennessee Hinkle	27	Sept	1879	Milo,	Martin	"				Date 1922 To Charles Boller			
F	4	Ella Beatrice Hinkle	11	Oct.	1883	"	"	"				Date 30 Apr. 1918 To Gordon Cloyd Burgess	7 Aug. 1940		
M	5	Randolph Hinkle (Jr.)	26	Mar.	1886	Peach Orchard,	Lawrence	"	24	Jan.	1944	Date To Ethel Ward	- 5 NOV 1948	26 MAY 1949	17 JUL 1950
M	6	Oscar Franklin Hinkle	6	Jan.	1889	"	"	"	25	Dec	1957	Date To Jane Allen	- 5 JAN 1963	- 9 MAR 1963	14 SEP '63 L
F	7	Panolia Hinkle	30	Mar.	1891	"	"	"				Date To Carl Cecil Cassell			
M	8	Frank Hinkle	17	June	1893	"	"	"	25	July	1893	Date To	Child	Child	17 JUL 1950
M	9	John Smith Hinkle	27	June	1895	"	"	"	30	Dec	1959	Date 1919 To Loutie Irene Hale	24 NOV 1962	15 FEB 1963	14 SEP '63 L
	10											Date To			
	11											Date To			
	12											Date To			
	13											Date To			
	14											Date To			
	15											Date To			

Subj: Re: Re: Myanrd,Crum and Hinkle
Date: 98-05-17 11:34:49 EDT
From: l.conley@mailexcite.com (linda conley)
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com (ZHorn58228)

Hello Zandra,

Thank you for your reply. Yes that is the Tivis Hinkle, that i am looking for. I have some information on him, i know who his parents were, and children,wife, and some on the grandchildren. I was married to his grandson, Terry Hinkle, i have to girls. I world like to know Tivis Hinkle's grandparents, or as far back that you have.

You also said you had information on other families from martin co. and other counties. I am looking for information on my grandfather Will Maynard and his wife Lillie Copley. Lillie died when my father was about eight months old, so he don't know a lot about the family.

I am also looking for information on my greatgrand father and his wife their names were John Henery Maynard and Hannah Crum.

I am also looking for the Goble's. My greatgrand father was Clement Goble (i don't know if i spelled it correct) he lived at middlefork in Martin co. he died in the 60's.

I don't know his wife's name, all of the family i knew are dead.

I am sorry" i know i am asking for a lot of information, but i would appreciate any help that you could give me.

Thank you,
l.conley@mailexcite.com

—
LINDA CONLEY

>Linda,
>
>I think I have find some on your Crum,Hinkle and maynard lines. Send me
>please some more on this lines. I have many books and info for Martin,
>Lawrence Counties KY and Wayne Co WV.
>
>
>Does your info on Tivis Hinkle match what I have:
>died 15 July 1982 at Webb, WV
>wife Roamine Evans
>left 8 sons and 6 daus and one brother Jim
>
>Have in my small library at home:
>1880,1900 and 1910 Census for Martin County KY.
>1870 - 1900 Index (only) for marriages of Martin County.
>lawrence County Records: Census,marriages and Vital Records
>Wayne County WV 1850,1860 and 1880 Census records
>
>Zandra
>

Free web-based email, Forever, From anywhere!
<http://www.mailexcite.com>

Headers

Return-Path: <l.conley@mailexcite.com>

Received: from relay17.mx.aol.com (relay17.mail.aol.com [172.31.106.71]) by air17.mx.aol.com (v43.15) with SMTP; Sun, 17 May 1998 11:34:49 -0400

11-15-98

Subj: hinkle
Date: 98-06-28 21:26:53 EDT
From: l.conley@mailexcite.com (linda conley)
To: zhorn58228@aol.com

hi zandra,
sorry about my messages, sometimes they don't go anywhere, i am not very good with e mail. yes i would like for you to send the info that you have on Tivis Hinkle and his family.

my snailmail address is:
LINDA CONLEY
2005 BARBECUE ROAD
CATLETTSBURG, KY 41129

THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME.

—
LINDA CONLEY

Free web-based email, Forever, From anywhere!
<http://www.mailexcite.com>

Headers

Return-Path: <l.conley@mailexcite.com>
Received: from rly-za03.mx.aol.com (rly-za03.mail.aol.com [172.31.36.99]) by air-za02.mail.aol.com (v45.13) with SMTP;
Sun, 28 Jun 1998 21:26:53 2000
Received: from mailexcite.com (excite-www.whowhere.com [209.1.236.11])
by rly-za03.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with SMTP id VAA23743 for <zhorn58228@aol.com>;
Sun, 28 Jun 1998 21:26:52 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from Unknown/Local ([?.?.?.?]) by mailexcite.com; Sun Jun 28 18:26:48 1998
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Date: Sun, 28 Jun 1998 18:26:48 -0700
From: "linda conley" <l.conley@mailexcite.com>
Message-ID: <EEDDINHGGFFMCBAAA@mailexcite.com>
Mime-Version: 1.0
X-Sent-Mail: on
X-Mailer: MailCity Service
Subject: hinkle
X-Sender-Ip: 199.1.24.103
Organization: MailExcite (<http://www.mailexcite.com>:80)
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=us-ascii
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Apr. 1, 1906	Josie b. Inez, Martin Co. to Robert Hobbs & Minta Horn, Par. b. Martin
Oct. 9, 1853	Susannah b. to John Hobbs and Margaret Horn, P.1, Lawrence
Mar. 22, 1854	Hannah b. to John Hobbs and Margaret Horn, Lawrence
Dec. 25, 1855	Johnb. to James Horn and Jane Hobbs, Lawrence
Apr. 8, 1855	John b. to James Horn and Jane Hobbs, Lawrence William E. Hobbs, b. Lee Co. wife Sarah, b. Wolf Co.
Apr. 22, 1799	James Hobbs m. Mary Dollard; David Lockett, surety, consent of Reuben, fa. of Mary; Bedford Co. Marr. 1755-1800 by Dennis, P. 30
Oct. 3, 1833	Eliza Jane Hobbs m. Arthur Berryman from Lexington Observer and Reporter from Ky. Marriages 1797 to 1865, P. 75
Sep. 6, 1876	James 34, m. Diana Sturgeon 25, Wayne
Aug. 29, 1894	McCullough Hobbs 21, m. Florence Adkins, 22, Wayne

Hobbs

HOBBS

- Nov. 6, 1866 John marr. Lydia Broughton by John Jones, Lawrence Co. Ky. at Wolf Creek, Wit: R. J. Underwood, Samuel Pasley; P. 101, Vol. 1A
- Sep. 27, 1849 John to Margaret Horn, Vol. 2, P. 26, by I. Justice, Lawrence Co.
- 1870 Matilda to James R. Muncy Vo. 5. P. 168
- Henry was favorite child of his mother, Margaret Horn Hobbs, was called Hen Fane and Hen Damron.
- Jul. 16, 1920 James Silas Damron, 31, wd. b. Logan mar. Sadie Hobbs, 19; par. George Damron and Bell Brown; Robert and Minta Hobbs Martin
- Mar. 12, 1921 John Hobbs 26, mar. Dolly Hinkle 26, Martin Co.; Robert and Minta Hobbs; Hiram and Polly Hinkle
- Jul. 28, 1923 Jossie mar. Levi Damron 21; George and Bell Damron; Robert and Minta Hobbs, Martin Co.
- May 3, 1924 Sam Horn 26, mar. Dixie Hammons 19, b. Lawrence; Martin Co. Par. H. D. Horn and Lizzie Hobbs; Frank and Emmaline Hammons
- May 13, 189 Hannah Hobbs leased to Western Gas and Oil on Roberts Branch, branch of Turkey Creek, land owned by Hannah and deeded by John Crum, 157 A, Martin Co.
- Nov. 25, 1880 Wm. P. Muncey mar. Jane Hobbs, he 18, she 21, both single, he b. Martin, she b. Wise Co., Va., both res. Logan, Par. W. Muncey and M. Williamson; M. Hobbs and M. Bartley, Logan Co. P. 40 of 1872-1892 Marr. Reg.

HOBBS

- Nov. 27, 1915 Sarah died, Martin Co. Vol. 56, #27858
- Apr. 27, 1915 Lydia died, Martin Co. Vol. 22, #10709
- Jul. 17, 1872 Susannah marr. John Mosley, consent of John Mosley and her parent John Hobbs, at Mike Horn's, presence of David James, George Jarrell and John Hobbs, min. of M. E. Church, Vol. 1, P. 28, Martin Co.
- Apr. 1, 1918 James H. Booth m. Ida Calvin, husband 50, wd. she 38, wd. he b. Martin Co., Res. Warfield; Parents, John Hobbs and Liddie Hobbs; hers, John and Julia Brewer. Sig. James A. Hobbs, 29 Mar. 1918 Vol. 5, P. 62. Reg. James H. Hobbs, Ida Calvin. Wit: Jesse Brewer and Lydia James, at Warfield, Ky. Martin Co.
- 1890 Susannah Hobbs and John Mosley, deed, to Arthur D. Bright, 200 A middle fork Turkey, B-5, P. 207
- Oct. 1870 John appointed guardian for Sally Broughton, inf. heir of Jesse Broughton. entered bond with James Crum and James Muncy security for faithful performance of duty. Oct. Term, Martin Co. Order B-1.
- Jan. 1880 John paid tax of 5 cents per acre permitted to appropriate 70 a of unappropriated land of Martin Co. Order Book 1, P. 587
- Sep. 1872 John, surety for Michael Horn who was appointed guardian of George Hammons and Lydia Hammons, inf. heirs of Felex Hammons.
- Jan. 22, 1913 Katy born to R. Minty Horn, Vol. 89 #44007
- Apr. 27, 1915 Lydia died Vol. 22 #10709
- Robert had daughter Zizzie
- Hannah J. buried Jarrell Graveyard, Martin
- Mary Hobbs Aldrich went to Minnesota, was cremated when she died and ashes returned to Martin Co. by her husband and were sprinkled over her mothers grave.
- Elizabeth Hobbs claimed to have been adopted by John from off a tug boat on the Tug River.
- Off Civil Dockets - Martin Co.
- Henry v. Harrison Runyon, Box 16
- John v. Lydia Box 27
- Alexander v. Laura Box 38
- John B. v. E. J. Frederic Box 43
- Mary v. Sybil Parsley Box 237, Case 362
- May gdn. of Pauline Box 238
- Susan buried on hill across from Crum, beside brother Michael, near Jarrell graveyard, Martin Co. (Hobe)

Name Arthur Surname Shaw
 Born 1775 Place Ind. Ind. Indiv. No. 88 Fam. No. 7
 Died _____ Place _____
 Married 1794 Mary
 Date 1794 Place Ind. Ind. Indiv. No. _____ Fam. No. _____
 Father Arthur Indiv. No. _____ Fam. No. _____
 Mother Mary 1795 Indiv. No. _____ Fam. No. _____
 Other Spouses Mary 1794 Indiv. No. _____ Fam. No. _____
 Spouses Father _____ Indiv. No. _____ Fam. No. _____
 Spouses Mother _____ Indiv. No. _____ Fam. No. _____

CHILDREN	DATE	DATE	PLACE
1. <u>Michael</u>	Birth <u>1830</u>		
	Death		
	Married		
2. <u>John</u>	Birth <u>1837</u>		
	Death		
	Married <u>27 Sep 1849</u>		
3. <u>James</u>	Birth <u>1800</u>		
	Death <u>1902</u>		
	Married <u>17 Jul 1837</u>		
4. <u>Arthur</u>	Birth <u>1814</u>		
	Death <u>30 Nov 1877</u>		
	Married <u>Feb 12, 1839</u>		
5. <u>Isaac</u>	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
6. <u>Fane</u>	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
7. _____	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
8. _____	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
9. _____	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
10. _____	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
11. _____	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]

[[Previous](#) | [Previous in Thread](#) | [Next](#)]

Hobbs,Horn,Muncy,Alley

Posted by [Heidi Hobbs](#) <phhobbs@gte.net> on Thu, 17 Sep 1998, in response to [HOBBS,HORN,DINGUS,ALLEY](#), posted by Zandra Horn on Sat, 22 Aug 1998

Surnames:

Hi Zandra,

I have found W.T. Alley is the son of William "Thomas" Alley Sr. and W.T is actually a Jr. His mother is Rebecca Williams d/o John Williams and Evelyn Yates. I have found the Yates line back pretty far.Henry Hobbs is the s/o John Hobbs and Lydia Muncy.The Horns I have back to Frederick Horn.

Do you have this information,if not and you would like it or can you add anything to it,please let me know.Also I would like very much to have the name of anyone who might be working on the Hobbs line.I have been stuck on John Hobbs.John was raised by Jesse Crum and I'm not sure if he even new the name of his parents.So I could use any help anyone might be able to give on John Hobbs or his family.

Thanks.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.

[To post a new query (not related to the one above), please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:

Journal of the American Medical Association

PUBLISHED WEEKLY
Subscription price, \$5.00 per annum in advance

Volume 124, Number 1, January 1, 1940

Editorial: The Medical Profession and the Public

The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of ethical conduct and to provide the best possible medical care to all who seek it.

Continued on page 2

The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of ethical conduct and to provide the best possible medical care to all who seek it. This duty is not only to the individual patient but to the community as a whole.

The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of ethical conduct and to provide the best possible medical care to all who seek it. This duty is not only to the individual patient but to the community as a whole.

Editorial: The Medical Profession and the Public

Continued on page 2

Editorial: The Medical Profession and the Public

The medical profession has a duty to the public to maintain the highest standards of ethical conduct and to provide the best possible medical care to all who seek it.

Continued on page 2

Continued on page 2

Subj: John Wesley Hobbs
 Date: 8/20/2006 10:54:11 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: Marlam629
 To: ZHorn58228

I am asking for your input again!!! Is this correct for John Wesley Hobbs??? If so, I have a question about the Elizabeth Hobbs that married Harrison Horn. She is not on the 1870 census with her father John. Any documentation that shows she was daughter of John Hobbs ? and since John married Lydia Muncy Broughton in 1866, could Eliz. be Lydia's daughter and not Margaret's??

Descendants of John Wesley Hobbs

1 John Wesley Hobbs 1829 - 1908

.. +Margaret Horn 1834 - 1940

..... 2 Michael Hobbs 1850 - Unknown

..... 2 Susannah Hobbs 1853 - 1912

..... +John Mosley 1850 - ~~Unknown~~ Mar 1924 MCK

..... 2 Hannah Hobbs 1854 - Unknown

..... +Joseph R. Ward 1839 -

..... 2 Araminta Jane Hobbs 1857 -

..... 2 Frederick Hobbs 1859 - Unknown

..... 2 Elizabeth Hobbs 1866 - 1960 M.

..... +Harrison Horn 1869 - 1939 - friends

*2nd Wife of John Wesley Hobbs:

.. +Lydia Muncy 1839 - 1915 M 6 Nov 1866 LCK

..... 2 Henry Hobbs 1867 - M - Lucretia Dingess 1891 MCK

..... 2 Thomas Hobbs 1869 - 7-1867 Ky

..... +Lucretia Unknown 5-1877 Ky

..... 2 Mary Hobbs 1871 - 1952 - 64

..... +John Wesley Perry 1867 - 1936

..... 2 Julia Hobbs 1876 -

..... 2 Lydia Hobbs 1879 - Apr 1880

Margaret Horn

John B. Hobbs

b-
d-2-5-1842 MCK - Warfield

f.
n.

Robert Hobbs

MCKY

MCKY

4-15-1870

5-7-1948

HOBBS: I am trying to locate my 2nd great grandfather Michael Hobbs, b. Virginia ca. 1830/35. 1st wife Eliza (Horn?), b. Virginia 1838, married ca. 1855 2nd Katie (Catherine) b. Virginia 1850. His brother John Hobbs, b. 1837 Floyd Co., Ky. m. 1st Margaret Horn, b. 1834 in Ky., dau. of Michael & Susanna Crum Horn. Married 2nd Lydia Broughton, b. ca 1841. Michael Hobbs (Confederate?) Pvt. 42nd Va. Infantry, 1862-1864 (Richmond doesn't have the records). John Hobbs, Pvt. Co. F 5th Va. Infantry, August 1861 - September 1864 (Both addresses Warfield, Ky. - 1890). We think James Hobbs, b. Maryland 1800 is their father, James' mother Mary Hobbs, b. Maryland 1775. James 1st wife is unknown, 2nd wife Mary Sadler, b. 1801 m. ca. 1837 in Lawrence Co., Ky. Arthur Hobbs (possible brother of James) b. Va. 1819 m. 1839 in Floyd Co., Ky. to Mary Fraley, b. Va. 1821. Jane Hobbs b. Va. 1807 m. John Price. I can find James, Arthur, Jane, Mary, John in the 1850 Wayne Co., Va. census, but not Michael. I found John in 1860 Lawrence Co., Ky. census not Michael. I found Michael & John in 1870 Lawrence Co., Ky. Census: Michael Hobbs, 35, b. Va.; Eliza, 32, b. Va.; William, 14, b. Va.; Darthula, 12, b. Va.; Virginia, 9, b. Va.; Jane, 7, b. Va.; Hannah, 5, b. Va.; John, 3, b. Ky.; George (mine) 7 months, b. Ky. I can't find any record of my Michael before the 1870 census except the 1862-1864 war years from the 1890 Special Census of Union Veterans & their widows.

Mrs. Mary Dallas
433 Prince George Street
Williamsburg, Virginia
23185

The Southwest Virginian
Rhonda S. Roberson - co editor
1046 Spruce Street
Norton, Virginia 24273

Volume II Number 9 June 1979

1570 Low Co. Ky. Found 1899

28 Hobbs, Michael 35 1870
Eliza 32 1870
William 14 1870
Darthula 12 1870
Virginia 9 1870
Jane 7 1870
Hannah 5 1870
John 3 1870
George 7 months 1870

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

RAMSEY: Of Rockbridge Co. left there and is picked up in Polk Co., Tenn. in 1850. Need this whole line.

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

SIMPSON: Lettie Simpson said to be the daughter of Samuel of South Carolina.

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

STITH: Rebecca Stith, dau. of Drury married Thomas Christian in Bedford Co. (possibly.)

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

WEBB: Would like all children of James Webb and his son Benjamin Webb, also.

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

WHITTINGTON, WHALEY, CARROLL: Would like to correspond with anyone on these lines from Maryland to Tennessee to Illinois.

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

MATTHEWS, BURK, CLARK: Would like to correspond with anyone on these lines. Clark of Tennessee, Kentucky, but originally from Virginia.

Irma Adams
1815 Rivermont #6
Lynchburg, Va. 24503

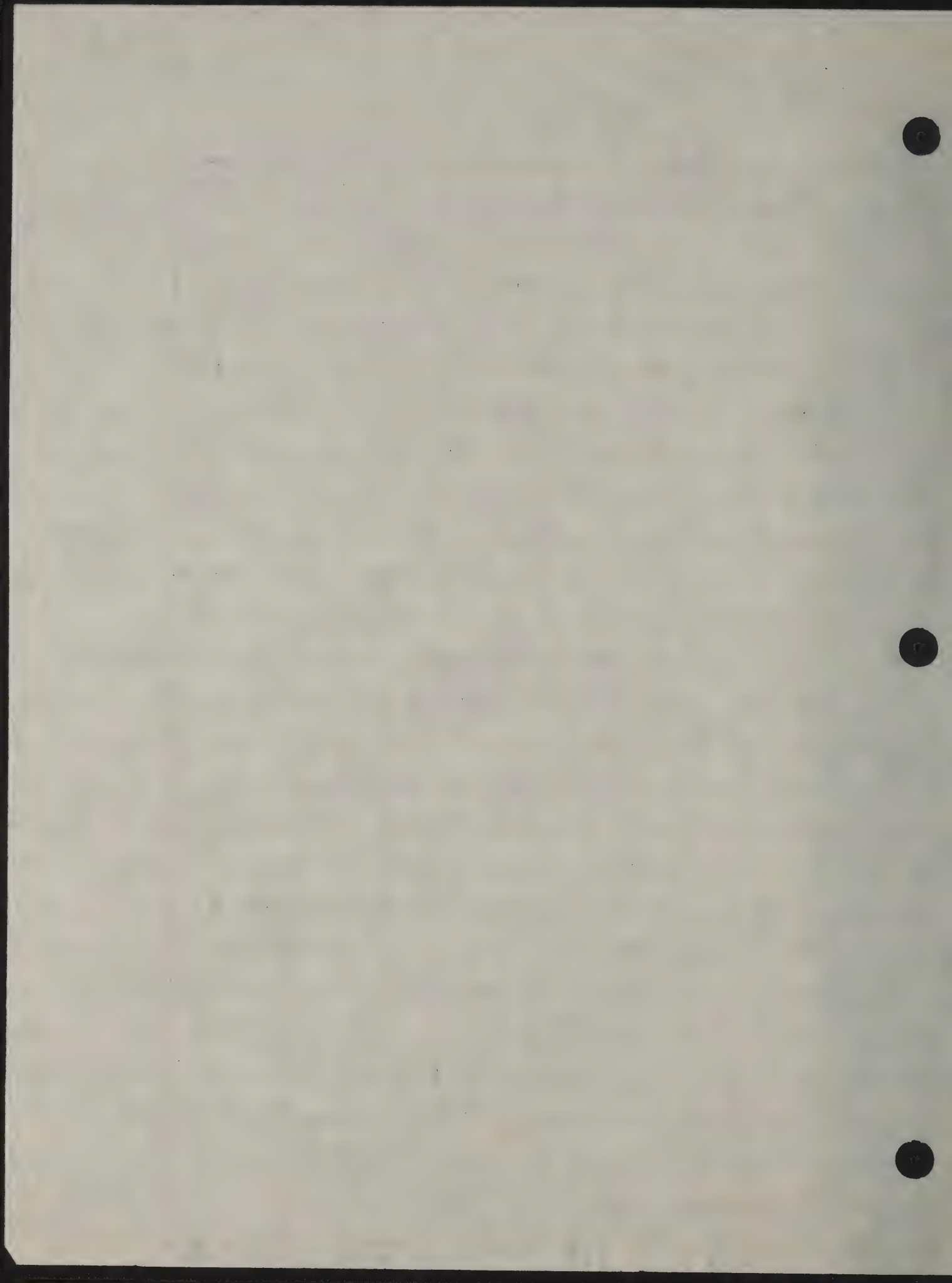
MILLER: What happened to the children of John and Mary Miller (Tennessee?) John and Mary were in Lee Co., Va. in 1850, Wise County in 1860 & 1870. Sarah & Martha last appear with the family in 1850. Mary & Jacob last appear in 1860.

I am trying to locate my 2nd great grandfather Michael Hobbs,
b. Virginia ca 1830/35. 1st wife Eliza (Horn?), b. Virginia 1850.
His brother, John Hobbs, b. 1837 Floyd Co., Ky. married 1st Margaret
Horn, b. 1834 Ky., daughter of Michael and Susanna Cum Horn. married
2nd Lydia Broughton, b. ca 1841. Michael Hobbs (Confederate?) prt. 42nd
Va. Infantry, 1862-1864 (Richmond doesn't have the records). John
Hobbs, prt. Company F 5th Va. Infantry, August 1861 - September 1864
(Both addresses Warfield, Ky. - 1890). we think James Hobbs, b.
Maryland 1800 is their father, James' mother Mary Hobbs, b. Maryland
1775. James 1st wife is unknown, 2nd wife Mary Sadler, b. 1801
married ca 1837 in Lawrence Co., Ky. Arthur Hobbs (possible brother of
James) b. Virginia 1819 married 1839 in Floyd Co., Ky. to Mary Traluy,
b. Virginia 1821. James Hobbs b. Virginia 1807 married John Price. I can
find James, Arthur, James, Mary, John in the 1850 Wayne Co., Va.
Census, but not Michael. I found Michael and John in 1870 Lawrence
Co., Ky. Census: Michael Hobbs, 35, b. Va.; Eliza, 32, b. Va.; William,
14, b. Va.; Darthula, 12, b. Va.; Virginia, 9, b. Va.; James, 7, b. Va.;
Hannah, 5, b. Va.; John, 3, b. Ky.; George (mine) 7 months, b. Ky.
I found John in 1860 Lawrence Co., Ky. Census but not Michael. I
can't find any record of Michael before the 1870 Census except the
1862-1864 war years from the 1890 Special Census of Union Veterans
and their widows.

Mrs. Mary Dallas

433 Prince George Street

Williamsburg, VA 23185



Box 219A

Belcher, Ky 41513

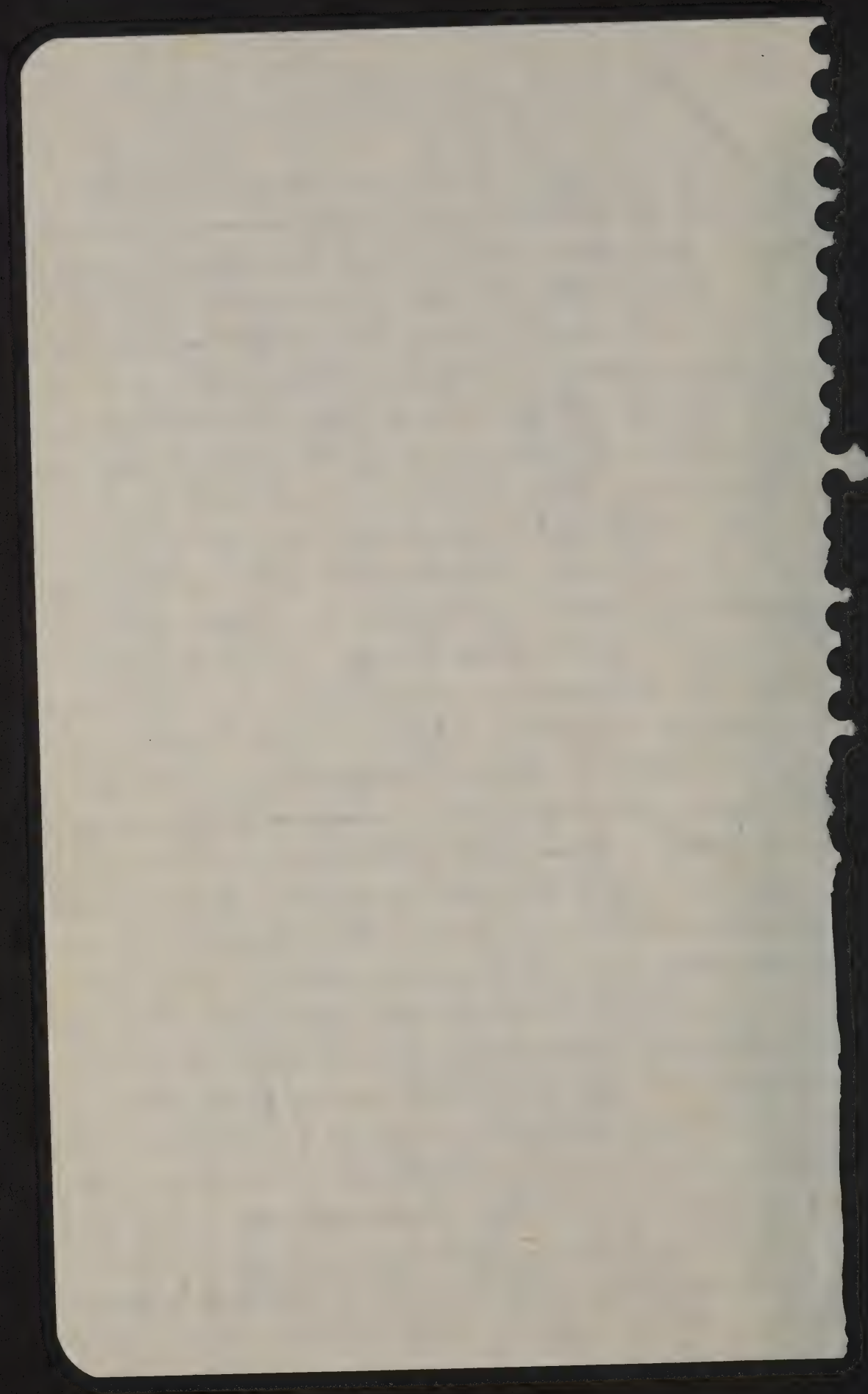
Dear Zanna,

We are working on the same
Mullins/Hobbs mystery. I have been
working on this for years - and am
going nuts. I am working on
William Hobbs son of Michael
Hobbs (Mullins). I believe your
Jane b. 5-1831 is a sister of
my Michael. William married
Easter Dale. Easter's sister Mary
Carter lived for many years -
dying about 4 yrs ago. In her
Bible Mary had written her
sister Easter had married Michael
Mullins. But the family has
been going under the sir name
Hobbs since Michael's time.

None of the family can explain
and I would love to know the
answer.

I was told that a Henry Hobbs
raised Michael (+ Jane). I will
be glad to share any info I
have.

Barbara
Ratliff



[I Support Free Genealogy, Show me banners](#)

Martin County, Ky Query Forum

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[[Previous](#)]

Hobbs/Mullins

Posted by [Nina Miles](#) <gideon@blazenet.net> on Fri, 24 Mar 2000

Surname: Hobbs, Mullins, Muncy, Crum, Williamson

Looking for info on Michael Hobbs, formerly Mullins, who lived in Martin Co. in 1870 & 1880 census. His 2nd wife was Katie Williamson. He had a stepson named William Muncy (whose mother was M. Williamson), age 17 in 1880, who I believe married a Jane Hobbs in Logan Co. WV. He had a grandson, William Crum, age 1, in his household on the 1880 Martin Co. Census, and a Sarah J. Brewer, age 11, stepdaughter as well. First wife's name was Eliza. Other children include Virginia, Jane, Hannah, George Washington, and Alexander. Thank you.

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Your Name:
E-Mail Address:
Subject:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

1911

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY

AND TO THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY
OF CHICAGO
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,
J. H. HARRIS

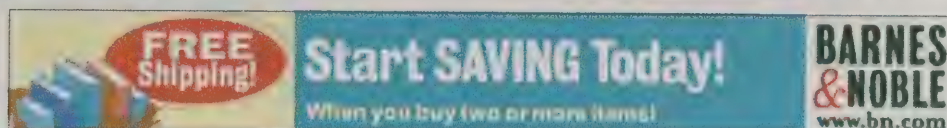
CHICAGO, ILL.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL.

1911

1911

LYCOS NETWORK

[Lycos Home](#) | [Site Map](#) | [My Lycos](#)

LYCOS GENEALOGY

[Login](#) | [MyAccount](#)[Home](#)[Search](#)[Learn](#)[Share](#)[Record](#)[Help](#)[Search by Record Type](#) | [Search by Locality](#) | [Images Online](#) | [Search Help](#)

Ancestors of Nina Hobbs Miles

Entries: 5568 Updated: Thu Jun 6 11:43:05 2002
Contact: Nina L Miles gideon@blazenet.net

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Michael Hobbs was born 1879 in Logan, West Virginia. He was the son of 2. William Hobbs and 3. Esther Louise Dole.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. William Hobbs was born OCT 1855 in ,Scott, Virginia, and died ABT 1905/1906 in ,Pike, Kentucky. He was the son of 4. Michael Mullins Hobbs and 5. Eliza Bartley.
3. Esther Louise Dole was born ABT 1861 in ,Virginia. She was the daughter of 6. Joseph Dole Dale and 7. Rebecca Fields.

Children of Esther Louise Dole and William Hobbs are:

1.
 - i. Michael Hobbs was born 1879 in Logan, West Virginia.
 - ii. Barbara Hobbs was born NOV 1880 in Pike Co., Kentucky. She married Thomas Tucker 23 MAR 1895 in ,Pike, Kentucky. He was born JUL 1876 in ,, Virginia.
 - iii. Dulcinea or Pricy Dulcinea Hobbs was born 22 Nov 1883 or May 1884 in ,Pike, Kentucky. She married James Anderson Justice 8 FEB 1900 in ,Pike, Kentucky, son of Abshire Justice and Abigail Coleman. He was born 12 JUN 1879 in ,Pike, Kentucky.
 - iv. George Hobbs was born 1881/Dec. 1888 in Pike, Kentucky. He married LIVING.

- v. Adam Hobbs was born 1883/22 Apr 1886 in ,Pike,Kentucky. He married LIVING, daughter of LIVING and LIVING. He married LIVING.
- vi. Melvina "Mellie or Millie" Hobbs was born 1885/1889 in Pike Co.,Kentucky.
- vii. Grover Hobbs was born 15 MAR 1891.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

- 4. Michael Mullins Hobbs was born CAL 1830/1835 in Virginia or Kentucky, and died AFT 1900. He was the son of 8. Solomon "Money-makin' Sol" Mullins.
- 5. Eliza Bartley was born ABT 1838 in ,Russell,Virginia, and died Bet 1870/1880. She was the daughter of 10. Isaac Bartley and 11. Tabitha Boa.

Children of Eliza Bartley and Michael Mullins Hobbs are:

- 2. i. William Hobbs was born OCT 1855 in ,Scott,Virginia, and died ABT 1905/1906 in ,Pike,Kentucky. He married Esther Louise Dole 1875- 25 NOV in ,Martin,Kentucky, daughter of Joseph Dole Dale and Rebecca Fields. She was born ABT 1861 in ,Virginia. He married Louvina Maude Ratliff 29 DEC 1892 in ,Pike,Kentucky. She was born JUN 1865 in ,,Kentucky.
- ii. Darthula Hobbs was born SEP 1858 in ,Virginia. She married Joseph Workman CAL 1878, son of Workman and u. He was born AUG 1840 in ,,Virginia. She married James Williams. He was born CAL 1866 in ,,Illinois.
- iii. Jane Hobbs was born ABT 1859 in Kentucky. She married William R. Muncy 25 NOV 1880 in ,Logan,West Virginia, son of H. Muncy and M. Williamson. He was born ABT 1862 in ,Martin,Kentucky. She married James Workman 28 OCT 1885 in ,Logan,Virginia, son of L Workman and N. McNeeley. He was born ABT 1855 in ,Boone,Virginia.
- iv. Virginia Hobbs was born ABT 1860/1861 in ,,Virginia.
- v. Michael Hobbs was born ABT 1861.
- vi. Hannah Hobbs was born ABT 1865 in Virginia.
- vii. John Hobbs was born ABT 1867 in Kentucky.
- viii. George Washington Hobbs was born 6 Jul 1873/1871 in ,Lawrence,Kentucky, and died 28 MAY 1944 in Sarah Ann,Logan Co.,West Virginia. He married Victoria McCoy Runyon 7 DEC 1889 in ,Logan,West Virginia, daughter of William McCoy and Sarah Ann Maynard. She was born 10 FEB 1866/1867 in ,,Kentucky or Virginia, and died 27 JUL 1935 in ,Logan,West Virginia.
- ix. Alexander Hobbs was born MAY 1874 in ,,Kentucky. He married Laura Aldridge CAL 1891, daughter of James H. Aldridge. She was born OCT 1877 in ,Kentucky.

6. Joseph Dole Dale.

7. Rebecca Fields.

Children of Rebecca Fields and Joseph Dole Dale are:

3. i. Esther Louise Dole was born ABT 1861 in ,Virginia. She married William Hobbs 1875 in ,Martin,Kentucky, son of Michael Mullins Hobbs and Eliza Bartley. He was born OCT 1855 in ,Scott,Virginia, and died ABT 1905/1906 in ,Pike,Kentucky.
- ii. Pricy Dole was born ABT 1867.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. **Solomon "Money-makin' Sol" Mullins** was born 20 MAR 1782 in Broad River,Burke,North Carolina, and died 28 AUG 1858 in Chapmanville,Boone,Virginia (later WV). He was buried in Trace Fork,Big Harts Creek,Boone,Virginia (later WV). He was the son of 16. **John Wesley "Revolutionary John" Mullins** and 17. **Virginia Jane Bailey**.

Children of Solomon "Money-makin' Sol" Mullins and Sarah Cathey are:

- i. Alexander Mullins was born 4 OCT 1810.
- ii. Dicy Mullins was born 1813 in ,Floyd,Kentucky.
- iii. Spencer A. Mullins was born 1820 in ,Cabell Co.,Virginia. He married Lydia Adkins 1845 in ,,Virginia, daughter of Isaac Adkins and Elizabeth Adkins. She was born ABT 1824 in ,Cabell Co.,Virginia.

Child of Solomon "Money-makin' Sol" Mullins is:

4. i. Michael Mullins Hobbs was born CAL 1830/1835 in Virginia or Kentucky, and died AFT 1900. He married Eliza Bartley, daughter of Isaac Bartley and Tabitha Boa. She was born ABT 1838 in ,Russell,Virginia, and died Bet 1870/1880. He married Katie (Catherine) Williamson 15 JAN 1880 in ,Martin,Kentucky. She was born 1830/1850 in ,,West Virginia. He married Rebecca J. Coleman 14 APR 1896 in ,Martin,Kentucky.
10. **Isaac Bartley** was born CAL 1780 in ,Orange,North Carolina, and died AFT 1850. He was the son of 20. **William Bartley** and 21. **Sarah Horsey**.
 11. **Tabitha Boa** was born ABT 1788 in ,Orange,North Carolina, and died 24 OCT 1858 in ,Pike,Kentucky.

Children of Tabitha Boa and Isaac Bartley are:

- i. Jesse Bartley was born 1811 in ,Russell,Virginia. He married Jemima. She was born ABT 1811 in ,Russell,Virginia.
- ii. Pleasant Bartley was born 1814 in ,,North Carolina, and died BEF 23 MAR 1891. He married Nancy Leslie. She was born 1816 in Tennessee or,,Virginia. He married Sarah Stiltner. He married LIVING.
- iii. William Bartley was born 1813. He married Milley P. James. She was born

1819.

- iv. Revel Bartley was born 1818/1819 in ,Orange,North Carolina. He married Nancy Ramey ABT 1842 in ,Russell,Virginia. She was born ABT 1824 in ,Kentucky, and died AFT 1880 in ,Pike,Kentucky.
- v. LIVING. He married LIVING.
- vi. Isaac Bartley was born 1829 in ,Russell,Virginia, and died 1886. He married Rutha B. She was born CAL 1833 in ,North Carolina.
- vii. Sarah Bartley was born 1832 in ,Russell,Virginia.
- 5. viii. Eliza Bartley was born ABT 1838 in ,Russell,Virginia, and died Bet 1870/1880. She married Michael Mullins Hobbs, son of Solomon "Money-makin' Sol" Mullins. He was born CAL 1830/1835 in Virginia or Kentucky, and died AFT 1900.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. John Wesley "Revolutionary John" Mullins died 1849 in ,Dickenson,Virginia.

17. Virginia Jane Bailey.

Child of Virginia Jane Bailey and John Wesley "Revolutionary John" Mullins is:

- 8. i. Solomon "Money-makin' Sol" Mullins was born 20 MAR 1782 in Broad River,Burke,North Carolina, and died 28 AUG 1858 in Chapmanville,Boone,Virginia (later WV). He married Sarah Cathey.

20. William Bartley died 12 MAR 1816.


21. Sarah Horsey was born 1758, and died AFT 1816.

Child of Sarah Horsey and William Bartley is:

- 10. i. Isaac Bartley was born CAL 1780 in ,Orange,North Carolina, and died AFT 1850. He married Tabitha Boa. She was born ABT 1788 in ,Orange,North Carolina, and died 24 OCT 1858 in ,Pike,Kentucky.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Pedigree](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)

 [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Copyright © 1998- 2002 , MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

[Privacy Statement](#) | [Contact Us](#)

[All use and access to Ancestry.com subject to license](#)

[Copyright](#) © 2002 Lycos, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

Squidoo

- [Log In](#)
- [Sign Up](#)
- [SquidLinks](#)
 - [What's Squidoo?](#)
 - [SquidU](#)
 - [SquidBlogs](#)
 - [Top Lenses](#)
- [Connect Facebook Twitter Gmail](#)

[Build Your Own Page!](#) or

Search Squidoo

Michael Mullins Hobbs Of VA, KY, WV

Mike Eng is with Partner Call 800-419-4923

Genealogy Search: Family, Census, Death Records & More. Takes 2 Secs!

Michael Mullins Hobbs Of VA and KY

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

LIBRARY

1950

1950



Michael (Mullins) Hobbs

This lens is focused on one of my elusive ancestors, Michael Hobbs (or Michael Mullins) who was b. abt 1835 in VA and d. aft 1900 most likely in W VA. Find census information for Michael Hobbs, his wives' and childrens' names and all the information I have found so far. I need help with Michael - I hope he is your ancestor too!

Who Was Michael Mullins Hobbs?

Michael Hobbs has been my 'brick wall' ancestor since I began doing genealogy research many years ago. The reason? According to family stories passed on to me by my Dad, Michael was raised by a family named Hobbs, but was really a Mullins!

My Dad said Michael's father was Solomon Mullins, also known as 'Old Money-Makin' Sol', because of his counterfeiting operations in VA in the 1800's. But I have not ever been able to find written documents to tie him to Solomon, who was married with a large family of children, none of which was my Michael.

I also have not been able to find the Hobbs family that raised Michael, although there are a few clues scattered about.

So here are the facts, as far as I know them.

Mullins Hobbs - My Brick Wall Ancestry

Do you have a brick wall in your genealogy?

Micheal Mullins Hobbs has been my biggest "brick wall" ancestor in my genealogy for a long time. Take my poll and tell whether or not this has also happened to you in your research.

Loading poll. Please Wait...

- Share this poll
 - [Stumbleupon](#)
 - [Facebook](#)
 - [MySpace](#)
 - [Twitter](#)
 - [Digg](#)
 - [Delicious](#)
 - [Email](#)

Michal and Eliza Hobbs 1870 Census

Louisa, Lawrence County, Kentucky

1870 Census - KY - Lawrence - Precinct 8 - Post Office: Louisa, KY - pg. 259b

Michal Hobbs - age 35, m, white, farmer, b. VA, cannot write

Eliza Hobbs - age 32, f, white, keeping house, b. VA, cannot read or write

William Hobbs - age 14, m, white, farm laborer, b. VA

Darthula Hobbs - age 12, f, white, without occupation, b. VA, cannot read or write

Michal Hobbs - age 9, m, white, b. VA

Jane Hobbs - age 7, f, white, b. VA

Hanah Hobbs - age 5, f, white, b. VA

John Hobbs, age 3, m, white, b. KY

George Hobbs, age 7/12, m, white, b. KY

Michael and Catharine Hobbs In The 1880 Census

Martin County Kentucky

1880 Census for Martin Co. KY:

Michael Hobbs, age 50, b. KY, m, white, farmer

Catharine Hobbs, age 50, b. WV, f, white, keeping house

Virginia Hobbs, age 20, b. VA (note- there is no Virginia on the 1870 w/ this family)

George Hobbs, age 9, b. KY *8-5-25-19-44 Hagerman Co. KY*

Alexander Hobbs, age 7, b. KY

William Muncy, age 17, b. WV, step-son (might be son of Catherine - first husband Muncy?)

Sarah J. Brewer, age 11, b. WV, step-daughter (was Catherine also married to a Brewer?)

William Crum, age 1 month, b. KY, grandson

Note - There are other Brewers and Crums on the same page of this census.

Mike And Rebecky J. Hobbs in 1900 Census

Dickenson County Virginia

Michael Hobbs appears in the Dickenson Co Va 1900 census as follows:

Mike Hobbs age 79 (makes his birth abt 1820), says born in VA

wife: Rebecky J. age 47

John H. age 10

Tilda E. age 11

Louisa Kentucky Today

Here is a map of Louisa Kentucky today - Michael Hobbs and family lived there in 1870.

This map shows Louisa Kentucky today. When Michael and Eliza Hobbs lived there, he was a farmer. I don't have records showing exactly where his farm was located at the time.

Powered by 

Do You Know Michael Mullins Hobbs?

Add a note here to add more information about Michael!

Are you also researching Michael (Mullins) Hobbs? Feel free to add a note, share some insights or just say "hi" to other researchers! You might find a long lost cousin! Thanks for stopping by my lens.

[Lensmaster](#)

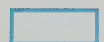
[slotowngal](#) wrote...

in reply to Jen Blankenship

Hi Jen,

So Jane might be a sister of my Michael? And raised in the same Hobbs home? I think I might have been in contact with Zandra Horn at some point. That name sounds familiar. Thank you for your info! I hope we can eventually break through this brick wall :-)

Posted July 24, 2009



Lensmaster

Jen Blankenship wrote

Hi,

One of my ggg grandmothers was Jane Mullins Hobbs. I found a source, Zandra Horn, who told of the name situation, as this has been one of my brick walls as well! Found this information at <http://wc.rootsweb.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GET&db=hagerj&id=I103219>:

ID: I103219

Name: Jane Mullins

Given Name: Jane

Surname: Mullins

Sex: F

Birth: Abt 1832 in Kentucky

Death: in Y

_UID: 2D9E3665FC164712B9AC3618ACF6FECBEFE2

Change Date: 17 Jul 2006 at 20:15

Note:

BIRTH: Raised in home of Henry HOBBS and later used his name.

MARRIAGE: Info. from Zandra Horn.

CENSUS: 1880 Martin Co., KY, #110: James Horn 58, b. IND, father b. England, mo. unk; Jane 48, KY IN KY; Edward 19; James 16, Lydda 14; Elizabeth 12; Dorcus 10, same birth info. as mother. Jane's mother, Hannah Hobbs, gave permission for Jane to marry James Horn. A dau. of Jane's went to Ohio with her first husband. After his death, she remarried two more times in Ohio. She gave her mother's maiden name as

Posted July 24, 2009



• Share this Guestbook

- [Stumbleupon](#)
- [Facebook](#)
- [MySpace](#)
- [Twitter](#)
- [Digg](#)
- [Delicious](#)
- [RSS](#)
- [Email](#)

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a general discussion of the problem of the existence of solutions of the system of equations (1) for arbitrary values of the parameters $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi$.

2. In the second part of the paper, we shall consider the case when the parameters $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi$ are not arbitrary, but satisfy certain conditions.

3. In the third part of the paper, we shall consider the case when the parameters $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi$ are not arbitrary, but satisfy certain conditions.

4. In the fourth part of the paper, we shall consider the case when the parameters $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi$ are not arbitrary, but satisfy certain conditions.

5. In the fifth part of the paper, we shall consider the case when the parameters $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi$ are not arbitrary, but satisfy certain conditions.

6. In the sixth part of the paper, we shall consider the case when the parameters $\alpha, \beta, \gamma, \delta, \epsilon, \zeta, \eta, \theta, \iota, \kappa, \lambda, \mu, \nu, \xi, \omicron, \pi, \rho, \sigma, \tau, \upsilon, \phi, \chi, \psi, \omega, \varphi$ are not arbitrary, but satisfy certain conditions.

Your Name:

Your Blurb:

0 characters used (1,000 characters max)

Save

Cancel

Solomon Mullins - Possible Father Of Michael Hobbs

Family stories give Solomon "Money-Makin' Sol" Mullins name as Michael's read dad.

"Russell County Court 19 Sep 1837", "The Jurors of the Grand Jury, empannelled and sworn in and forthe body of Russ. Co., in State of Virginia, at the term of the Circuit Superior Court of Law and Chancery of the said court, commencing on Monday the 18th day of Sept. 1837, upon their oath present that Soloman Mullins, James Mullins, Peter Mullins, and Spencer Mullins, did on the 1st day of Jul, 1837 at the Co. aforesaid and within the jurisdiction of the said court, feloniously and falsely make, forge and counterfeit dollars of the likeness and similitude of the good and current coin of the United States and of the coinage of themint of the United States, and also of the likeness and similitude of dollars of coinage of the Republic of Mexico, called Mexican dollars, and also of the coinage of the Kingdom of Spain, called Spanish milled dollars, which said Mexican and Spanish milled dollars are of the current coin of the United States; and also that the said Solomon Mullins, James Mullins, Peter Mullins, and Spencer Mullins, did on the day and year aforesaid at the County within the jurisdiction aforesaid, feloniously and falsely make, forge and counterfeit, other pieces of base and counterfeit coins, to wit, twenty five cents pieces and half dollars of the likeness and similitude of the good and current coin of the United States and of the coinage thereof called half dollars and quarter dollars, and which false and counterfeit, was then and there so made and forged by the said Solomon Mullins, James Mullins, Peter Mullins, and Spencer Mullins with intent to defraud the good people of the United States.

~The Grand Jury of the same count also had presentments against Booker Mullins on the same date as the above. It was presented upon the information of Thomas Mullins and William Mullins called on by the Court as witness, sworn in Court and sent to the Grand Jury to give evidence. The charges were also for making counterfeit dollars."

Subj: **Re: Hello there**
 Date: 5/28/02 11:46:01 PM !!!First Boot!!!
 From: perkins@tnni.net
 To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

Gosh, Zandra:

I've thought about you so many times and wondered if you were still into
 genealogy and what you were doing. Yes, I have the name of Henry's father
 and a photo of him also! Ugly critter! I'll be more than happy to send you
 copies of Henry and his son and any information I have. His name was Golith
Damron.

I presume this is the census you found:

CENSUS: 1900 Martin Co., Ky, #196/196: Robert Hobbs b. 4/1873, 27, mar. 6
 yrs, 4 chil. born, 3 living, KKK; Minta, wife, 5/1879, 21; John, 12/1894, 5;
 Polly, dau. 8, 1897, 2; Roscoe 5/1899, 1; Peggie, mother, 1/1829, 71,
 widowed.

CENSUS: 1910 Martin Co., KY, Eden Precinct 3, #122: Damron, Henry 37, mar.
 17 years, b. 17; Mary (Crum) wife, 31, mar. 17 yrs, 6 chil. born, 4 living;
 Anthony 15; Willie 13; Theodore Roosevelt 7; son, 7; Wallace B. 2; Margarett,
 mother, 78, widowed, 9 children born, 6 living.

I have no information on Willason
 Henry was born October 16, 1871
 No birthdate on Robert

Henry was married to Mary Ann Crum, d/o wm. riley and Margaret Muncy. Mary
 Ann is the only child I have listed for Wm. riley and Margaret.

I'd love to have an update on your Crums and Horns and will be glad to send
 you a report.

I recently tried to send a GEDCOM file to someone on my Green family and was
 unable to do it. Although it was only 108 pages, I kept getting a report
 that it was too large. Then I tried sending it in text format and it still
 wouldn't go. Then I put it on a disk and sent it off and wouldn't you know,
 I picked up the wrong disk and when he got it the file wasn't on it. So,
 today I sent another one.

We have been here in Sebring now for 10 years and sold our NC home and moved
 here permanently 8 years ago. We have a triple wide mobile home in a
 retirement park. Dave is active with the homeowners association and the
 veterans admin.

I help run the computer club and play bridge and maintain a web page for our
 park. If you would like to see a photo taken of Dave and I yesterday, go
 to:

<http://woodhavenestates.homestead.com/index.html>

My friend and I help people set up their computers and other hardware and
 teach them how to use Word and other programs, give tips on software and

Tuesday, May 28, 2002 America Online: ZHorn58228

hardware and in general, meet once a week and teach beginners for half hour and then anyone else from the park. We have a good time doing it.

This year I helped teach bridge for 8 weeks and then the next day I held a review for anyone who wanted to come and went over the material we had the day before and answered questions etc. Made the winter go so fast I hardly realized it had been here.

This past summer I took Lacyf Ayn who just graduated from college, Rhiann who is 8 (she is a great traveler) my daughter Robin (the two girls are hers) and we went on a train trip. I flew to Norfolk and spent a few days with Robin and then we drove to Charlottesville, VA and caught the train. Went to Chicago where we spent about 5 days, went to Holland where Richard's family lives (wife and 3 children) and then caught the train to Seattle where we stayed 4 days, went to Vancouver for about 3 or 4 days. Robert's wife and 10 year old dau. Taylor met us in Seattle as did Robin's husband. Then we caught the train to Los Angeles where we spent 9 days and then flew home. Would like to have completed the trip but didn't have enough money for that and a month with all those people was about all I could handle!

The park is very quiet now as nearly everyone has left for the north. Had a pizza party yesterday and there were only about 60 people there out of about 500 or more in the park.

I forgot to say that Robert is now a Lt. with the LAPD and Richard is a Sgt. soon to be LT. About 3 years ago Richard's wife and children moved to MI and Richard stayed in CA on the job. He commutes about twice a month. He is also going to college.

Tomorrow morning at 10 a.m. I'm leaving for Los Angeles to visit with Robert and Debbie and then on the 15th of June, Richard and I will go to his home in Holland and I will return here on the 25th of June.

I assume you can receive a GEDCOM as well as a text file so let me know. In the meantime, I have a picture of Henry on this laptop. I'll look for that so I can send as attachments. Just let me know to make sure you can get the attachment O.K. (I know some people who either can't get them because they either have web tv or won't open attachments).

By the way, I thought about you when we went through Napa Valley and told Robin about your living there.

Louise

-----Original Message-----

From: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Date: Tuesday, May 28, 2002 18:56:09
To: perkins@tnni.net
Subject: Hello there

Louise,

Long time no talk with you. Was wondering what is going on with your life now. Was working on some genealogy in Wayne County, just bought the 1900 Wayne County Census. In it I was able to find Henry Damron and wife Polly in

it. I think you said that you were able to learn the name of his father.

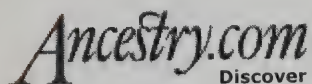
Tuesday, May 28, 2002 America Online: ZHorn58228

Have you learned his father's name yet? Able to find him with wife and children in 1910 Martin County Census with his mother in the family with him

She was listed in the house as Margaret Damron, age 78 widow 9 children 6 living. Not able to find here in either 1900 Martin or Wayne County Census yet. Have you found Margaret yet?

Zandra





Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home

My Ancestry

Search

Family Trees

Ancestry Community

Learning Center

Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTreeSM > Robert Hobbs

Go to Bookmarks | Recently Viewed People

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Robert Hobbs
Born: Apr 1873
[city], Martin, Kentucky,
USA

Died: 5-4-1948
MCK

Edit person's info

☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree

☒ I've added/accepted

Alternates

☐ I've added/modified

☐ Suggested by

☐ John Wesley Hobbs

☐ Margaret Ann Horn

See Pedigree View

+ Add Father

+ Add Mother

☐ Michael Horn

☐ Susannah Crum

PAGE TOOLS

Edit person's info

 Bookmark this
Person

 Contact Ancestry
members
interested in this
person

 Start a new tree
with Robert Hobbs

Family

Source Records

Family Facts

Family Groups

Spouse

Remove this family

Araminta Horn - *Minnie*
Born: 5-1879

Died:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1894

Edit

Edit

Children

Sex Birth

Manerva Hobbs

F

Edit

Kate Hobbs

F

1-22-1913
MCK

Edit

Belle Hobbs

F

Edit

May Hobbs

F

2-12-1916
MCK

Edit

Charles Allen Hobbs

M

Edit

Robert Hobbs

M

Edit

James R Hobbs

M

5 Apr 1918
Martin

Edit

Essie Hobbs

F

1908

Edit

Josie Hobbs

F

1906

Edit

Kizziah Hobbs

1904

Edit

John Hobbs

M

26 Dec 1894

Iner

Edit

Polly Hobbs

F

21 Sep 1897

Edit

Roscoe Hobbs

M

11 Apr 1899

Edit

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the 1930 United States Federal Census
- Search the World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918
- Search the 1880 United States Federal Census
- Search newspapers from birth or marriage year
- Search all records for Robert Hobbs

SOURCE RECORDS

- 2 User-submitted trees

[More info »](#)

1900- Hobbs, Margaret 1-1829 71 Wb Ky VA Ky

5-1899

Rosie Hobbs	F	1900	Edit
-----------------------------	---	------	------

Sadie Hobbs	F	24 Jun 1901	Edit
-----------------------------	---	-------------	------

[+ Add a child](#)**Other Children****Sex Birth**

Kate Hobbs	F		Edit
----------------------------	---	--	------

Belle Hobbs	F		Edit
-----------------------------	---	--	------

May Hobbs	F	12 Feb 1916 MCK	Edit
---------------------------	---	--------------------	------

Josie Hobbs	F		Edit
-----------------------------	---	--	------

Polly Hobbs	F	21 Sep 1897	Edit
-----------------------------	---	-------------	------

Roscoe Hobbs	M	11 Apr 1899	Edit
------------------------------	---	-------------	------

Sadie Hobbs	F	24 Jun 1901	Edit
-----------------------------	---	-------------	------

[+ Add a spouse](#)

FOUR GENERATION ANCESTRAL CHART NUMBERS IDENTIFY INDIVIDUALS

1 Susan Ann Hobbs -
Born See previous chart #11
Place
Married
Place
Died
Place

John Wesley Mosley
See previous chart #10
Born
Place
Died
Place

Son of Thomas Mosley
and Martha Prince

2 John Wesley Hobbs
Born 1829
Place Floyd Co., Ky.
Married 27 Sep. 1849
Place Lawrence Co., Ky.
Died 1924
Place Martin Co., Ky.

3 Margaret Horn
Born 1834
Place Floyd Co., Ky.
Died 1940
Place Martin Co., Ky.

4 Arthur Hobbs, Sr.

Born
Place Md.
Married
Place
Died
Place

5 Mary

Born
Place
Died
Place

6 Michael Horn

Born 1811
Place Tenn.
Married 4 Aug. 1835
Place Floyd Co., Ky.
Died Oct. 1885
Place Martin Co., Ky.

7 Susannah Crum

Born
Place
Died
Place

8

Born
Place
Married
Died
Place

9

Born
Place
Died
Place

10

Born
Place
Married
Died
Place

11

Born
Place
Died
Place

12 Frederick Horn

Born 1770-1780
Place England ??
Married
Died 1840's
Place Lawrence Co., Ky.

13 Katherine

Born 1775
Place Tenn.
Died 1850's
Place Lawrence, Ky.

14

Born
Place
Married
Died
Place

15

Born
Place
Died
Place

Hobbs

Name Lawrence Hobbs Surname Hobbs

Born 10/18/1853 Place Lawrence Co. Ky *ital records 11* *Lawrence Co* Indiv. No. 11 Fam. No. 7

Died 4 Oct 1915 Place Martin Co. *Pneumonia (to Thomas Horn)*

Married John Wesley Tooley *(John Wesley Tooley)* *copy to Martin Co Ky* Indiv. No. 10 Fam. No. 3

Date 1/15/1873 Place Martin Co Ky #2:14 838,135

Father John Wesley Tooley Indiv. No. 23 Fam. No. 8

Mother Margaret Horn Indiv. No. 20 Fam. No. 7

Other Spouses David Faine - Husband to Margaret HORN Indiv. No. 21 Fam. No. 7

Spouses Father Indiv. No. 21 Fam. No. 7

Spouses Mother Indiv. No. 21 Fam. No. 7

CHILDREN	DATE	DATE	PLACE
1. <u>James Jefferson</u>	Birth <u>5/1/1874</u>	<u>10/2/1895</u>	<u>Ky</u>
	Death		
	Married		
2. <u>Oma</u>	Birth <u>10/2/1887</u>	<u>3/29/1904</u>	<u>copy 2 Oma Capley</u>
	Death		
	Married		
3. <u>Rose Etta</u>	Birth <u>5/1/1893</u>		<u>copy 2 Oma Capley</u>
	Death		
	Married		
4.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
5.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
6.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
7.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
8.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
9.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
10.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		
11.	Birth		
	Death		
	Married		

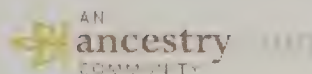
1. COLLINS, Louise Morton, b. 11/20/1930, Alleghany Co., Va.
2. COLLINS, Archie Clyde, b. 3/6/1910, Inez, Martin Co., Ky; m. 5/9/1928 Grbr, Co., WV
3. ARRIIT, Oleta May, b. 10/18/1909 Grbr. Co., WV; G. L. PITCHER, Dec. 4, 1948 Norf., Va.
4. COLLINS, Sanders, b. 3/2/1885, Letcher Co., Ky., m. 3/29/1904 Martin Co., Ky., d.3/10/18
5. MOSLEY, Naomi Frances, b. 10/2/1887 Martin Co., Ky. m. CLARK, Frank F. 6/5/1922 Logan Co
6. ARRIIT, John Lewis, b. 12/2/1862 Alleg. Co., Va. m. 12/10/1908 Grbr. Co., WV. d.8/5/1917
7. GREEN, Neta May, b. 4/21/1884 Botetourt Co., Va. d. 1/11/1967 Norfolk, Va.
8. COLLINS, Hiram b. 12/28/1857 Letcher Co., Ky., m. d. 3/8/1889 Frankfurt State Prison
9. SAMMONS, Naomi Mary, b. Jun. 1864, WV, d. Mingo Co, WV
10. MOSLEY, John Wesley, b. 5/1848 Ky. d. Mar. 1924 Martin Co., m. 7/17/1872 Lawrence Co., WV
11. HOBBS, Susan Ann, b. 10/9/1853, Law. Co., Ky., d. 10/4/1912 Martin Co., Ky.
12. ARRIIT, John S., b. 5/31/1827 Alleg., m. 10/1/1851 Alleg., d. 1/10/1863 Alleg. Co., Va.
13. TERRY, Phoebe, b. 11/22/1832 Alleg., d. 11/8/1915 Greenbrier Co., WV.
14. GREEN, James John b. 4/8/1857 Rckbr. Co., Va., m. 12/24/1879 Grbr, d. 8/7/1944 Grbr.
15. HONAKER, Margaret Ann, b. 3/30/1863 Greenbrier Co., WV, d. 5/1/1922 Grbr.
16. COLLINS, Sanders A. b. 3/11/1836, Perry Co. Ky. m. 3/20/1857 Letcher Co. d.5/23/1909 Let
17. BANKS, Polly b. 1842 Ky. d. Mar. 1862 Letcher Co., Ky.
18. SAMMONS, William b. 1820
19. MESSER, America b. 1824
20. CRUM, Jesse
21. MOSLEY, Martha b. 1814, Ky.
22. HOBBS, John Wesley b. 1828 Floyd Co., Ky. m. 9/27/1849 Lawrence Co. d. Martin Co.
23. HORN, Margaret b. 1834 Floyd Co., Ky. d. Martin Co., Ky.
24. ARRIIT, George W. b. 9/23/1802, Botetourt Co., Va. m.10/1/1825 Botetourt; d. 9/7/1839 A
25. ARMENTROUT, Mary Elizabeth b. 1802 Botetourt, d. 6/3/1860 Alleghany Co., Va.
26. TERRY, Joseph, d. pre 1840
27. WOLF, Mahala d. pre 1850
28. GREEN, Henry A. b. 1825, d. 10/22/1922 Greenbrier
29. GREEN, Eliza Jane b. 3/16/1829, d. 4/8/1912 Greenbrier
30. HONAKER, Frederick Styru, b. 10/23/1827 Monroe; m. 4/14/1855 Grbr; d. 5/27/1907 Grbr.
31. COATS, Elizabeth, b. Mar. 1832 Madison Co., Va. d. 1/1/1910 Greenbrier Co., WV
32. COLLINS, Larkin, b. 1800-1810 N.C.. Ashe Co., d. ca 1847, prob. ~~Perry~~ ^{Letcher} Co. Ky.
33. WILLIAMS, Cynthia b. ca 1808 N.C.
35. BANKS,
44. HOBBS, Arthur ?
45. Mary
46. HORN, Michael b. 1811 Tenn. m. 8/4/1835 Floyd Co., Ky. d. 10/1885 Martin Co., Ky.
47. CRUM, Susannah b. 1817 Ky.
48. ARRIIT, Michael b. 12/25/1773, m. 1/19/1795 Botetourt Co., Va. d. 12/6/1845 Alleghany
49. WOLF, Mary Magdalene b. 6/10/1772; d. 4/18/1832 Alleghany Co., Va.
50. ARMENTROUT, Frederick b. 1757 Pa. m. 4/22/1799 Botetourt Co., Va. d. 1837 Alleghany
51. WOLF, Elizabeth b. 1783 Va. d. 1850-60 Alleghany Co., Va.
52. TERRY, William
54. WOLF, Jacob
55. , Mary Elizabeth, b. 1780 d. 6/7/1851 Alleghany Co., Va.
56. GREEN, Thomas b. 1786, d. Jan. 1861 Rockbridge Co., Va.
57. Mary
60. HONAKER, Isaac b. 1799 Monroe Co., Va. m. 10/28/1820 Monroe; d. 8/11/1885 Greenbrier
61. SAMS, Rebecca b. 1799 Monroe, d. 6/16/1860 Greenbrier
62. COATS, James b. 1790 Va. m. 12/26/1810 Madison Co., Va.
63. HOWELL, Nancy b. 1793 Va. d. 5/10/1871 Madison Co., Va.
64. COLLINS, Thomas b. 1780 Wilkes Co. N.C., d. pre 1837 Ky.
92. HORN, Frederick b. 1770 England, d. 1840 Lawrence Co., Ky.
93. Catherine d. 3/1860

· Louise M. Perkins
Box 103
Sunbury, N. C. 27979

- 94. CRUM, Henry
- 95. Martha
- 96. ARRITT, Christopher, b. 1742; d. 2/1812
- 97. Catherine, b. 1752; d. 6/29/1819
- 98. WOLF, John d. 1829 Alleghany Co., Va.
- 99. Mary d. 1829 Alleghany Co., Va.
- 100. ARMENTROUT, Johan Frederick b. ca 1722 Germany, d. 1788 Va. m. 1745 Pa.
- 101. HEDRICK, Maria Catruna
- 102. WOLF, John d. 1829 Alleghany Co., Va.
- 103. Mary d. 1829 Alleghany Co., Va.
- 106. WOLF, John d. 1829 Alleghany Co., Va.
- 107. Mary d. 1829 Alleghany Co., Va.
- 112. GREEN, Samuel
- 120. HONAKER, Frederick d. 12/1824 Monroe Co. b. Rockingham Co., Va. m. 9/28/1795 Rocking.
- 121. WISEMAN, Rachel b. 3/1/1769,
- 122. SAMS (SAMUELS) Samuel, b. 1758 England, m. 3/19/1785 Augusta Co., Va. d. 2/1833 Monroe
- 123. REABURN, Margaret
- 201. HAIN(?) Elizabeth b. 1699 Germany
- 202. HEDERICK, Yost
- 240. HONEEKER, Hans Jacob b. 1717 Switzerland, m. 7/8/1753 Philadelphia Pa., d/1795 Wythe
- 241. GOZ, Maria
- 242. WISEMAN, Isaac b. 8/18/1738 Berks Co, Pa. m. 1758 Berks; d. 5/3/1818 Monroe Co., Va.
- 256. REYBURN, John
- 484. WISEMAN, Thomas



Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in



DISCOVER MORE >

[Home](#)[Searches](#)[Family Trees](#)[Mailing Lists](#)[Message Boards](#)[Web Sites](#)[Passwords](#)[Help](#)

BRAIN TRAINING GAMES

Powered by Lumosity

Free Trial

Branches and Twigs of N Miles

Entries: 6468 Updated: 2005-01-26 18:25:08 UTC (Wed)

Contact: N Miles

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I1069
- Name: William HOBBS
- Surname: Hobbs
- Given Name: William
- Sex: M
- Birth: Oct 1855 in , Scott, Virginia ^{1 2 3 4 5}
- Death: ABT 1905/1906 in , Pike, Kentucky ⁶
- _UID:
441624801B93ED4D8F9E830179352C87F8D1
- Note:

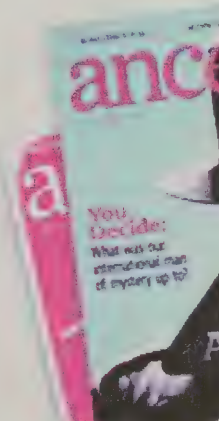
Lived in Pike Co., Kentucky, and Dickenson Co. Va (by 1900 census)
 My notes said that a Mrs. Pat Wolcott is descended from William, and said one of William's grandchildren has an old family bible that states:
 "William Hobbs was the son of Michael Mullins later Hobbs"

Could be born in Scott Co. Kentucky, not Scott Co. Virginia; needs to be verified

Excerpts from a letter sent to me by Mary Dallas:

Discover
 the Slave Who
 Saved Freedom
 And learn more about
 tracing a life's story
 at Ancestry.com
 in Ancestry magazine.

READ MORE



"...So it seems that Michael Mullins changed his name to Hobbs. Why? I don't know. I do know that William Hobbs covered his tracks where he went. For instance, his 2nd marriage record reads 1892 -

name - William Hobbs

age - _____

Place of residence - Pike Co., Kentucky

Place of birth - _____

occupation - farmer

number of marriages - 2

Parents names - _____

Parents birthplace - _____

1880 Martin Co. KY (p. 14 of 59 images,

Dist. 1 & 5 on ancestry.com's images)

William Hobbs age 24 b. VA, parents both b. VA

Esther Hobbs, age 19 b. VA, parents both b.

VA (Esther's maiden name is Dole)

Michael age 1, b. KY

sister in law Pricy Dole age 13, KY

1900 Census for Willis, Dickenson Co., Va:

William Hobbs age (looks like 44), b. Oct.

1855 in KY; parents both b. KY

Louvenia Hobbs age 34, b. June 1865 in

KY; parents both b. KY

Eliza Hobbs age 6, b. Feb. 1894 in KY;

parents both b. KY

Johnse Hobbs age 3, b. Dec. 1896 in KY;

parents both b. KY

William N. Hobbs age 2, b. Apr. 1898 in

KY; parents both b. KY - note: the N.

stands for Noah.... this is Noah who married

Annie Owens

7 6

• *Change Date:* 20 Oct 2004 at 09:37:52

■ Ancestry Hints for William HOBBS

2 possible matches found on Ancestry.com



Sources:

1. Title: Ratliff, Barbara.
2. Title: 1870 Census for Kentucky, Lawrence County (later Martin Co. in part)
3. Title: 1880 Census for Kentucky, Martin County.
Note: William Hobbs 24, b. VA; Esther 19; Micahel b. KY; Pricy Dole 13, Sister in Law, KVV
4. Title: Lynda Davis-Logan:
GeneaBug@prodigy.net
5. Title: 1900 Census for Virginia, Dickenson County.
Publication: www.genealogylibrary.com
Note: William appears as b. 1855 in KY, age (looks like 44). Father Michael Hobbs appears in the same town/district? - Willis.
6. Title: Dorcas999@aol.com
Note:
her references: Martin Co KY marriages 1874-1879; 1880 Martin Co KY census; 1870 Lawrence Co KY census; 1900 Pike Co KY census; 1910 Pike Co. KY census; Pike Co. KY marriages; Pike Co. KY school census 1896;1898;1904; (Dist. 1)
7. Title: Perkins, Louise. perkins@digital.net Box 103 Sunbury, North Carolina 27979
Note: from entry in his wife Esther Dole's family Bible which states that she married William Mullins later Hobbs.
8. Title: Perkins, Louise. perkins@digital.net Box 103 Sunbury, North Carolina 27979
Note: Michael Hobbs was a witness at this marriage
9. Title: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900
Publication: www.ancestry.com's online resources
Text: Hobbs, William
Ratliff, Louvinia
marriage date 20 Dec 1892, Pike County.

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Father: [Michael MULLINS HOBBS](#) b: CAL
1830/1835 in Virginia or Kentucky

Mother: [Eliza BARTLEY](#) b: ABT 1838 in , Russell,
Virginia

Marriage 1 [Easter Louise DALE](#) b: CAL 1860/1861
in , Virginia or Kentucky

*son of Joseph Dale and
Rebecca Fields*

- *Married:* 1875 in , Martin, Kentucky [861](#)

Children

1. [Michael HOBBS](#) b: 1879 in Logan, West
Virginia
2. [Barbara Ellen HOBBS](#) b: Nov 1880 in , Pike,
Kentucky
3. [Dulcinea or Pricy Dulcinea HOBBS](#) b: 22 Nov
1883 or May 1884 in , Pike, Kentucky
4. [Adam HOBBS](#) b: 1883/22 Apr 1886 in , Pike,
Kentucky
5. [George HOBBS](#) b: Dec 1888 in Pike,
Kentucky
6. [Melvina "Mellie or Millie" HOBBS](#) b:
1885/1889 in Pike Co., Kentucky
7. [Grover HOBBS](#) b: 15 Mar 1891

Marriage 2 [Louvina Maude RATLIFF](#) b: Jun 1865
in , , Kentucky

- *Married:* 20 or 29 Dec 1892 in , Pike, Kentucky
[69](#)

Children

1. [Elizabeth "Eliza or Lizzie" HOBBS](#) b: 7 Feb
1894 in , , Kentucky
2. [John HOBBS](#) b: 4 Dec 1896 in , , Kentucky
3. [William Noah HOBBS](#) b: 10 Apr 1898 in , ,
Kentucky
4. [Garland HOBBS](#) b: 10 Feb 1901 in , ,
Kentucky

2 Barbara Ellen Hobbs
b- 11-1880 (Pike Co.) Ky
M- 3-23-1895 Pike Co Ky
Thomas Tucker

d-
-- children --
Tucker

1
2
3
4
5
6 Sarah M Joe Tucker

7
3, Dalcinea or Pricy Hobbs
b- 11-22-1883 or 5-1884 Pike Co.
M- James Anderson Justice 2-8-1900 Pike Co.
d-
-- children.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10.

4. Adam Hobbs
b- 1883/4-22-1886 Pike Co Ky
M- #1- Florence Charles
#2- Alpha Omega Wms or Smith
-- children

1.
2.
3.

5. George Hobbs
b- 12-1888 Pike Co Ky
M- Ada Kennedy 7-19-1909 Pike Co Ky
d-
-- children --

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.

6. Melvina (Mellie/Millie) Hobbs
b- 1885-1889 Pike Co Ky

7. Grover Hobbs
b- 3-15-1891

Elizabeth Hobbs
b- 2-7-1894 Ky
M- Basil Childers 3-23-1921
d-
-- children

HORN

Horn

TN
Floyd Co KY
Jackson IND
Lawrence Co KY
Martin Co KY

The early records of both Floyd and Lawrence Co's, might give a list of the children of Frederick and Katherine.

I wish to find the maiden name of Katerine and where in TN, that they were from. The only clue I have is maybe, in the records of Annie Walker Burns. She has a Frederick Horn, and he lived in Hawkins Co Tenn. Edward Walker Sr married to Jane Horn, dau of Frederick Horn, in Sullivan Co Tn on 1 May 1790, at Horse Creek

Annie Walker Burns has compiled a book, called Horn's Military Record. It might have something in it about Frederick.

MULLINS

When Jane Hobbs, married James Horn, she gave her name as Jane Hobbs. But in writing to family they said her maiden name was Mullins and not Hobbs. My cousin said that she was raised by Henry Hobbs, and took the Hobbs name. When Jane's daughter Frances, married twice in Oh, on her marriage application she gave her mother's maiden name as Mullins and not Hobbs. So maybe there is some truth in this matter.

I think that Jane was born in VA, but some cousin said that she was born in Morgan Co KY. So this might prove to look into this matter.

[Faint, illegible text]

60

61



[Click to print this page](#)

Y-DNA Matches

Match Y-DNA results to other Family Tree DNA customers

If you match someone who has signed a Release Form their name(s) and email addresses are shown below. Since this page refers to you, your name and email will not show up here, just people you match. If the same email address appears multiple times then the people listed are members of a group study which has chosen to make the group administrator a single point of contact. Recent matches are at the top of the list, and new matches since your last login are indicated with two asterisks ** next to their name. Only people who sent us signed release forms are eligible to be listed here.

If the individuals with whom you have matches have tested for more markers, you will see next to their names, between parenthesis, the number of markers that they have tested for.

- [Understanding matches](#) with different surnames.
- [Understanding genetic distance](#).
- [Understanding the FTDNATIP™](#) 
- GEDCOM Available 

Important Message From Family Tree DNA!

We are planning an upgrade of all Y-DNA STR (Short Tandem Repeat) related website functions. This NIST-mandated upgrade will include changes to the way in which STR micro-alleles and palindromic STRs are displayed. We will also upgrade the matching algorithm to utilize an enhanced calculation that includes micro-allele and palindromic STR mutations. An estimated 10% of our clients will be affected by these two changes in the database. The benefit to customers will be more accurate matches and TMRCA (Time to the Most Recent Common Ancestor) calculations. We will provide additional information well before the upgrades are implemented.

Once this upgrade is complete the previous lists of matches will no longer be accessible. Therefore, if you want to preserve your historical Y matching results (we don't see why) please download them in advance of any upgrades.

Additional possibilities for searching matches: While our database is not open to the wide public for privacy reasons, Family Tree DNA has created Ysearch.org as a free public service so that people who have tested with the different companies can compare their results. You will be able to determine what portion of your personal information you want to disclose. Please note that a new user ID will be created for you and you will be asked to choose a new password. This new set of ID/Password is exclusive for Ysearch.org. You will also be given the opportunity to upload your [GEDCOM](#) if you have one.

[Click here to upload to Ysearch.org](#)






































Matches In The Entire Database

- To find matches in the entire database, update your matching preference.
- To find matches in a specific project, change your active project in the My Project Groups section on this page.

[Click here to show up to 1000 matches in 12 marker results](#)

12 MARKER - EXACT MATCH

171 MATCH(ES)

M Horn **		moosh71@optonline.net	
Mr. Harry Edward Henderson Jr.		n/a	
Michael Ham (Y37)		alice.munrofaure@btinternet.com	
David Harold Emerson (Y25)		djemesyl@buckeye-express.com	
Mr. Michael Walter Giblin (Y37)		mwg514@aol.com	
Mr. Billy Wayne Copeland (Y67)		angela@angelacopeland.com	 
James E Chandler (Y67)		misterr1@sbcglobal.net	
Mr. Michael Maurice O'Donald Sr.		exsopmayor@verizon.net	
Mr. Stephen Walter Jenks (Y37)		sbjenks@hotmail.com	
Mr. Ricardo Davis		ricrust16@yahoo.com	
Mr. David Raymond Jeane (Y37)		djeane@centurytel.net	
Mr. James Childs Cartlidge (Y37)		nigelcartlidge@iprimus.com.au	
Mr. William Henry Mathis (Y67)		cbmathis1@comcast.net	
Mr. Homer Rule Spence (Y37)		tyefam@sbcglobal.net	
Mr. Michael Wayne Spence (Y37)		kspence65@gmail.com	
Samuel Vincent Foster		nipncape@aol.com	
Mr. clarence golden (Y37)		cgolden1@sbcglobal.net	
Mr. Rolf Peter Darbo		shootrock2000@yahoo.com	
Dr. Garry Vaughan Jones		garry.jones@australianpaper.com.au	
Mr. Joseph Kerins		joekerins@hotmail.com	
Roger Manning Robertson (Y37)		rogerr46@comcast.net	
Morris L. Bowman (Y37)		sburton558@aol.com	
Mr. John Patrick Connors (Y37)		ocnnrdon@optonline.net	
Mr. Paul Cavill (Y37)		cavillp@btinternet.com	
Mr. Samuel Homercher Rosa		samuel.rosa@ibest.com.br	
25 MARKER - EXACT MATCH	1 MATCH(ES)		
Thomas Eugene Horn (Y37)		pagnol@earthlink.net	
25 MARKER - GENETIC DISTANCE - 2	5 MATCH(ES)		
Mr. Lee F. Burkleca (Y37)		lburklec@columbus.rr.com	
Mr. Douglas A Leonard (Y37)		jctripp@charter.net	
Mr. Bernard Joseph Garland (Y37)		contstrmqr@aol.com	
Mr. Keith Fox (Y67)		keithfox@knology.net	
Chester Mora Himel (Y37)		cmhimel26@msn.com	 
37 MARKER - GENETIC DISTANCE - 1	1 MATCH(ES)		
Thomas Eugene Horn		pagnol@earthlink.net	
37 MARKER - GENETIC DISTANCE - 4	2 MATCH(ES)		
Mr. Bernard Joseph Garland		contstrmqr@aol.com	
Chester Mora Himel		cmhimel26@msn.com	 

67 MARKER

We cannot check for matches at this level as no upgrade has been purchased.

PURCHASE AN UPGRADE

T._E._Horn[1]

Ancestors of Thomas Eugene Horn

Generation No. 1

1. Thomas Eugene Horn, born Jun 07, 1946 in Albuquerque, NM. He was the son of 2. Hosier Benton Horn, Jr. and 3. Lucille Loe.

Generation No. 2

2. Hosier Benton Horn, Jr., born Aug 09, 1916 in Mercer Co., KY; died Mar 16, 2008 in Albuquerque, NM1. He was the son of 4. Hosier Benton Horn and 5. Lottie Calvin Patterson. He married 3. Lucille Loe.

3. Lucille Loe, born Jul 05, 1916 in Duncan, Stephens Co., OK.

Child of Hosier Horn and Lucille Loe is:

1 i. Thomas Eugene Horn, born Jun 07, 1946 in Albuquerque, NM.

Generation No. 3

4. Hosier Benton Horn, born Oct 30, 1891 in Mercer Co., KY; died Aug 11, 1922 in Albuquerque, NM. He was the son of 8. John Horn and 9. Saria Frances Wright. He married 5. Lottie Calvin Patterson.

5. Lottie Calvin Patterson, born Aug 1892 in Mercer Co., KY.

Child of Hosier Horn and Lottie Patterson is:

2 i. Hosier Benton Horn, Jr., born Aug 09, 1916 in Mercer Co., KY; died Mar 16, 2008 in Albuquerque, NM; married Lucille Loe.

Generation No. 4

8. John Horn, born Dec 25, 1843 in Mercer Co., KY; died Jul 19, 1910 in Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY. He was the son of 16. John Horn and

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

T._E._Horn[1]

17. Hannah May. He married 9. Saria Frances Wright Apr 05, 1871 in Mercer Co., Ky.

9. Saria Frances Wright, born Jun 21, 1851 in Mercer Co., KY; died Dec 09, 1937 in Mercer Co., KY.

Children of John Horn and Saria Wright are:

i. John C. Horn, born Jul 25, 1885 in Mercer Co., KY; died Sep 08, 1952 in Mercer Co., KY; married Adeline Phillips; born in Kentucky.

4 ii. Hosier Benton Horn, born Oct 30, 1891 in Mercer Co., KY; died Aug 11, 1922 in Albuquerque, NM; married Lottie Calvin Patterson.

Generation No. 5

16. John Horn, born Abt. 1818 in Mercer Co., KY; died 1843 in Mercer Co., KY. He was the son of 32. Michael Horn and 33. Mary Gabbert. He married 17. Hannah May.

17. Hannah May, died 1847 in Mercer Co., KY.

Child of John Horn and Hannah May is:

8 i. John Horn, born Dec 25, 1843 in Mercer Co., KY; died Jul 19, 1910 in Cornishville, Mercer Co., KY; married Saria Frances Wright Apr 05, 1871 in Mercer Co., Ky.

Generation No. 6

32. Michael Horn, born Abt. 1781 in Sullivan Co. Tenn; died in Mercer Co., KY. He was the son of 64. Phillip Horn and 65. Catherine Gabbert. He married 33. Mary Gabbert Jan 20, 1814 in Mercer Co., Ky2.

33. Mary Gabbert, born Abt. 1786 in Rockbridge Co., VA.

Notes for Michael Horn:

Michael Horn served in Robert B. McAfee's Co., as Pvt. 8-15-1813 - War of 1812

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

T._E._Horn[1]

1820 Mercer Co., Ky census

1840 Mercer Co., KY census - 5 sons 4 daughters

1850 Mercer Co., KY census

Michael Horn age 49 b. Tenn - farmer

Mary Horn age 44 b. Va - wife

Elizabeth Hale age 30 b. Ky - dau

Elijah Hale age 12 b. Ky-g.son

Malary Hale age 10 b. Ky -g-son

Thomas Hle age 6 b. Ky-g-son

Mary Hale age 6 b. Ky-g-dau

Catherine Burns age 77 b. Va

1860 Mercer Co. Ky censu

Michael Horn age 69

Mary Horn age 65

Mary Hale age 16

James Riley age 18 farm hand

Child of Michael Horn and Mary Gabbert is:

**16 i. John Horn, born Abt. 1818 in Mercer Co., KY;
died 1843 in Mercer Co., KY; married Hannah May.**

Generation No. 7

64. Phillip Horn, born Abt. 1755 in Sullivan Co., TN; died 1827 in Mercer Co., KY3. He married 65. Catherine Gabbert 1777 in Sullivan Co., TN.

65. Catherine Gabbert, born Abt. 1757 in Frederick Co., VA; died Abt. 1830 in Mercer Co., KY.

Notes for Phillip Horn:

**Phillip Horn served in George McAfee's Co., Ky Detached Militia as Pvt.
11/10/181**

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

T._E._Horn[1]

Phillip Horn in Sullivan Co., TN 1797 Tax list

1820 Mercer Co., KY Census

Children of Phillip Horn and Catherine Gabbert are:

i. Frederick Horn, born Abt. 1780 in Sullivan Co., Tennessee; died Abt. 1840 in Lawrence Co. KY; married Catherine Unknown Bef. 1806 in Tennessee; born Abt. 1785 in Tenn; died Mar 1860 in Lawrence Co., KY..

Notes for Frederick Horn:

Hawkins Co., TN Tax Lists 1809-1812, Fredrik Horn, Jr. 1 while poll - Zandra Horn

Walker Family Records From the Shadows of Cumberland, by Annie Walker Burns 1957 - p.113 Edward Walker, Sr. born and enlisted in Duplin Co., NC, early settler of Sullivan and Hawkins Counties, TN, he married on the North Fork of the Holsten River, 1 May 1790 to Jane Horn, a daughter of Frederick Horn. p. 148 - As my Rev Ancestor, Edward Walk widow Maria Jane Horn stated she was the daughter of Frederick Horn who was then in East Tenn, either in Sullivan or Hawkins Co.

Notes for Catherine Unknown:

Katherine was living in household of her son Michael Horn in the 1850 Lawrence Co. Cenus. Aage given as 65.

32 ii. Michael Horn, born Abt. 1781 in Sullivan Co. Tenn; died in Mercer Co., KY; married (1) Mary Burns; married (2) Mary Gabbert Jan 20, 1814 in Mercer Co., Ky.

iii. Jacob Horn, born Abt. 1789 in Sullivan Co. Tenn; died in Mercer Co., KY; married (1) Nancy Unknown; born Abt. 1805 in Kentucky; married (2) Mary "Polly" Gabbart Jul 12, 1817 in Mercer Co., Ky4; born in Kentucky; died Bef. 1860 in Mercer Co., KY.

Notes for Jacob Horn:

1860 Mercer Co. Census - Jacob age 71 living with son John T.

iv. Mary Horn, born Apr 26, 1794 in Henry Co.,

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

T._E._Horn[1]

KY; died Jul 23, 1827 in Mercer Co., KY5; married Reynard Chastain Sallee 1810 in Henry Co., KY; born May 22, 1793 in Charlotte Co., VA; died Dec 24, 1838 in Mercer Co., KY5.

Notes for Reynard Chastain Sallee:

Reynard C. Sallee served in War of 1812. He was killed in 1838 by his cousin Michael Horn who was acquitted because "the devil made me do it" and despite the eyewitness testimony of three witnesses.. per Sally Music, Genealogy Forum-Mercer Co. Circuit Court Records Box C-105

Endnotes

- 1. Thomas Eugene Horn.**
- 2. Ky Pioneers & Court Records.**
- 3. Thomas Eugene Horn.**
- 4. Ky Pioneers & Court Records.**
- 5. One World Tree.**

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680



TABLE OF CONTENTS

From the President's Desk	Evelynn Cassady	Page 3
Financial Quarterly Report	Fay Hall	Pages 4 -6
The Gauze & Hatfield Family (Part Three)	Kitty Sparks	Pages 7 -14
Carmon Ersel Cassell Family Tree	Charles Evans	Page 15
Fraley Cemetery	Mac & Linda MacCoart	Page 16
Panko Spradlin Cemetery	Mac & Linda MacCoart	Page 17
<u>Nazarene Church at Turkey Creek (Part One)</u>	<u>Charles Mills</u>	Pages 18 - 22
Descendants of Unknown Fitzpatrick (Part Twelve)	Larry Moore	Pages 23 - 29
Historical Society Essay Winners	Amy Allen & Susan Fannin Gary Ball	Page 30
Application for Memorial Bricks	Evelynn Cassady	Page 31
Membership List	Pat Sluss	Page 32

HISTORY OF THE TURKEY CREEK CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

Nestled in the valley between two hills lies the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene. Fifty years strong, the church now stands as the primary church which serves the people of Turkey Creek and its surrounding areas. Although not without its share of problems, the Turkey Creek Nazarene Church remains a fortress and a bulwark for the inhabitants of Turkey Creek as it relies on its strong heritage in holiness doctrine tempered with the infiltration of modern twenty-first century standards to create a comfortable, spirit-filled atmosphere in which to worship.

Tracing the background of the Turkey Church from its inception to the present is difficult because of the church's intertwining roots with the Methodist Church, which was established in the community on April 10, 1868. Residents of Turkey Creek realized the need for an established place of worship within their community instead of relying on the services of a circuit preacher who divided his time and abilities among several communities. Evidently, their thinking reflected the belief that an established church in the community "helped to keep at bay the working of the devil among the people who lived on Turkey."

To understand the history of a church, one must understand the people who established and attended the church. As with most settlers who left the eastern shores and migrated westward, the people who settled Turkey Creek had a deep abiding faith in God. Times were strenuous; life was tough; and the people needed something ethereal to take them away from the drudgery of everyday life. They found this otherworldly advent in the worship of God. In worshipping God, the people could forget the crops that wouldn't grow, the cow that wouldn't give milk, and the child who was sick with a fever. They could give all these problems to a God who was big enough and caring enough to take care of all these problems. If the solutions to the problems were not the outcomes they would have liked, they could rest in the assurance that their omniscient God knew better than they what the solution should be.

Most of the people who settled Turkey were related either by kinship or marriage. One of the founding fathers was Jim Mills. Jim moved in, settled, and raised a family. As his children grew and established homes of their own, land was apportioned to them. Each child received a parcel of land and settled on it to raise a family of his/her own. Several of these children and some of their cousins married sisters, thus creating a stronger familial bond. It was through the machinations of these "sisters" that the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene was established in 1950.

No written history of Turkey Creek is in existence, so a researcher must rely on oral tradition to find its history. Clyde Horn, married to a daughter of one of the "sisters" on Turkey, has become the most reliable source of information on the early church on Turkey. Clyde's grandfather became the secretary for the Methodist church, which was the first church in existence on Turkey. Clyde lovingly keeps many of the church records from its early history.

The Methodist church was established because the circuit rider that conducted religious services had Methodist inclinations. From listening to the doctrines of the rider, it was a natural culmination that the church to be established would embrace those doctrines. Many of the fundamental beliefs of the early Methodists coincided with the beliefs of the early inhabitants of Turkey. Underlying the doctrine was a strong belief in

an omnipotent, omniscient, omnipresent God who took a personal interest in each of His creations.

Turkey Creek is divided into two sections, head of Turkey and mouth of Turkey. When a church was established, it was done to serve both sections, so the church was placed approximately in its center. The first church was a rough, hewn log building, which sat over the hill, off the main road and served also as a schoolhouse. The property at that time belonged to the Annie Horn family (Annie was the daughter of Jim Mills). Church was held in this building for approximately seven years.

Before the establishing of the Methodist Church on Turkey, residents had to travel to neighboring Calf Creek to attend services. A circuit rider would visit the log house that also served as a schoolhouse during weekdays. People attending services walked or rode horses or mules. Church was the only social even for most of Turkey's inhabitants. Thus, church was an integral part of every person's life. Many people met their life's mate at church, and many others received their "wooing" before and after church.

Residents of Turkey soon realized they needed a church established in their own area. They petitioned the Methodist Church headquarters at Ashland, Kentucky to establish a Methodist affiliated church. W. Whitfield Tait came from Ashland as a young preacher and helped build the church on Turkey. Rev. Tait and A. R. Crislip was in charge of the church known as the Tug Mission until March of 1880. On March 29, 1880, Rev. John Williams was appointed pastor and was reappointed in 1881 and 1883. In October 1884, Bishop Walden appointed Bro. Riffle. For four years, the mission lapsed. E. B. Hill, who was presiding elder of the Ashland District, decided to reorganize the scattered members and preached May 12, 1889. John Williams once again took over the preaching duties in 1889. E. Richardson was appointed to the mission on October 14, 1889, and M. Chaffen was appointed on December 1, 1899.

No official records concerning the church are in existence for the years 1900 to 1930. The white clapboard building that served as the structure for the first Turkey Creek Nazarene church was probably built around 1916. According to Shirley Attebury in a letter to Charles Mills, William Chaffen conducted services from 1910-1911, Eugene Cochran from 1912-1913, Rev. Nicely from 1913-1914, Rev. Richie from 1915-1916, Sanford Crum 1916-1918, Mike Horn from 1918-1920, George Jarrell form 1920-1921, and Ballard Copley from 1921-1922, all of whom were Methodists. In 1922, Pilgrim Holiness ministers led the church. Their ministers included George Alley from 1922-1923, Ovada Philips working with Floyd Carroll from 1923-1925, Denver Musser from 1925-1927, Plennie Williams form 1927-1930. In the succeeding years, Ballard Copley, Ovada Phillips, and Plennie Williams led the church.

Ms. Ovada Philips, apparently a traveling missionary, came to Turkey Creek in the early 1920's. Ms. Philips was from Kingswood, Kentucky. No one knows exactly when or why she came to Turkey. Ms. Philips was affiliated with the Pilgrim Holiness Church. Church was held in the building built by the Methodists even though there was no effort made to contact them to change the church affiliation. During this time, several strong leaders emerged. During this time, Delbert Dalton, a blind resident of Turkey, became a leader of the church. Many times Mable Mills Anderson would read the scriptures, and Delbert Dalton would expound upon them. Mr. Dalton was known for his fiery sermons of sinners going to hell for not repenting of their sins that was so common during this time.

Dolly Crum Anderson
Hattie Crum
Gracie Mills
Annie Horn
1929 Church gathering



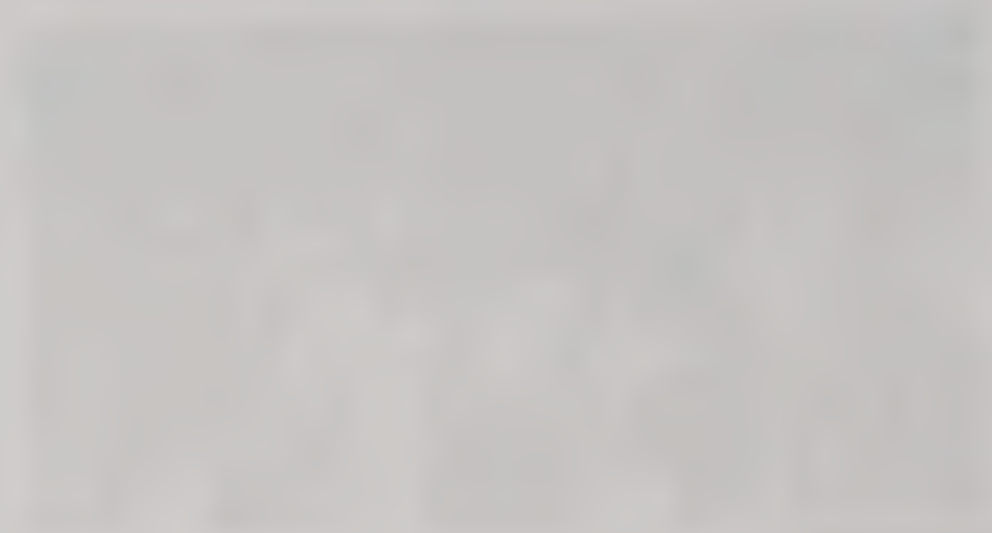
Women Missionaries, Agnes Sutherland & Dorothy Hutchinson

Rev. Jim Willims & Jim Crum
(Hickory Jim) ↘



Mart Katherine Mills





Rev. Plennie Williams probably brought Ms. Phillips to Turkey Creek. Rev. Williams was a well-known local minister in the Inez area. Rev. Williams was affiliated with the newly organized Nazarene church whose doctrine was much like that of the Pilgrim Holiness Church. Rev. Williams' family said that Plennie and his wife sold all their belongings and moved to the Inez area because they felt God was leading them to this area. Their sojourn to Inez firmly established the Church of the Nazarene in Martin County.

Two other people who had an impact on the spirituality of Turkey Creek were Agnes Southern and Dorothy Hutchinson. These two ladies came to Martin County and stayed for a while and then left to finish their education. They returned and stayed about thirty years in the county but had Turkey Creek as their home base. These two ladies conducted Vacation Bible School in various churches throughout the county and conducted Bible lessons in schools throughout the county's educational system. Ms. Hutchinson became an ordained elder in the Nazarene church.

A mountain separates Inez and Turkey, which, even now, is treacherous in the winter. Now a duly maintained paved road runs the distance of the creek, but during the 1930's to the 1950's, a rough, dirt road existed. At times, the road would be impassable, so travelers would have to go over the hill and follow a creek, sometimes wading the creek, to get to their destination. Neither the coldness of the creek nor the roughness of the terrain deterred Rev. Williams from traveling the distance to preach at the church on Turkey. Many times during the winter, in which he would have to walk and not ride his horse, he would have to wade the creek. It would be so cold that by the time he made it to the church, the legs of his pants would be frozen. He would come into the church, which was heated by a pot-bellied stove and start preaching, caring little for the coldness of his legs and hands. His sermons would soon heat things up hotter than the pot-bellied stove ever could.

After Ms. Phillips left the area, once again the need for an organized church arose. At this time, the residents once again sought to have structured services for the people in the Turkey community. Perhaps this set a precedent for the years that followed. Everything concerning the church would seem to be going smoothly, and then something would occur that would cause turmoil, which would result in upheaval. The matriarchs of Turkey were once again faced with the problem of finding a religious haven for their families.

In the latter portion of the 1940's, Rev. Plennie Williams and his wife Pearl conducted a revival in the Inez area, which had a great impact on the people of Turkey. Mrs. Williams, who was also known to preach a "mean" sermon, prayed and fasted that something providential would come from the revival services. She wanted the people of Inez and the surrounding areas to know that revival had taken place in Martin County. She felt that people had gotten away from basic religious principles and needed a reawakening to occur. In true Williams fashion, Mrs. Williams prayed for the meanest man in Martin County to be converted. She not only prayed, but she also fasted. Nazarenes believe that God can accomplish anything, and to show Him they really believed He could deliver what they are petitioning Him for, they fast until the prayer is answered. Mrs. Williams prayed and fasted for this "meanest" man to be converted. Years later, Rev. Martin Stepp was to fondly say he was that man.

Young Martin Stepp had a reputation in Martin County as a gambler, an imbibor,

and an all-round hellion. He thumbed his nose at the revival services that were taking place. There was no way he would go near the church where these services were occurring. As Martin saw many of his friends joining in the revival, he was determined to bring them back to his fold. Somewhat inebriated, Martin decided he would go to the services, not to take part in them but to disrupt them. As he strode purposefully to the church house, God was already making plans for Martin. Martin did not achieve his purpose in attending the services, but God achieved His. After struggling not to go forward and give his life to God, Martin could not keep in his seat. He ran out of the church as if the devil himself were pursuing him. It was not the devil, however, it was God. The faster Martin ran, the harder Mrs. Williams and the congregation prayed. Martin could not escape the prayers of the congregation. He returned to the church, this time with a different purpose in mind. He gave his life totally into God's hands. Mrs. Williams' prayers had been answered—the meanest man in Martin County had become a Christian. This conversion would have an eternal effect on the religious destiny of the people of Turkey.

After Ms. Philips left the area in the mid-1940's, church services were still held in the church/school house the Methodists had built. Local people filled in in the absence of a pastor. Even though they did a good job and kept the church alive, this did not seem to be enough for the residents of Turkey. They had an intense desire to keep a church on Turkey to train their children and grandchildren in basic, fundamental religion.

One of the local preachers who preached at Turkey was Martin Stepp. Martin was a young, good-looking, charismatic man. After his conversion, he became as enthusiastic in religious endeavors as he had been in secular ones. While preaching at Turkey, he developed a following. As he preached, women would jump, shout, and amen Martin. The churchgoers at Turkey recognized that this man could attract the young, old, and those in between. They felt the strong urge to have this man as their leader.

At the same time, God was working on Martin. He knew the doctrine of the Nazarene church since he was converted under a Nazarene. When some of the women of the church approached him about starting an organized church, his inclination was toward the Nazarene church. Martin charmed the women into embracing the Nazarene doctrine. When time came for them to establish a church, this was the church with which they wanted to be affiliated. The building they wanted to use, however, belonged to the Methodist church.

Inquiries were made as to how a Nazarene church could be established on Turkey. By contacting the Nazarene Headquarters in St. Louis, Missouri, the inquirers were told that they needed to buy the building they wanted to use. They were also given other pertinent information as to how to establish the church. After contacting the Methodist district officials in Ashland, Kentucky by letter, arrangements were made to buy the church for \$300.

In order to finalize the agreement, Martin Stepp and four others had to travel to Ashland to sign the papers. Martin took with him Catherine Mills, Pearl Jarrell, Clista Mills, and Homer Mills. Today, traveling to Ashland has become commonplace. Then, traveling was arduous because of the lack of paved road. It took the travelers one entire day to travel to Ashland, buy the church house, return home, and become the founders of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene. These people who traveled to Ashland with Martin Stepp became the nucleus of the church.

Continue next issue ...

The first part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The author also discusses the role of the American people in the development of the country, and the importance of the American Revolution. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and that it is one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the country.

The second part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The author also discusses the role of the American people in the development of the country, and the importance of the American Revolution. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and that it is one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the country.

The third part of the paper discusses the importance of the study of the history of the United States. It is argued that a knowledge of the past is essential for a full understanding of the present. The author then goes on to discuss the various factors which have shaped the development of the United States, including the influence of the British, the Spanish, and the French. The author also discusses the role of the American people in the development of the country, and the importance of the American Revolution. The paper concludes by stating that the study of the history of the United States is a task of great importance, and that it is one which should be undertaken by all who are interested in the country.

Turkey Creek Nazarene Church

Part Two

The Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene received its charter on July 21, 1950, with 8 charter members. The charter members were Rev. Martin Stepp, Homer Mills, Catherine Mills, Clista Mills, Jim Crum, Zettie Crum, Ida James, Myrtle Williams. Rev. R. T. Wells was District Superintendent at the time and sanctioned the union of the church with the Nazarene Church International.

Even though the charter membership was small, the newly organized church began to grow at an accelerated speed. Approximately three weeks after the charter for a Nazarene church was approved, many others joined the church as members. Many residents on Turkey were receptive to the precepts put forth by the church and its leaders. Rev. Stepp's sermons could be heard in the small church, but the lasting effects of his sermons were felt up and down every hollow on Turkey. Many people were drawn to this tall sinner who had been brought down to his knees. They could relate to him and his turning away from his sinful ways. The church grew dramatically into the church could no longer contain the people who attended.

The Sunday School had grown so large during these years that the need for new Sunday School rooms was evident. Plans for an addition to the church was put before the church body. This caused a rift among the church membership. The church had never owed a mortgage debt, and many people felt they should just make do with the facilities they had. Others, of course, had a vision for a great church and Sunday School to forever stand on Turkey Creek. Those with the vision won but at a cost. Despite the controversy, the church board decided to borrow \$500 to build a Sunday School annex. People thought of ways they could help pay off the debt. Catherine Mills, Myrtle Williams, Alvatine Williams, and Aretta Mills made quilts. Each quilt was sold for \$25 and the total sum of \$100 was applied to the loan. Others, also contributed to decrease the indebtedness. The people felt God had blessed them, and they were able to pay off the debt in record time.

June 24, 1945, pictured are:

Katie Horn, Richard Mills
Mint Endicott, Will Sumpter
Jim Crum, Milton Sumpter
Herb Williams, Polly Crum
Pearl Jarrell, Arlie Williams
Bessie Whitt, Cricket Anderson
Delsie Testerman, Lucy Horn
Pauline Mills, Shirley Horn
Roseanna James, Elsie Whitt
Ronnie Anderson, Don Mills
& Herbert Mills



During this time, three pastors served the church: Martin Stepp, Homer Mills, and Riley James, Jr. Riley James was a man with a vision. He foresaw the need to move the church from its position over the hill to one that any passerby would notice immediately. He envisioned an ultra-modern, brick structure. Once again, the church was thrown into controversy. This time, the controversy was two fold—should the church enter into a large debt, and should the church structure be moved from between the head of Turkey and the mouth of Turkey. It was during this time of indecision that Rev. James accepted a call to pastor the Eastside Church of the Nazarene in Covington, Kentucky. The visionaries won but only after compromising. Homer Mills had told the church board that he would donate the land where they could build the new church. Many were against this because he lived at the mouth of Turkey. Many felt the church should stay in the approximate center of the two areas and would only agree to go ahead with plans to build if the church stayed in approximately the same area. Doing so would add to the indebtedness since property on which the church would be built would have to be bought. They would use the old facilities until the new one was completed. The church board agreed that they would buy the tract of land and the house that sat on it from Garrett Horn. The house would serve as a parsonage, and the land adjacent to it would be used to build the church. This land was not as level as the tract of land Homer Mills had said he would donate. This meant there would not be room for expansion, but they were building a new facility that they thought would indefinitely accommodate the people of Turkey. Riley James started a building fund. He asked 50 people to pledge 50 cents for 50 weeks. This was the first time anything like this had ever been done. The building fund grew rapidly. The people felt that a new facility could be built. A brick structure with a full basement was erected and on Easter Sunday, 1963, the people met at the old church and journeyed up the hill to the new facility to have its first Sunday service. It was during Rev. James' pastorage that the record of 334 in Sunday School was established. This record would stand for many years.

Several pastors served the church in its new, brick facility. Riley James, Jr. was instrumental in spearheading the move to build the new church. During the time the church was in the planning stage, Rev. James reported to the church that he felt God had called him to pastor in Covington, Kentucky. Rev. James did not stay to see his dream become a reality. He, his wife Christina, and his young daughter Margie left the Turkey church and became a pastoral family in Kentucky, West Virginia, and Tennessee for over 30 years. They later had another daughter, Melody. After a bout with cancer, Christina went to be with God. Riley later married Etna who admirably served the Turkey Church as NWMS president. Rev. James is once again a member of the Turkey Church and fills in for Pastor Robirds when he must be away from the pulpit.

Serving the church for several years after Rev. James was Homer Mills. Homer was the son of Clista Mills, who was instrumental in getting the church established. Homer, during his early years, had experienced an allergy that necessitated his move to Arizona. He had been told that if he did not live in Arizona, he would die. Homer made the move but missed his family. While in Arizona, he had what he described as a vision. When he would lie down to sleep, he would close his eyes, but sleep would not come. Instead, he would see the children of Turkey running up and down the creek. They would pass the church house but would not enter it. Through this vision, Homer felt that he had been called to minister to the children of Turkey. He prayed about it, felt this was what God wanted him to do, packed his bags, and moved back to Turkey. The doctors told him he would not live if he did so, but he felt God's assurance was more reliable than the doctor's predictions. He felt he would die spiritually if he did not move back



home. Homer made the move and conducted the first Sunday School services ever to be held on Turkey. He became Sunday School superintendent in the old, white church, and Sunday School became an integral part in the worship at Turkey. Homer also became the pastor of the new church that was built and served for three years and filled in as interim pastor when the church was between pastors.

Since its early days, the church has had strong leadership. It seems as if God supplied a pastor with a specific pastoring skill at just the time it was needed. Each pastor left an indelible mark on the people, and God used each one of them at a crucial time in church history.

Allan Frederick succeeded Homer Mills. Rev. Frederick was a strong, holiness preacher whose ideology seemed to be in synch with the people of Turkey. He had two sons and a daughter who fit in well with the young people of Turkey. Rev. Frederick visited, ministered, and preached to the people, and the church once again began growing. Ester, Danny, and James formed a group that sang during many services. Danny is now an evangelist and James, along with his wife and two children, now sing in a group. After years of pastoring, Rev. Frederick resigned.

Rev. Larry Fairbanks was then elected to replace Rev. Frederick. Rev. Fairbanks

June 24, 1945
Baptizing in
Tug River >



1934 Bible School Class ^

Shirley Dalton
Daughter of
Delbert Dalton >



and his wife was a young couple with one child, Julie. Their youth and vitality attracted the young people to them. The youth group of the church recognized the inherent tendency of the Fairbanks to minister to the youth. It was during their tenure that quizzing was instituted at the church. They started a tradition that has stood for many years—that of involving the youth of the church in garnering and expounding the Word of God. They pastored the church for two years and then resigned.

After Rev. Fairbanks, Paul Hedge became pastor. Paul was a middle-aged man with four children: Penny, Paula, Tim, and Mitchell. He seemed to fit in well with the people and maintained a good relationship with many of them even after he resigned. He was a pastor with strong sermons that seemed to strike at the soul of the congregation. Paul's wife, Shirley, sang and played the piano during many services. Their son Mitchell is now a singing evangelist. After his resignation, Rev. Hedge served as pastor in several churches and now is an active evangelist living in Morehead, Kentucky.

Next, Rev. Garrett Mills served as pastor. During Rev. Garrett Mills' pastorship, the church experienced the most growth. The Sunday School and Sunday morning services, as well as the Wednesday evening and Sunday night services, grew as they had never grown before. Rev. Mills loved the church, loved the people, and was not content until he had visited the people and tried to get them to come to church. Garrett was a young, charismatic man with drive and determination. He also had a young family. It was as though he had a fire raging in him that he could not contain. He inspired the young married couples to work for the church as they never had before. He started a successful bus ministry that reached out to areas in the county that had no church established in them. Kids of all ages and all economic strata were brought into church. The church matured both spiritually and financially.

Rev. Mills was very competitive. Each year the Nazarene Church International sponsors a drive to get people to come to Sunday School. Garrett had been in Sunday School since he was seven days old and had only missed going to church two Sundays in his lifetime. When he took over the pastorate in 1975, the Sunday School attendance was only 100. He worked steadily to improve attendance. In September of 1980, Sunday School was averaging about 273. Attendance had more than doubled. Garrett felt the Sunday School attendance record had stood long enough. For the last Sunday of the 1980 fall drive, Rally Day, he wanted to break the record. He encouraged people to visit and he got a commitment from the people he visited. Four hundred and fifty eight people said they would attend. The church was not large enough to accommodate all these people so the local elementary school gymnasium was rented to take the children for children's church. His hard work and dedication paid off. On October 26, 1980, 461 people showed up for Sunday School. The record had been broken and has not been broken since.

During Rev. Garrett Mills' sojourn as the pastor, the church grew by leaps and bounds. A strong bus ministry was instituted which has never been rivaled since. Rev. Mills could inspire young couples and the people in general to give their all to the work of the Lord. It was with much sadness that Rev. Mills' resignation was accepted eight years after he began pastoring the church. He moved to Covington to pastor. From there he became District Superintendent of the East Kentucky District and was bestowed an honorary Doctorate of Theology. Rev. Mills moved to an Indiana district and pastored a church there for several years. From this district, he was chosen District Superintendent



Turkey Creek Church
Meeting 1950

and is serving there in that capacity.

In 1983, another homegrown pastor took over the duties of leading the church. Stanley Mills became pastor after Rev. Mills' resignation. Stanley is the son of Clifford and Aretta Mills who lead the SAMs group at the church. One of Stanley's strong points was his teaching. His great knowledge of the Bible and his ability to relate that knowledge to his congregation endeared him to those who were under his tutorage. His young family grew as he pastored the church. After two years as pastor, Stanley resigned.

Rev. Paul Crisp became the next pastor of Turkey. His strong Nazarene background and his tremendous energy forged a strong bond that still remains today. Every time the call for a new pastor goes out, his name is on the list. Paul was a strong holiness preacher whose sermons stirred the soul. He visited the people on a regular basis and always made people feel that they were an important part of the church family. His ready smile encouraged those who were feeling discouraged and enlightened a dreary day. His easy manner made it easy to open up to him about spiritual matters. He averaged about 1000 calls yearly. He regularly visited the members of his congregation and the hospitals and endeared himself to others.

Many of the church board members were discouraged after Rev. Crisp left. Sadness seemed to prevail. The church board was left with the task of finding another pastor. This time they decided to find someone with a different personality, a strong preacher, and a person with a good visitation reputation. They felt they had done just that with Rev. Tim Dixon. Rev. Dixon was from Huntington, West Virginia and was familiar with the area. He had pastored in Welch, West Virginia and the church had experienced tremendous growth. The Turkey church was now in an attendance slump, and the board members were concerned about church growth. Rev. Dixon and his wife Diane seemed to be the people the church needed. Rev. Dixon was a strong preacher. His sermons could serve as models for those attending seminary. Rev. Dixon left after serving 18 months as pastor.

Conclusion next issue...

Turkey Creek Nazarene Church

(Part Three, Conclusion)

At the time of Rev. Dixon's resignation, the church had as associate pastor, Rev. Mike Crum. Mike is the grandson of Zettie Crum, a charter member of the church. Dr. Mills submitted Mike's name to the church board and proposed him for the next pastor. The board enthusiastically endorsed him and he was hired as pastor. Under Rev. Crum's direction, the church grew and the need for a new facility was soon recognized. The sanctuary of the church had become cramped. Pews were close together which made it difficult for someone with long legs to sit comfortably. Pews could not be removed because there would not be enough seating. There was no room for expansion where the church now sat. When property at the mouth of Turkey became available, the church decided to buy it. After the property was paid off, plans were made to build a new facility. This facility would end up costing slightly over \$350,000. Rev. Crum worked industriously to see its completion. Problems occurred from day one that kept driving the cost up. The original estimation for the project was \$250,000. The land lay in a flood plane, so the property had to be built up six feet. Other problems occurred, but in April 1995, the church was completed. Many members of the church watched the pouring of the footer all the way through to the completion of the new facility. Excitement ran high from the beginning to the end of the building project.

Since Easter Sunday was the first day of church when the brick church was constructed, Easter Sunday, April 15, 1995 was chosen for the first day of worship in the new facility. Everyone would meet at the old church and motorcade down the creek to the new church and enter the doors for the first Sunday of worship. Great excitement and anticipation was rampant among the churchgoers that Sunday. They had a sanctuary that would seat 300 comfortably, and the church was almost filled to capacity. Since that day, services have been held and enjoyed in the new facility.

The strain of the building project left its toll on the pastor. There was much stress involved in dealing with the problems that arose during the building phase. Rev. Crum stayed on and weathered many of the problems, but it sometimes left him drained and feeling as though everything was anticlimactical. There was a great letdown after such an emotional high. Most of the members tried to encourage him, but things were not to work out. Mike resigned, leaving the church to find a new pastor.

The Turkey Creek Church board once again had the task of finding a new pastor. After many meetings with the District Superintendent, Dr. David Prater, Rev. David Robirds as selected as pastor. His wife, Judy, and his daughter, Sherre, have added tremendously to the Turkey Church. Rev. Robirds is a dedicated Christian who has led the church to a heightened spirituality. Rev. Robirds has drive and determination and wants to see the Turkey Church become the church it once was. Under Rev. Robirds leadership, the church is moving into the 21st century as a strong, spirit-filled church that will once again serve as a lighthouse shining its beacon of holiness out upon the community.

Charter Members

Rev. Martin Stepp, Pastor

Oda James

Elista Mills

Jim Crum

Catherine Mills

Homer Mills

Zettie Crum

Myrtle Williams

Pastors are a key element in the success of a church. Another key element for the people of Turkey Creek is music. Music stirs the soul and prepares the congregational members to worship God with expressions of praise. From the inception of the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene, music has been a vital part of the worship service.

In addition to congregational singing, special singing groups have always evolved and thrived in the church. Jim Crum, one of the charter members of the church, taught music and had singing schools. He also had one of the first special singing groups from the church. The group consisted of Jim Crum, Zettie Crum, John Crum, and J. B. Anderson. Another group which consisted of four women who sang in perfect four-part harmony was made up of Mable Anderson who sang bass, Polly Crum who sang soprano, Pearl Jarrell who sang tenor, and the last person in the group was usually Verlia Mills or Vick Dalton. These ladies would hold cottage prayer meetings on Tuesdays or Thursdays that would rock Turkey Creek, and the effects of these prayer meetings were felt for years.

A little later in the history of singing in the church came a group that not only left its mark as a great singing group but also passed that love of singing on to their children. The group's members were Clyde and Kathleen Horn and Ralph and Alvatine Williams. Their children went on to comprise singing groups for the next generation of singers.

One of the longest lasting groups that has had a vital spiritual effect on the church is the Sounds of Salvation. The Sounds of Salvation group commenced singing approximately in 1970. The group was first made up of Charles Mills, Karen Williams, Phyllis Williams, and Gary Williams. Eddie Williams later replaced Charles Mills when Charles was unable to continue. The group is still going strong and has served the church well during the time they have performed in church services.

Another group that had a long-standing history with the church was called the



At the old church down by the creek on Turkey, the day we moved into 2nd Church building, 1962.

Turkey Creek Nazarene Church's Pastors through-out the years

Where they are now:

Rev. Martin Stepp—Heaven

Rev. Homer Mills—Heaven

Rev. Riley James, Jr.—Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene, retired from a West Virginia District

Rev. Allen Frederick—Heaven

Rev. Larry Fairbanks—District Superintendent

Rev. Paul Hedge—Evangelist—Morehead area

Rev. Garrett Mills—District Superintendent, Indiana District

Rev. Stanley Mills—Hope Sound, Florida

Rev. Paul Crisp—Nazarene pastor in Blanchester, Ohio

Rev. Tim Dixon—pastor in Winfield, West Virginia

Rev. Mike Crum—Inez—evangelist and ministering to bereaved at Phelps and Sons Funeral Home

Rev. David Robirds—present pastor of Turkey Creek church

Christianaires. This group was comprised of Brent and Marsha Horn and Beverly and Rayne Preece. This group sang for about ten years and had a lasting impact on the congregation.

A group that sang for a few years that, perhaps, did not have a formal title but had a great deal of fun consisted of Charles Mills, Garrett Mills, Gary Williams, and Isaac Dalton. The group formed informally but sang at many services throughout the county. They once sung during a revival at Inez Church of the Nazarene and was paid \$5 for doing so. One of the members once remarked that the profit was not in the money obtained but the glorious sound of praise they were giving to their wonderful God.

A short-lived group, lasting only two years, was called the Harvesters. This young group sung while they were still in high school and during their early college years. The group consisted of Jimmy Hinkle, Mike Damron, Donna Fitch, and Craig Preece.

Another group during this time was called the Keys to the Kingdom. This group consisted of Jimmy Hinkle, Linda Sumpter, Teresa Mills, and Nelson Sumpter. This group was very much in demand and traveled to various places in the county and tri-state area. Their religious training built a strong base for two of the members of the group to grow and later become members of other groups.

One group that the church shared with other Nazarene churches in Martin County was the Whitt Sisters. The Whitt Sisters was made up of Judy Spence, Thelma McGinnis, Joyce Osborne, and Barbara Muncy. Judy and Thelma attended the Turkey church; Joyce attended the Inez church; Barbara attended the Beauty church. The singing talent of these ladies was not only felt at Turkey but also throughout the county as well.

In the present, the church has been blessed with many groups that arise as the need for singers arise. Several groups now exist. They include The Remnant, Heritage, and The New Generation. These three groups have contributed soul stirring music week after week during the church services. The Remnant is made up of Craig Preece, Donna Fitch, and Karen Williams. The Heritage group is made up of Brent Horn, Beverly Cassady, and Teresa Mills. The New Generation is so titled because they are a group of young men who are carrying on the tradition of singing in the church. Josh Williams, son of Karen and Eddie Williams (also singers); Scott Mills, son of Teresa and Homer Mills Jr. (Teresa is also a singer); Michael Crum, son of Mike and Shelia Crum (former pastor husband and wife); and Brandon Lafferty, son of Earlena Duncan who sometimes sings with the Sounds of Salvation and Heritage. Dalena Spence, daughter of Judy and Dallas Spence, is also a rising star on the horizon of great gospel singers. A new group, The Charles Mills Family, consists of Charles Mills and his wife, Rheta, Charles's daughter. Donna Mills Fitch and her husband, Eddie Fitch.

At whatever juncture in the church history, there have always been singers who will step to the forefront and enliven the service with songs of praise, of jubilation, and of heaven. As long as there is a church at Turkey, the special singing will go on because of the great heritage passed on from generation to generation. The children are groomed at early age to enthusiastically praise God with their singing. From time to time, two kindergartners, Cory Fitch and Cara Preece, thrill the congregation with their singing of choruses and of songs of early Christian childhood.

Another element of the church that has had a lasting impact of the people of Turkey Creek is number of people who have answered God's call. Many people have heard the call to become pastors, evangelists, and church workers. The willingness to listen and obey God's call has been a strong point of the church throughout the years.



Some of the Turkey Creek Nazarene Church youth



For many years a prayer cell has been held weekly at the home of Charles Mills. A beautiful Prayer Garden has been built at the church for those who like to worship in the solitude of nature's Cathedral. Thanks to Raymond and Linda Sumpter for this gift.

The older Turkey Creek Nazarene Church





THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
LIBRARY
540 EAST 57TH STREET
CHICAGO, ILL. 60637
TEL: 773-936-3000
FAX: 773-936-3000



Without this willingness to obey and trust God to provide, the church would be floundering instead of thriving and continually reaching out.

The Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene has had problems throughout the years it has been in existence, but it has always come out stronger because of the problems. It is a good, solid church resting in its strong heritage of holiness. It now stands at the juncture of three roads. Martin Stepp and Homer Mills had a vision many years ago when the church was first established that a church would stand where it could look upon the road leading to Elk Creek, to Turkey Creek, and to Calf Creek. Their vision has now been realized and the church looks upon these three roads and calls the people to come to worship.

In recent years, the church facilities have been expanded further to include a gymnasium that serves as an extended fellowship hall, and a picnic shelter area with an equipped playground. Appraisal for property and church building now reaches \$621,000.00.

Our congregation continues to grow. Our membership now stands at 151. We have a vision, if it is His will, that the Lord will increase these numbers as we faithfully continue His work in this community. Currently, the church houses a 45-member Choir which ministers not only in the local church on a weekly basis, but also on occasion in other churches and settings. In 2004 and 2005, the Church Choir presented unique Cantatas at the Roy F. Collier Community Center. Giving further witness to the public.

Also, services and activities programmed for ministering to those with various needs. The church sponsors a weekly caravan program that serves children. Two church vans are now in operation to make this program more available to the area's children. A Dialog Series Study has been implemented; an organized youth group; adult seniors share in special activities of interest; a women's group organized for touching lives in this community. We strive to meet the spiritual needs of this community.

First and foremost in each effort of the Turkey Creek Nazarene Church is the commitment of its people to follow the direction of the Holy Spirit and to uplift the name of Jesus Christ, our Lord and Savior.

Compiled by Charlotte Anderson
based on information supplied by

Charles Mills
Clyde Horn
Shirley Attebury
Johnny Williams
Riley James, Jr.
Roseanna Mills

The new (2006) Turkey Creek Nazarene Church



This concludes the Turkey Creek Nazarene Church history.
I hope other church congregations will submit their history to us.

Subj: **Horn DNA**
Date: 7/11/2005 8:32:03 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: [JHMcbr01](#)
To: [ZHorn58228](#)

Zandra -

Received the results from the Horn test but so far we haven't matched with any of the other participants. Did differ two markers from a Stephen Horn but it wasn't close enough to check out. It did show that our line came from England and Ireland. I was disappointed but hopefully as they complete other tests we will match up with one.

About the book - if you have no need for it I am sure the library here would dearly love to have a copy. I have a copy myself. They are always in need of books on genealogy.

Which Frederick did you mean about marrying Nancy Jarrell? I thought it was Cynthia Jarrell and they had a daughter Nancy. Is this correct? I get so mixed up on some of the names. Especially all the William Horns.

I've been e-mailing a lady in Sacramento who is working on the Fluty line. She is coming to Martin Co for a visit in October and I have agreed to take her to the Fluty cemetery and some of the people who may be able to help her. My aunt Goldie Fitzpatrick married Lucian Fluty and she gave me a lot of information on his family. They have a memorial service on that cemetery and I think it has been going on as long or longer than the Crum-Mills one at Turkey. Started back to the 1880's and that is a long time. It is a big cemetery.

Joyce

Locals compete in Regional Senior Olympics in Floyd Co.



BY GARY BALL
CITIZEN EDITOR

PRESTONSBURG — A group of local seniors traveled to Prestonsburg during the last three weeks to compete in the Regional Senior Olympic Games held primarily at Jenny Wiley State Park at the spill-way of Dewey Lake.

Medals were awarded at a banquet held the Jenny Wiley May Lodge May 27 to honor medalists in their divisions, with gold awarded for first, silver for second and bronze for third.

The only event not held at the park was bowling, which was held Pin-Zone Bowling Alley in Prestonsburg on May 13, the only competition held that day.

In their respective age groups, Helen Mills and Goldie Simmons each finished first, and Henry Blackburn and Norma Jarrell each finished second.

A week later on May 20 a number of outdoor events were held at the spill-way.

Results are as follows:

* Football Toss — Helen Mills and Dovie Crum each finished second and Alice McGinnis placed third.

* Horseshoe Toss — Alice McGinnis, second, and Dovie Crum, third.

* Cornhole — Julie Chance, first, and Dovie Crum, third.

* Lawn Bowling — Alice McGinnis, third.

* Softball Toss — Dovie Crum, first.

* Shuffleboard — Helen Mills, first, Alice McGinnis, second, and Gladys Hinkle, third.

* Archery — Alice McGinnis, first, Gladys Hinkle, second, and Goldie Simmons, third.

* Cake Baking Contest — Leigh Ann Crum, third place.

The games will be broadcast on WYMT on Thursday, June 9, at 7:30 p.m.

I am sure you will have some POSITIVES with the SOUND OFF question.

I think it is a SLAP IN THE FACE for our county to have to pay for all these BIG BUILDINGS and so many places sitting EMPTY that could be refurbished, including the OLD COURTHOUSE while MR. CALLAHAM just walks out FREE with no CONSEQUENCES.

The COUNTY will NEVER get out of DEBT and the few people that have to live here are the ones who will SUFFER to pay for it. Nobody wants to move here anymore.

What do I think of the NEW BUILDING? I think we all have been TAKEN, WHO-DOED, FOOLED, DECEIVED, LIED TO, RIPPED OFF, ETC. It won't look so pretty after a few years of TAXPAYERS paying for it, instead of buying FOOD.

The COURTHOUSE is going to cause people a lot of HARDSHIP when they can't pay for NECESSITIES. I think someone wasn't using their HEAD when they made that decision.

We weren't told the WHOLE TRUTH about the PAYMENT, so I DO NOT LIKE IT, NEVER HAVE AND NEVER WILL. We will DIE paying on that BUILDING.

MARTIN COUNTY PEOPLE — These Democrats should PAT TRUMP ON THE BACK for what he did for VETERANS. But instead, they turn the TRUTH AROUND to FOOL ALL OF YOU.

Now you also know he sent his plane over to Iraq and brought home 200 SOLDIERS so they could be with their FAMILIES on the HOLIDAY.

You look at the kids behind

in that picture is our SHERIFF.

Okay, I'm calling in regards to Route 40, the PATCH WORK that they did. They did a POOR JOB on that; and then go right on down to VADIS and ELLA GAUZE's BRIDGE that they put in. It is FALLING IN

yard who LAWN MOWER to cut their grass.

What's up with that?

Well, we see the COPPERHEADS striking already this summer. Everybody needs to pay attention and see how many of

23,
Prestonsburg,
KY

The New
Popps
CHEVROLET • BUICK • CADILLAC

886-9181
or 800-
844-9181

*Please Join Us for a Wonderful Evening of Food and Entertainment as
we Come Together in Honor of Isaiah Thompson at the ~*

Isaiah Thompson Benefit Dinner & Singing

Saturday, June 11, 2016
from 2:00-8:00 pm
at Eden Elementary School



Isaiah was diagnosed with B-Cell & MLL Leukemia. He is the son of Willie & Robin (Tiller) Thompson. He's the grandson of the late Roy Tiller, Debbie and Wade Marcum, Bobbie & Willie Thompson. Isaiah was a 3rd grader at Eden Elementary. We would love to see everyone come out and enjoy the evening socializing with our little community!

Come hungry and enjoy some good food and singing! Admission will be \$5.00 for all people....You will be able to purchase Food & participate in Auctions of items that will be up for grabs that was donated by businesses in our community!

Horn-Johnson reunion helps us 'catch up'

A passing thundershower couldn't dampen the spirit of those who attended the 17th Annual Horn-Johnson Reunion on Aug. 28. The children dodged raindrops while the rest of us relaxed and caught up on the news of the past years.

Old friendships were renewed with cousins we had not seen for many years. We're so glad they came!

Battelle Darby Creek Park in Columbus, Ohio, was the site where we gathered in remembrance of Rufus Horn (Feb. 17, 1898 - Dec. 25, 1971) and Emma Johnson Horn (Aug. 26, 1895 - June 6, 1978).

Rufus was the youngest son of John and Minerva (Jarrell) Horn; grandson of James and Jane (Mullins/Hobbs) Horn and Harrison and Dorcas (Maynard) Jarrell.

Emma was the daughter of Ulysses Grant and Nevada Julia (Stepp) Johnson; granddaughter of Dr. John McGinnis and Martha (Ball/Hensley) Johnson and Dr. James Madison and Ester (Cassidy) Stepp.

In attendance this year: Forrest Gene and Shirley (Anderson) Horn of Whitehall, Ohio; Herbert and Garnett (Ramey) Horn, Suzan Horn, Tanya, C. J. and Nathan Little, Sam, Toni, Ruth and Matt Horn, Nick and Josh Davis, John, Leigh Ann, Clarissa and Maegen Horn, Herb, Robin, Rob, Quinten, Luke and Emily Horn, Lisa Brian, Brian Jr., Krystal and Stephanie Blind of Lancaster, Ohio.

Todd, Betsy, Adam and Holly Stepp of Reynoldsburg, Ohio; Nilburn and Sharon Stepp, Audrey (Sheppard) Horn, Sherri Horn, Lois (Horn) Stepp of Grove City, Ohio; David and Patrick Horn of Bellville, Ohio.

Judy and John David Lemaster, Deb March, Pat and Chuck King, Jeanette, Melanie, Michael and Matthew McCorkle, Ruth (Mollette) Horn, Michael Meredith of Mansfield, Ohio; Dinah and David Meyer of Bowling Green, Ohio; Wilda Frances (Horn) Boggs, J. M.

and Kathy Johnson of Baltimore, Ohio; Dottie (Pemberton) Brazzell and John Brazzell of Pataskala, Ohio.

David Sullivan, Tammy and Jourdan Maple, Arlie and Charlene Horn, Willard and Linda Horn, Jim Reed of Columbus, Ohio; Debby (Horn) Dalton of Groveport, Ohio; Steve, Anita, Todd, Thad and Dawn Helber, Autumn and Joshua Lafferty, Misty and John Porter of Amanda, Ohio.

Bill and Carol Pemberton, Sherry Brazzell of Westerville, Ohio; Karen, Shaun, Andy, Angie and Jessica Hutchinson, Bryan, Tina

Christina, Bryan Jacob, Morgan and Zacheus Hutchinson of Carroll, Ohio; Mary Lemaster of Circleville, Ohio; Ervin (Bo) and Marie Kirk of Ashville, Ohio; Kim Meade and Dan Hildebecht of Hillsboro, Ohio.

Lillian Rose (Horn) Howell, Jim Congetta, Jamalyn and Vanessa Horn of Tomahawk, Ky.; John Horn of Inez, Ky.; Carol, Phil and Tracy Meade of Huntington, W. Va.; Rufus Horn Jr. of Madison Heights, Michigan; Cheryl, Summer and Cheridan Featherstone of Ontario, Canada.

The 1994 Reunion will be held

on August 20.



Wednesday, September 29, 1993
Section C

The Mountain Citizen SOCIETY

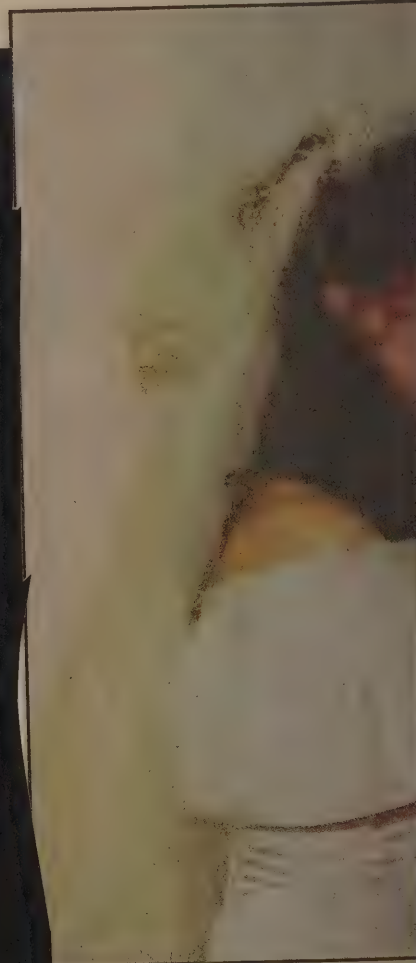
Round and About Wolf Creek'



A journey on life's path begi

BY DIANE SMITH
CITIZEN STAFF WRITER

As flowergirl, little Miss
Danielle Steen, cousin of the bride,



Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Sweet
potie and Dallas.

The Mills, Horn, Crum Reunion: a Labor Day retreat for worship

Editor's Note: This story was written by a person who has attended the Mills, Horn, and Crum family reunion for many years. His name has been withheld by request.

Labor Day Weekend - past, present and future. Labor Day weekend to most residents of Turkey Creek means lots of preparation for the annual Mills, Horn, and Crum family reunion. Since 1908, these families have gathered together for weekend services and Sunday dinner as a memorial to the deceased members of their families. The idea sprang from a practice of long ago when people gathered together once a year and a circuit riding preacher came and held a service for everyone who had died in the preceding year.

People came from far and near. Areas as Ohio, W.Va., N.Y., and Mass., found native Martin Countians leaving the hustle and bustle of everyday living to go "home" for the week-end; a week-end filled with reminiscing about past experiences, meditating present happenings and speculating future events.

Week-end events got off to a start Saturday night when everyone met at the Turkey Creek Church of the Nazarene for a time of refreshing from the Holy Spirit. Under the direction of Rev. Garrett Mills, pastor of the Turkey Church the service began. The Joyfulaires a singing group from Russell, Ky., were present to fill the mind with the message of song in a beautiful way. Rev. Martin Stepp, who has won a special place in the hearts of all who know him, was there to minister the word of God. Rev. Stepp, a former Martin Countian, has been the speaker at these services since 1947. He replaced Ballard Copley and Hickory Jim Williams.

After the service Saturday night, preparation for next year's meeting was made by the Mills, Horn, and Crum memorial service board. Members of that board include: Rev. Garrett Mills-by virtue of office, Ralph Williams-son of the late Herbert Williams, Charles Mills-son of the late Fred Mills, Herman Mills-son of the late Martin Mills, Walter Wade Mills-son of the late James Mills, Clyde Horn-son of the late Garfield Horn, Donald Mills-son of the late Homer Mills, Quentin Crum-son of the late John Crum, Ivory Suttles-daughter of the late Hickory Jim Williams, Dolly Anderson-daughter of the late Jim Crum and Glenedith Spurlock-daughter of the late Jess Crum. These people are doing a fine job of filling the shoes of their forerunners.

Sunday morning came bringing beautiful weather and a wonderful day. Approximately 500 to 600 people made their way to the tabernacle on the cemetery hill for Sunday School and worship service. Rev. Ralph Williams taught a very interesting lesson. The worship service began and the worshipers were inspired by the singing of the Joyfulaires. There were two special happenings in the service this year.

The first event was demonstration of our hope for tomorrow. This was the dedication of several new babies. Larry Brandon Lafferty, son of Larry and Earlena (Mills) Lafferty, Nathan Scott Mills, son of Homer, Jr., and Teresa (Sumpter) Mills and Don Wesley Preece, son of Rayne and Beverly (Horn) Preece. It seemed quite appropriate to dedicate the lives of these children to the Lord there on the mountain top where their grandparents, great-grandparents and other ancestors had enjoyed such close contacts with God.

The other event was the formation of a Memorial Roll. Flowers and cards were presented to families losing a loved one over the past year. The roll consisted of: Nora Queen, Ada Stepp, Jessie Crum, John Hobbs, Dave Whitt, Mae Hobbs, Paul David Whitt, Burgess Mills, Janice Davis, Nora Fletcher, Sarah Wright, McKennily Horn, Margie Burgess, Hattie Branham, Lillie Mills and Arthur Kirk, Jr.,

After the memorial roll-call Rev. Stepp brought a wonderful sermon. Using the Old Ship of Zion for a topic, he stirred one to think about the things essential in making it to

heaven.

Upon the dismissal of church everyone left to enjoy a hearty dinner. Food was provided at several different places - the homes of Della Mills, James Wade Copley, Wilda Testerman, Bascom Horn, Hattie Crum, Clyde Horn, etc. Dinner was also served for a large number of people at the Turkey School. A special thanks is extended to the ladies of the Turkey Nazarene Church for sponsoring this dinner.

At 7:00 o'clock that evening people gathered back at the church for the final reunion service of 1979. Local talent, The Christianaires and The Songs of Salvation provided the special singing. Then Rev. Stepp moved many people to think of the condition of their heart in a sermon concerning removing the root of bitterness in one's life.

In retrospect, one could say this year's service can be jogged down in one's memory as another great time of fellowship. This Labor Day weekend 1979 allowed the members, friends and neighbors of Mills, Horn and Crum families to take a break from the fast moving pace of life and enjoy one of the few consistent things remaining - our relationships together with God and our fellow man.

Dwayne Crum's first birthday

Michael Dwayne, son of Mike and Shelia Crum of Little Blacklog celebrated his first birthday Wednesday, August 8.

A beautiful "Winnie the Pooh" cake was served along with other refreshments. Michael received many lovely gifts.

Those attending the party were Shelia Crum, Jason, Iva and Odias Jude, Jr., Charles, Billie and Donna Mills, Pam Mills, Tina. Joan and Heather Anderson, Vicie and Sheri Mills, Jackie Dickerson, Floyd Mills, Jr., Martha and Hershel Crum, Zettie and James Crum, Mary Ellen Robertson, Quentin, Evelyn, Rose and Debbie Crum, Carol, Clayton, and Angelia Wells and Lisa Stepp.

George McClellan joins the Massey firm

George A. McClellan, III, joined the Massey Coal Export Corporation, a subsidiary of A.T. Massey Coal Company, Inc., on Monday, August 27, 1979. J. Morton Eggleston, Jr., Executive Vice President, Massey Coal Export Corporation, in

Grace and Stepp exchange vows



Mrs. Jereline Grimsley of Kermit is proud to announce the marriage of her daughter Patty Stepp to John Grace of Warfield on Friday, Aug. 24, 1979.

The wedding took place at Jig and Biddie Preece's home. The bride was given away by Jig Preece and the groom's best man was Darrel Perkins.

The bride wore a long dress of peach and white and the groom was dressed in brown. John Grace is an

Evans and their daughter Jeanette, Darrel and Caroline Perkins, Beatles Bailey, George Grace, Donnie Hickman, Emma Jean Goudy, Ruth Brewer and son Frank, Eugene Dials, Judy Kaye Preece, Joe Grace and daughters, Pam and Tina, Karen and Morrison, Jr., Stepp and Betty Grace.

Refreshments at the reception included Wedding cake trimmed in peach and white, combination sandwiches, chips, mints and nuts, kool aide and coffee.

Tim Farra graduates in Illinois

Navy Seaman Apprentice Timothy D. Farra, son of Willis T. and Dorothy M. Farra of Warfield, Ky. was graduated from Operations Specialist School.

The 15-week course was conducted at the Naval Training Center, Great Lakes, Ill. Students received instruction on the operation of surveillance and search radars, electronic recognition and identification equipment, aircraft approach control devices and electronic aids to navigation. The studies were designed to prepare them for duty in a shipboard combat information center or at a shorebased fleet training center.

A 1978 graduate of Sheldon Clay High School, Inez, Ky., he joined the Navy in January 1979.

Good Luck

4-H'ers in your year of work.

Appalachian Roots

The Horn family in Johnson, Lawrence Co.

By MARY JO ALLEN BROWN

As we follow the Horn family in Johnson and Lawrence Counties, it is important to remember that the records from which the information was abstracted give no clues as to relationships between the various families. Further research in local land transfers and in deed records could give additional information.

In Johnson County we found two Horn families in 1850. The oldest was that of Thomas Horn who gave his age as 56, and said that he was born in Maryland. His wife, Nancy (Barnett) whom he married in Floyd County in 1842, gave her age as 42, in 1850. The marriage record indicates that this was the second marriage for both of them.

Children living in the Thomas Horn home included Susan Horn, age 30, apparently a daughter of Thomas' first marriage; James Horn, age 6, and Thomas Horn, age 5, children of Thomas and Nancy; and John Barnett, age 11, and Lucy Barnett, age 7, children of Nancy's first marriage.

Another Horn family in Johnson County was that of John Horn, age 19, in 1850, and his young wife Mary (Fairchilds), age 18; they had married in Johnson County on 30 April, in the census year of 1850.

An Edward Horn, age 24, who gave his occupation as carpenter, was living with the Kelsey Harris family in 1850. This might be the Edward Horn who appeared in Floyd County in the 1860 census record; further research is necessary.

Lawrence County census records for 1850, indicate two Horn families. The eldest was that of Michael Horn, age 44, who said he was born in Tennessee. His wife, Susan, was 32, and their children included Frederick, age 11, Christena, age 9, Katharine, age 5, and Mary, age 2. Also living in the household was Katharine Horn, age 65, born in Tennessee, probably the mother of Michael Horn. It is possible that Michael was the son of Frederick Horn, Jr. of the early Floyd County records, but this is merely speculation at this time.

By 1860, Michael was 55, and his wife, Susan, was 39 (?); living with them were Frederick, age 22, Katharine, age 16, Mary, age 10, Elizabeth, age 8, Anthony, age 7, William, age 5, and Michael, age 3. By the time of the 1870 census, Michael was listed as 67, Susan was 53. Living with them was Margaret, age 36, (possibly a widowed daughter-in-law); Mary, age 22, Elizabeth, age 20, Anthony, age 18, William, age 16, Susan, age 14, and

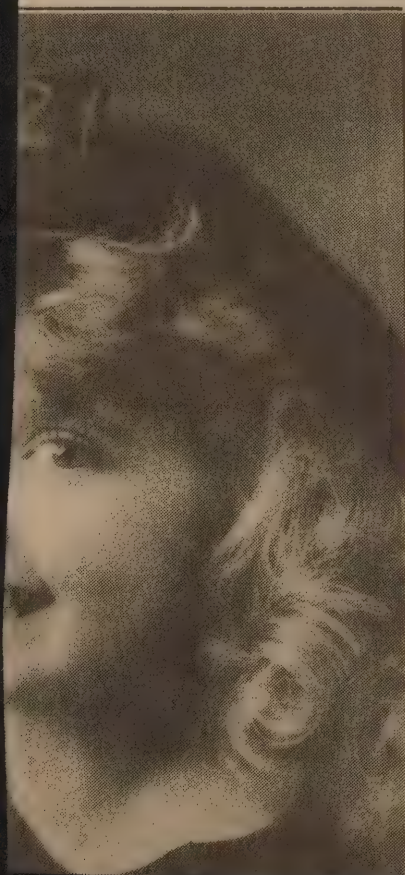
Willison, age 5, and Henry, age 2. (These last two children were probably those of Margaret's).

The other family found in Lawrence County records was that of James Horn and his wife Jane (Mullins). James was 23 in 1850, and said he was born in Indiana; Jane was age 20. They had two children, Katharine, age 2, and Edward, at 11 months. In 1860, there were more children: Katharine was now 12, Frederick (?) was 11, Mary was 8, John was 7, Hannah was 4, Michael was 3, and Frances was 6 months old.

By 1870, the complete family was listed as James Horn, age 44, Jane age 38, and their children Katharine 21, Frederick 20, Polly 19; John 17, Hannah 16, Michael 13, Frances 12, Emanuel 11, James 10, Lyda 6, Elizabeth 3, Dorcas 2, and John 1 (this second John is not explained),

Next week we will follow the Horn families into Martin County. If anyone has further information on how all of these families are related, please share it with us for other researchers. Send your questions, comments, and corrections to APPALACHIAN ROOTS, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 26104. A one year (12 issues) subscription to the monthly genealogy newsletter which covers all of the Appalachian area is \$15.00.

munity



Appalachian Roots

The Horn families of Martin County

By MARY JO ALLEN BROWN

As we follow the Horn families of the area into Martin County after it was formed, it would appear that most of the Martin County branch was that of earlier records in Lawrence County.

BY 1880, Michael Horn was still living, and gave his age as 74, and that he was born in Tennessee. His first wife, Susan, had died between 1870 and 1880, and Michael had remarried in 1878 to Cyrena Murphy, who gave her age as 40, in 1880. Living with Michael and Cyrena were a number of family members: Lyda Hammond, age 18, was a granddaughter; George Hammond, age 12, was a grandson; Maryann Murphy, age 10, was the daughter of Cyrena from a previous marriage; Moses Ball, age 48, was a widowed brother-in-law; Lydda Ball, age 6, and Pricy Ball, age 4, were described as nieces of Michael Horn; and Arminta Hess, age 16, was listed as a step-daughter.

James Horn and his family were found in Martin County in 1880. James, who was now 58, said he was born in Jackson County, Indiana; his wife, Jane, age 48, was born in Virginia. Living at home in 1880 were Edmund, age 19, James, age 16, Lydda, age 14, Elizabeth, age 12, and Dorcas, age 10. Edmund may have been listed as Emanuel in the 1870 record in Lawrence County. It is unclear what has happened to the young John who was age 2, in 1870.

Another Horn family in Martin County, in 1880, was that of Frederick Horn, age 28, and his wife, Mary (Jarrell), age 24. Their children included Harrison, age 10, James, age 6, John, age 4, Tennessee, age 3, and Rowena, age 2. This is likely the Frederick who was the son of James and Jane Horn, and was living with his parents in Lawrence County in 1870.

Another young family was that of

John Horn, age 24, in 1880, and his wife, Manerva (Jarrell), age 21. They had two children: Arminta, age 3, and Thomas, age 1. It is probable that his John was also the son of James and Jane Horn, and a brother to Frederick listed above.

The last Horn family found in Martin County, in 1880, was that of Michael Horn, age 21, and his wife, Vashti (Jarrell), age 20. At census time they had one young son, William, age 1. This Michael was also probably the son of James and Jane Horn.

Any information on these Horn families from prior to 1900, would be greatly appreciated; several readers are interested in this data. Send your questions, comments, and corrections to APPALACHIAN ROOTS, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 26104. A one year subscription (12 issues) to the monthly genealogy newsletter which covers all of the Appalachian area is \$15.00.

Milk

LUNCH

Chili Beans/Gr. Cheese
1/2 Peanut Butter Sand.
Crackers
Salad and Dressing
Mixed Fruit/Topping
Milk

Tuesday, Feb. 14

BREAKFAST

Cherry Turnover
Juice
Milk

LUNCH

Fried Chicken
Mashed Potatoes/Gravy
Buttered Mixed Veggies
Biscuits
Valentines Day Cake
Milk

Wednesday, Feb. 15

BREAKFAST

Scrambled Eggs
Toast and Jelly
Juice
Milk

LUNCH

Hoagie Sandwich
with Cheese Slice
French Fries/Catsup

We'll Get You Back On The Road!

Most auto breakdowns can be repaired quickly...with the right tools and the right know-how. We have both. When you just want to get your car going again...call our experts!

We accept major
credit cards

Auto Repair Service

EBB CASTLE'S CHEVRON

298-3247

APPALACHIAN ROOTS

The Horn family in Eastern Kentucky

by Mary Jo Allen Brown

The apparent ancestor of the Horn family in our area was Frederick Horn, who was active in Floyd County matters in the early 1800's. Frederick Horn was appointed a road surveyor in the 29 November, 1914 court minutes; his land was adjoining other land in a transfer in 1815; and so on.

Apparently there was a Frederick Horn, Sr. and Jr. both, because Frederick Horn, Sr. was exempted from future levies and road work in the 28 August, 1815 court records. (These exemptions usually occurred at age 60, or as a result of an infirmity.) The Frederick Horn who was appointed surveyor may have been Jr. since he was not replaced until 26 February, 1916, when Michael Crum took over.

A few Horn families were still found in Floyd County in 1860 and 1870, but most of the surname was located in Lawrence County after it was formed from Floyd County. It is not at all clear how many of these families were related, and if indeed they all are descendants of Frederick Horn.

In 1860 in Floyd County we found the family of Edward Horn, who gave his age as 33, his wife Elizabeth, who was 23, and their children Harriet, age 7, Thomas, age 6, James, age 4, and Edward, age 2. By the 1870 census, there were more children: Susan, age 9, John, age 7, Walker, age 5, and Sidney, age 2.

Another Horn family in Floyd County in 1860 was that of Green Horn, age 36, and his wife Elizabeth age 35. No children listed. Living with the George Dillon family in 1860 was Rosannah Horn, age 45, and Catharine Horn age 22. By 1870, neither Green Horn nor his

wife Elizabeth were found in the records. Catharine Horn gave her age as 31 and was living with Mary Dillon; George Dillon had apparently died, and Rosannah Horn was not listed.

In the 1870 record of Floyd County, two other Horn families were listed which were not found in 1860. Amanda Horn, age 28, and her son John, age 4, were living with the William Boyd family, possibly her father. Riley Horn, age 29, and his wife Mary, age 25, were listed with children Josephine, age 5, and Thomas, age 1.

In 1850, the census of Pike County listed no Horn families, but by 1860 Henry Horn age 26, his wife Eliza age 22, and their son Marion age 1 were found. Henry Horn and Eliza Johnson were married on 11 November, 1857 in Pike County. Henry gave his age as 22 for the marriage license, Eliza was 19 and the daughter of Payne Johnson. Henry Horn stated that he was born in Russell County, Virginia, and had most recently lived in Wise County, Virginia.

By 1870, Henry and his wife had more children: Frances Marion, age 11, Alice age 9, Albert age 7, Sarah age 4, Martha and Mary, both age 2. It is believed that Henry's wife was named Eliza, although in different records her name is interpreted as Louisa, Agnes, and Eliza.

Next week we will follow the Horn families in Johnson and Lawrence counties. Send your questions, comments, and corrections to Appalachian Roots, P.O. Box 4404, Parkersburg, WV 26104. A yearly subscription to the monthly genealogy newsletter which covers all of the Appalachian area is \$15.00 (12 issues).

nions

est force for good or evil in a community. We are a semi-public utility, of which we are the custodians. Our responsibility will be first to the public which we serve, second to the employees, and lastly to the stockholders.

If we do it that way, everything will work out great for us here. And the people of Martin County will benefit from one good newspaper. Not only will the general public be pleased, but businesses who want to get their message out now have a newspaper which covers the entire market at an affordable price.

To do our job well, we have to have your cooperation. We need you to keep those pictures and stories coming, and we need your support in the pursuit of the truth. We intend to treat everyone the same way, in a courteous, businesslike, professional manner. Whether you are poor or rich, Republican or Democrat, you are the same in our eyes. It has to be that way for the principle of this respected profession to survive.

I hope you will give us your input, your opinions and your comments. Do you like the way the paper looks today? Do you have something that

you think we could do to make it look better, be more entertaining or more newsy? I can't guarantee you we can do everything you want, but we will sure listen to your opinions, and we will sure try.

Undoubtedly, some people will get mad at us. In this business, it is inevitable. But if you do get mad, don't just go out and cuss us, call us up and talk to us. Let's discuss our differences in opinion in an adult manner. Just because we may disagree at some point doesn't mean we can't still be friends.

I believe we all want the same thing - a better Martin County for tomorrow. We all want a better future for the young ones, a stronger local economy, better roads, cleaner water, and a general improved standard of living for all Martin County.

We hope that in some small way, we can contribute to those things. It is true that what you don't know can hurt you. Remember that, and try to stay informed on local issues, as well as statewide and worldwide issues.

And remember, the best place to stay informed is in the pages of your local newspaper.

Until we meet again, have a nice day.

ontrol, juveniles



Jane Mullins

Genealogy of the Horn's

By APRIL CHERALE

Mr. James Horn, Sr., and Jane (Mullins) Hobbs were raised by Henry Hobbs. Jane married Mr. James Horne at Lawrence County in 1846.

Jane Hobbs was really a Mullins raised by Henry Hobbs.

Henry Horne married Sarah Short in 1839. James Horne married Alefare Chaffin in 1844.

James Horn and Jane (Mullins) Hobbs had 11 children: Mr. Frederick D. Horne, born April 24, 1847, married Mary Ann Jarrell, born June 7, 1856. The wedding day was October 10, 1869; John Horne married Nerva Jarrell on August 21, 1872; Frances Horne married John Perry, October 25, 1877; Hannah Horne married Andy Booth, June 27, 1873; Polly Ann Horne's first marriage was to Bud Harris and later to Harrison Jarrell, November 10, 1874; Michael Horne married Vashtie Harvey on December 12, 1877; Edwin Horne married Amanda on December 12, 1880; Elizabeth Horne married W.T. Alley on December 3, 1883; James Horne's first marriage was to Polly

Ann Murphy on November 12, 1884, and later married Vashtie Copley, June 10, 1890; Dorcus Horne married George Hammond on December 3, 1886; Lydia Horne married John Crum on December 17, 1880.

Henry and James Horne are possibly brothers or relatives to James Horn, a great-grandfather. They settled near the Jarrell Cemetery, where the community church is now located.

The pioneers settled above the mouth of Big Elk Creek, a tributary of the Tug River.

James Horne, great-great-grandfather was captured by the confederate soldiers, while he was living on Big Elk Creek, just a few hundred yards above the Robert Music home place. His son, John Music, now resides there.

James Horne and some other men in the community hid out in the hills and built a small fort across the entrance of a cave under some cliffs and the fort is still recognizable. The cliffs are located on the hill in back of the Sherman Maynard home. He was captured while making sorghum about the year 1862.

He was taken to a southern prison and kept about 1-1/2 years. It could have been Andersonville, Alabama. While he was there he nearly starved to death. When he was released, he came back to his home and family on Big Elk Creek. Sometime later, he purchased a tract of land at the forks of Turkey Creek. This tract of land extended up both forks, Spruce Pine and Long Fork, still bears the same name.

Jane Horne married (2nd time) after her husband's death, David Crum on December 9, 1899, at the Turkey Creek school house. The witnesses were James Horne, Harrison Jarrell, and John Mosley.

Mrs. Jane (Mullins) Horne Crum is the grandmother of Larna (Endicott) Horne and the great-grandmother of Mintie (Hammonds) Endicott, residents of Route 40 on Blacklog.

Brief history of Martin Co.

By APRIL CHERALE

Martin County was created from sections of Floyd, Johnson, Pike and Lawrence Counties in 1870; it was the state's 116th county formed. On its eastern side it is separated from West Virginia by the Tug Fork of the Big Sandy River for a distance of 28 miles. Martin County has a very mountainous surface, characterized by high elevations and narrow valleys along the streams.

The county was named for Colonel John P. Martin (1811-1862), a popular state senator from Prestonsburg. The first settlers were mainly of Scottish-Irish and English ancestry, and migrated to this sector of the Appalachians from Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina.

At the first census in 1880, Martin County had 3,057 inhabitants. In 1970, the population of the county was 9,377. Martin County has an area of 231 square miles.

The county's chief resources include natural gas, oil, coal, and timber. It is a part of the Big Sandy Natural Gas Field, which includes parts of five other counties: Floyd, Knott, Johnson, Magoffin, and Pike. Some 10,735 barrels of oil were pumped in 1971. In 1951, only 64,000 tons of coal were mined by 105 men. In 1971, 2,048,000 tons were produced with 573 miners employed in 27 mines.

87% of Martin County is in timber. In the state of Kentucky it involves 130,000 acres. About 87,000 acres were classed as saw timber, consisting mostly of hard woods.

Martin County farming is limited. Fifty farmers averaged 122 acres, with 208 acres of cropland harvested. Practically no tobacco is grown and only 15,000 bushels of corn in 1972. In 1973, livestock included 300 head of cattle and 200 hogs.

Inez, the county seat since 1874, is at the junction of two forks of Rockcastle Creek. Warfield is on the eastern fringe of Martin County, and was the original seat of county government. It is 10 miles southeast

of Inez and is connected by a bridge across the Tug Fork with Kermit, West Virginia.

Warfield is the outgrowth of an old salt works established in the area following the War of 1812. A century ago, large quantities of salt and coal were shipped by flatboat from Warfield to Catlettsburg, about 48 miles downstream. Near Warfield are three other small towns: Beauty (formerly Himlerville), Lovely, and Pilgrim.

William McCoy, Sr., (1873-1950), of Inez, was a prominent local attorney. Because of his interest in education in the mountain region, he was appointed to Kentucky's first state textbook commission in 1928 by Governor Flem D. Sampson.

Two other Martin County men, James Ward (1758-1848), and one of his descendants, William B. Ward (1877-1952), contributed to the history of Kentucky. James Ward, a veteran of the Revolution, came to Kentucky in 1779. The following year he accompanied General George Rogers Clark's expedition into Ohio on a mission against the Indians in Chillicothe and Piqua.

In 1872, Ward was a participant against Indians who had attacked Bryan's Station and had killed 60 frontiersmen in the Blue Licks disaster. William Ward was a writer and educator in the Big Sandy country.

Moses Stepp, a pioneer of this region, settled in the Pigeon Roost Valley area in 1826. He fought on the frontier of the Carolina's and Tennessee. A legendary account of an incident in his early years relates to tales of torture at the hands of Cherokee Indians. It is said that the savages nailed his ears to a tree,

from which he freed himself. An old gravestone lists the dates of his birth and death as 1735-1855.

Anyone having further information, please mail to April Cherales, C/O The Martin Countian and Mercury, P.O. Box 1029, Inez, KY 41224.

GOOD NEWS FOR SNACKERS

midwife facility, the first emergency clinic in Martin County. Bessie, a nurse, could reach Dr. John W. Ford by telephone if there were any complications. She retired after 50 years of service in the 1960s, catching thousands of infants.

Frank and Bessie belonged to the United Baptist Church at Coldwater. Bessie was a member at the young age of 13, and Frank joined the church at age 20.

There were five children born to the Porter family.

A sister, Miss Mittie Porter, of Blacklog, married Mr. Oliver Moore, who is now deceased. Moore was a dedicated retired disabled coal miner. A son, Mr. Odel Moore, teaches school and a daughter, Mrs. Marsha Carol Cassell, resides at Middlefork.

A brother, Mr. Leamon Porter, is a resident of Michigan.

Truly, who resides at Coldwater, married Mr. Edward Cornett, and they have two children: Ricky and Ransome Cornett. Edward died in a mining accident.

Mrs. Creasy Cassady, a sister, lives in Ashland, and has three children: Vonda, John and Rhonda.

Mr. Ran C. Porter, born May 2, 1943, was delivered by a Martin County lady named Ma Luster. Ran is a graduate of Morehead State

University with a degree in elementary education. He taught school for seven years, then passed the bar, graduating May 12, 1979 from the University of Kentucky Law School. He also has a real estate license. Hobbies are hunting, fishing, and mountain climbing. Two of Porter's best friends who sadly passed away are Danny Ward, who was killed in Viet Nam; and Les Branham, who was killed in a tragic motor vehicle accident.

Mr. Ran C. Porter married the former Miss Beverly Howard. They have been married for 26 years. Presently Mrs. Porter teaches the fourth grade. She has taught for a total of 17 years, alternating from Tomahawk, Grassy, and Warfield. They have three children of whom they are very proud: Steve, 25, works as a lab technician at the University of Kentucky Hospital, in Lexington; a daughter, Kim, is married to Greg Bryant who is in his third year of dentistry school at the University of Kentucky. The Bryant's have two children: Jackie will be 2 years old in July and Amy will be one year old in August; a son, David Porter, is 18 years old and attends the Eastern Kentucky University at Richmond, Kentucky.

INSTRUCTION

**LEARN TO DRIVE
TRACTOR-TRAILER**

- No experience needed!
- DOT Certification.
- Full or part-time training.
- Placement Dept.
- Financial Aid Available.

ALLIANCE
TRACTOR-TRAILER
TRAINING CENTERS
WYTHEVILLE, VA
Call Toll Free

1-800-334-1203



**Elect
John Copley
County Judge-Executive
Republican**

THE ARRIVAL ELECTRONICS

317 Court St. 789-1180 Paintsville, Ky.

**Shootin down the prices
on music and electronics**

We stock NEW C.D.'s, Cassettes and L.P.s

always at

SALE PRICES

*Customers that are looking for **LOW PRICES**
on their music and electronics!*

**Car Stereo's: We stock Pioneer, Panasonic,
Marrantz
and 12 other name brands, plus 2 different C.D.
car stereos.**

**DELUXE
In dash AM-FM
cassette**

**list 29.95
SPECIAL**

Coupon expires 5/24/89

**ALL Car
Stereo
Equipment
speakers
stereos &
accessories**

7% off

Coupon expires
5/24/89

**ALL Portable
Jam Boxes
All Sale Priced
The largest selection
even with C.D.**

Get an extra

**7% off (with Coupon)
Coupon expires 5/24/89**

**SCANNERS: Regency and Uniden (Bearcat)
From 10 channels to 40 channels**

7% off-also on lay-a-ways

C.B.'s -Mobile and Bass-Now thru 5/24/89

7% Off sale prices -plus antennas & accessories

**Special
Now**

**UNIDEN MOBILE C.B.
PRO-510E 40 Channel with antenna**

list \$150.00 SALE \$69.00

*Do something important
for your mom.*



Jane Mullins Genealogy of the Horn's

By APRIL CHERALE

Mr. James Horn, Sr., and Jane (Mullins) Hobbs were raised by Henry Hobbs. Jane married Mr. James Horne at Lawrence County in 1846.

Jane Hobbs was really a Mullins raised by Henry Hobbs.

Henry Horne married Sarah Short in 1839. James Horne married Alefare Chaffin in 1844.

James Horn and Jane (Mullins) Hobbs had 11 children: Mr. Frederick D. Horne, born April 24, 1847, married Mary Ann Jarrell, born June 7, 1856. The wedding day was October 10, 1869; John Horne married Nerva Jarrell on August 21, 1872; Frances Horne married John Perry, October 25, 1877; Hannah Horne married Andy Booth, June 27, 1873; Polly Ann Horne's first marriage was to Bud Harris and later to Harrison Jarrell, November 10, 1874; Michael Horne married Vashtie Harvey on December 12, 1877; Edwin Horne married Amanda on December 12, 1880; Elizabeth Horne married W.T. Alley on December 3, 1883; James Horne's first marriage was to Polly

Ann Murphy on November 12, 1884, and later married Vashtie Copley, June 10, 1890; Dorcus Horne married George Hammond on December 3, 1886; Lydia Horne married John Crum on December 17, 1880.

Henry and James Horne are possibly brothers or relatives to James Horn, a great-grandfather. They settled near the Jarrell Cemetery, where the community church is now located.

The pioneers settled above the mouth of Big Elk Creek, a tributary of the Tug River.

James Horne, great-great-grandfather was captured by the Confederate soldiers, while he was living on Big Elk Creek, just a few hundred yards above the Robert Music home place. His son, John Music, now resides there.

James Horne and some other men in the community hid out in the hills and built a small fort across the entrance of a cave under some cliffs and the fort is still recognizable. The cliffs are located on the hill in back of the Sherman Maynard home. He was captured while making sorghum about the year 1862.

He was taken to a southern prison and kept about 1-1/2 years. It could have been Andersonville, Alabama. While he was there he nearly starved to death. When he was released, he came back to his home and family on Big Elk Creek. Sometime later, he purchased a tract of land at the forks of Turkey Creek. This tract of land extended up both forks, Spruce Pine and Long Fork, still bears the same name.

Jane Horne married (2nd time) after her husband's death, David Crum on December 9, 1899, at the Turkey Creek school house. The witnesses were James Horne, Harrison Jarrell, and John Mosley.

Mrs. Jane (Mullins) Horne Crum is the grandmother of Larna (Endicott) Horne and the great-grandmother of Mintie (Hammonds) Endicott, residents of Route 40 on Blacklog.

Attorney General sues company

Attorney General Fred Cowar announced today that his Consumer Protection Division is suing a Louisville company for numerous alleged violations of consumer law. The lawsuit, filed against American Telephone Directory Binder Co. and its president Donald Galusha,

consumers of all money or property paid to American Telephone Directory Binder Co. and its president, Donald Galusha. He also seeks a permanent injunction against Galusha and the company prohibiting further violations of the law, as well as an injunction barring the

Brief history of Martin

By APRIL CHERALE

Martin County was created from sections of Floyd, Johnson, Pike and Lawrence Counties in 1870; it was the state's 116th county formed. On its eastern side it is separated from West Virginia by the Tug Fork of the Big Sandy River for a distance of 28 miles. Martin County has a very mountainous surface, characterized by high elevations and narrow valleys along the streams.

The county was named for Colonel John P. Martin (1811-1862), a popular state senator from Prestonsburg. The first settlers were mainly of Scottish-Irish and English ancestry, and migrated to this sector of the Appalachians from Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina.

At the first census in 1880, Martin County had 3,057 inhabitants. In 1970, the population of the county was 9,377. Martin County has an area of 231 square miles.

The county's chief resources include natural gas, oil, coal, and timber. It is a part of the Big Sandy Natural Gas Field, which includes parts of five other counties: Floyd, Knott, Johnson, Magoffin, and Pike. Some 10,735 barrels of oil were pumped in 1971. In 1951, only 64,000 tons of coal were mined by 105 men. In 1971, 2,048,000 tons were produced with 573 miners employed in 27 mines.

87% of Martin County is in timber. In the state of Kentucky it involves 130,000 acres. About 87,000 acres were classed as saw timber, consisting mostly of hard woods.

Martin County farming is limited. Fifty farmers averaged 122 acres, with 208 acres of cropland harvested. Practically no tobacco is grown and only 15,000 bushels of corn in 1972. In 1973, livestock included 300 head of cattle and 200 hogs.

Inez, the county seat since 1874, is at the junction of two forks of Rockcastle Creek. Warfield is on the eastern fringe of Martin County, and was the original seat of county government. It is 10 miles southeast

of Inez and is connected by across the Tug Fork with West Virginia.

Warfield is the outgrowth of old salt works established following the War of 1812. In the 19th century, large quantities of coal were shipped by flatboat from Warfield to Catlettsburg, 10 miles downstream. Near Warfield are three other small towns (formerly Himelville), Lott and Pilgrim.

William McCoy, Sr. (1850-1950), of Inez, was a prominent attorney. Because of his interest in education in the region, he was appointed Kentucky's first state teacher's commission in 1928 by Governor Flem D. Sampson.

Two other Martin County men, James Ward (1758-1848), and his descendants, William Ward (1877-1952), contributed to the history of Kentucky. Ward, a veteran of the Revolutionary War, came to Kentucky in 1779. In the following year he accompanied General George Rogers Clark's expedition into Ohio on a mission to convert the Indians in Chillicothe and other towns.

In 1872, Ward was a participant in the fight against Indians who had taken over Bryan's Station and had killed frontiersmen in the Blue Lick region. William Ward was a teacher and educator in the Big Sandy area.

Moses Stepp, a pioneer in the Pigeon Valley area in 1826. He fought on the frontier of the Carolina-Tennessee area. A legendary account of an incident in his early years led to tales of torture at the hands of Cherokee Indians. It is said that the savages nailed his ears to

from which he freed himself. His gravestone lists the dates of his birth and death as 1735-1855.

Anyone having further information, please mail to April Cherales, C/O The Martin Countian and Courier, P.O. Box 1029, Inez, Kentucky 41224.

GOOD NEWS FOR SNACKERS

It's been said, "You are what you eat." It's true! Eating a variety of foods in a well-balanced diet is the key to good nutrition. And good nutrition is essential for good physical and mental health.

Unhealthy? The experts say. From a nutritional standpoint, what we eat and how much more important than when we eat. And research has shown that a balanced diet can help provide the additional

Appa

The Dalton family

Mary Jo Allen Brown

The Dalton family seems to have lived in Virginia in the early days, probably migrating to the area that became West Virginia.

The oldest Dalton found in civil records was James Dalton and his wife Polly who were listed on the Logan County, WV census of 1860. At that time, James was 86 years old (born 1774) and Polly was 79 (born 1781). It was noted that James was a veteran of the War of 1812; also Polly was thought to be a daughter of Thomas Adams of Bedford County Virginia.

Younger Dalton families in Logan County in 1860 included James Dalton, born 1819 and his wife Jane (Workman) born 1824. Their children included Moses born 1847, Mary 1849, Sarah 1853, Malinda J. 1855, Cosby 1856, and Peter 1859. There may have been others born after 1860.

Nearby were John Dalton, born 1805 and either his second wife or a daughter, Nancy, born 1824. A short distance from them was John Dalton, born 1838 and his young wife, Elizabeth (Brewster) born 1845. In the same records were found Martin Dalton, born 1821, apparently a widower, with children James born 1846, Thomas 1849, Polly 1850, and Martha 1853.

In Lawrence County Kentucky in 1860 there was one Dalton family headed by William Dalton, born 1800 in VA. His wife Mary was born 1805 also in VA. Their children at home in 1860 included James born 1835, Henry born 1838, Mary 1840, Margaret 1842, William 1847, Isaac 1850, and Thomas 1851. A grandchild, Risbie Dalton, born 1857, was also in the household.

By 1870 there were two Dalton families in Lawrence County, and family of William Dalton was not listed. Since ages and estimated birthdates given on census records vary so much, it is impossible to determine which of the following men, if either, is the son of William Dalton found in 1860.

James Dalton, born 1831 in KY, and his wife Amelia, born 1845 in England, were listed with children Eliza L. born 1863 and Laura J. born 1865 both in Louisiana, Alice W. born 1867 in KY, and Carrie born 1869 in Ohio. There is no indication as to why this family had moved so often.

The other James Dalton was born 1837 in VA; his wife Barbara was born in 1840 in VA. Their first three children, William born 1864, John H. born 1866, and Frances born 1868; were born in VA. The youngest two, James L. and Polly M. (twins) were born in 1870 in Kentucky.

In the census record for Martin County in 1880 there are two Thomas Dalton families. One was headed by Thomas J. Dalton, born

1848, and his wife Mary M. born 1853. Their children were John M. 1872, William 1874, Albert 1876, and Delbert 1878. The other Thomas Dalton was born in 1853, as was his wife Lucy. Their children included George 1874, Nancy J. 1875, William 1877, and Randal born in 1879.

If anyone has further Dalton family information, we would be to share it with other readers. Send your questions, comments, and corrections to APPALACHIAN ROOTS, P.O. Box 4004, Parkersburg, WV 26104. Sample copies of the monthly genealogy newsletter, which covers all of the Appalachian area, are available for \$2.00 each.

AIR

SHOP

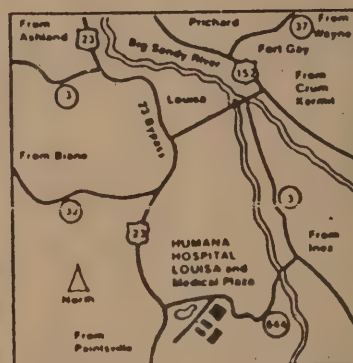
Kentucky

(Shop)

als

Humana

24-hour em



- Pois
- Hun
- Inte

Lo

Insta-Care
Breast

Humana

More than j

Humana Hospital Louisa

Rarely do you think of history when the benefits that goes with doing business. Located in the beautiful old native stone building, just off U.S. 23 half-way between administration.

You've noticed the building. James Skaggs, is still active in the full-service Lennox air conditioning and heating family knows you can't get better performance on the market.

Martin Countians are fortunate to have for service when you're in a hurry.

When it comes to high efficiency heating mind—Jim Skaggs and Big Sandy Heating

In search of a young soldier of the past

Editor:

You are printing some very, very interesting articles about the past. Some about the present too.

In one, "A Salute to Thomas Mills Sr.," you mentioned the presence of Lt. Col. James Garfield, (Union Army), in the Peach Orchard area.

Would you know, if there is a book containing a list of names and pension numbers of his men and bugle and drummer boys? I am trying very hard to do some research on the Kazee and related branches, Young and Charles, but can't find any leads. The boy was Oliver R. Kazee. He would have been about 13 or so years old and enlisted. He was of this Eastern Kentucky area.

I am also trying to learn the maiden name of Susanna ??? who wed William Dingus (originally Dinges), of Russell County, Virginia. She was of Lawrence (before it became Martin in part).

In 1857, what is popularly known as "Meade Farm" was surveyed for William. It adjoins the Dempsey farm, West of Warfield. I believe they are buried on that point although no markers were placed. Of their children, Nancy married Joseph Kirk, Chloe married

John Mead, John married Juda Willamson, William married Mary N. ??? became parents of Sena Mae who wed Melve Parsley. There were also Mary G., Phebe, Elizabeth, Neoma, and Sarah. I believe Frederick married a Maynard and fathered Christopher and from this line there remains Reuben Dingess.

I would very much like to see a genealogical column in this paper. The old ones who remember are fast disappearing.

I have written to the Martin County Clerk, three times, each time enclosing a self addressed stamped envelope, but even though I give the book number I get no answer.

I don't begrudge the postage, just the time, trouble and lack of cooperation.

Sincerely,
R.A. Kazee
Rt. 1, Box 14
Kermit, W.Va. 25674

Editor's Note: Sorry we don't have knowledge of any of the information you request, but in the past our readers have been most helpful concerning quests such as yours. Perhaps they will share their information with you.

DEPT



**Multi-Position
Chaise Lounge in
Colorful Vinyl**

\$9⁹⁹

Adjusts to doz-
ens of comforts!
Wipe clean vinyl.
Quantity Limited

Thursd

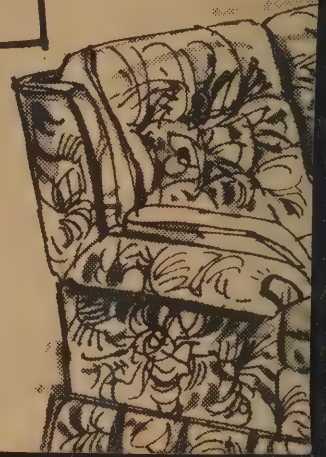
2 D



Reg. ~~99.95~~

\$77

Student Desk In



H O R N

Mar. 24, 1856 Margaret b. to Jane Horn and Thomas Chaffins, Lawrence
 Tax List Lawrence 1826
 ThomasHorn 1 WM over 21
 Tax List 1831
 Thomas Horn 1 white male over 21, 1 horse \$40.00
 In 1838George and John on Blain

Aug. 10, 1876 Margaret Horn 42, m. Daniel Fane 63, Wayne, par. M & S.
 Horn; R. & J. Fain

Mar. 8, 1868 Martha E. Fain 16, m. Richard Kirk, 22; Par. D & I Fain, Wayne

Oct. 9, 1853 Susannah b. to Margaret Horn and John Hobbs, P.1, Lawrence

Apr. 20, 1853 Anthony b. to Michael Horn and Susan Crum, Lawr.

Feb. 16, 1854 William b. to Michael Horn and Susannah Crum, Law.

Dec. 25, 1855 Johnb. to James Horn and Jane Hobbs, Lawrence

Jun. 5, 1854 Nancy b. to Thomas Chaffin and Jane Horn, Lawrence

Apr. 8, 1855 John b. to James Horn and Jane Hobbs, Lawrence

Mar. 13, 1860 Phebe b. to Jane Horn and Thom. Chaffins, Tug Fork, Law.

Mar. 30, 1874 Freddie b. Lawrence & Mary Jarrell, b. Wayne had child
 James, born Martin

Mar. 26, 1756 Fredrick, Pa. Pension Rolls, d. Mar. 25, 1838
 Thomas B. ca 1795, Md., m. ca 1819 d. pre 1880 Johnson
 Co., Ky; wife d. ca 1841 children: Susan, 20 Ky. m.
 Aug.18, 1850 Jackson Conley; Ed 26, b. Wythe Co. NC m.
 2 Sep. 1851 d. 1920 Floyd; wife Eliz. Vaughan; Elizabeth
 28, b. Ky. m. 20 May 1849 John Spradlin; John 31, b. Ky.
 30 Apr. 1850 to Mary Fairchild; Mary m. James H. Blair

Fred. Horn, Hazens Regt. Pvt. Issued 7/30/1792 to Casper Camp
 Assignee No papers BLWT13182-100

Frederick b. 3/26/1756, d. 3/25/1838, m. Susannah 2.
 Catharine Sinn, Pvt. Pa. *

H O R N

Apr. 7, 1860 Frederick b. to Margaret Horn and John Hobbs, Lawrence

Dec. 15, 1860 Frances b. to James Horn and Jane Hobbs, Lawrence

Jul. 7, 1857 Margaret, dau of Thomas Chaffin and Jane Horn, died, age 2, of whooping cough, in Lawrence

Oct. 20, 1869 Frederick Horn, res. Lawrence, 2d marr. farmer, b. Lawrence par. b. Ky. m. Mary Jarrell, res. Lawrence, age 16, 1st marr. b. Wayne, fa. b. Floyd, mo b. Pike, at Harrison Jarrell's, in Louisa, Lawrence Co. B-4A, P. 87

Jun. 24, 1877 Thomas Horn, 24, marr. farmer, died of poison, b. Floyd Res. Sandy River, died Sandy River, Letcher, par. John and Eliz. Horn

Sep. 17, 1877 Ed. 19, single, farmer died of typhoid fever, res. Sandy River, died Sandy River, Par. Ed and Eliz. Horn. Par. b. Ky.

Nov. 19, 1841 Polly Ann Horn m. Joseph Porter, Pike

Jul. 26, 1894 James b. to James Horn and Esther Hopson

Jul. 13, 1858 Eliz. b. on Sandy River, Floyd to Ed. Horn & Eliz. Vaughan

Aug. 8, 1859 Wesley b. to Blance Horn and Thomas Conley, Floyd

Mar. 1, 1859 Sarah b. to Mary Horn and Thomas Ward, Floyd

Mar. 3, 1856 James b. to Ed. Horn and Eliz. Vaughan, Floyd

Jun. 12, 1852 Harriet b. Floyd to Ed. Horn and Eliz. Vaughan, Floyd

Apr. 5, 1878 Hannah Horn and Andrew Booth had child Mary, b. in Martin Fa.b. Lawrence, mo b. Lawrence

Dec. 21, 1878 Thomas b. in Martin to John Horn and Manervy Garrell, Par. b. Law.

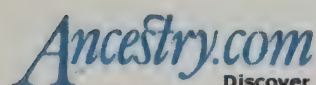
Oct. 18, 1859 Christina 17, of Lawrence m. Felix Hammonds, 32, 2d marr. of Wayne Co., in Lawrence, in presence of Frederick Horn and Catharine Chaffin. Vol. 2A, P. 15

Harry Horn m. Nancy Salmons, Martin

Araminta Horn m. Thomas Ally

Jan. 11, 1874 Gennia B. b. to Hannah Horn and Andrew Booth in Martin, mo. b. Lawrence

Jun. 11, 1853 John R. 25, b. Russell, Res. Russell, m. Nancy Holbrock 23, b. and res. Russell Co., Va. , in Russell



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 Updated: 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Marsha Lambert

marlam629@aol.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

- ID: I34517
- Name: Arminta Horn
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT. 1877 in Martin Co., KY ¹
- Death: UNKNOWN

Father: [John Horn](#) b: 20 DEC 1854 in Lawrence Co., KYMother: [Minerva Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY

Suggested Next

Search OneWorldTree
[Horn, Arminta](#)

Search

Included with this se

- View multiple generations
- Change tree & get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternati information
- Anonymously submitters of

John Hobbs
1899
HORN

Marriage 1 [Robert Hobbs](#) b: APR 1873 in Martin Co., KY

15 Apr 1870 McK

Children

d. 5-4-1948 Warfield McK

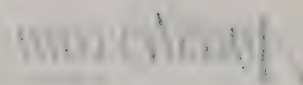
1. [John Hobbs](#) b: DEC 1894 in Martin Co., KY
2. [Polly Hobbs](#) b: AUG 1897 in Martin Co., KY
3. [Roscoe Hobbs](#) b: MAY 1899 in Martin Co., KY
4. [Sadie Hobbs](#) b: ABT. 1901 in Martin Co., KY
5. [Kissia Hobbs](#) b: ABT. 1903 in Martin Co., KY
6. [Josie Hobbs](#) b: ABT. 1905 in Martin Co., KY
7. [Lizzie Hobbs](#) b: ABT. 1907 in Martin Co., KY
8. [Belle Hobbs](#) b: ABT. 1910 in Martin Co., KY
9. [Katy Hobbs](#) b: ~~ABT. 1912~~ in Martin Co., KY
10. [May Hobbs](#) b: ABT. 1915 in Martin Co., KY
11. [James R. Hobbs](#) b: ~~ABT. 1919~~ in Martin Co., KY

Essie 1908

1-22-1913 McK

12 Feb 1918

5 Apr 1918



Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Search for movies

Sources:

1. Title: 1880 Martin Co., Census

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms](#)



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 **Updated:** 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert marlam629@aol.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

- **ID:** I34812
- **Name:** Dorcas Horn
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** MAR 1870 in KY (Listed on 1870 Martin Co., KY census as aged 2) ¹
- **Death:** 30 JAN 1917 in Martin Co., KY ²

Father: [James Horn](#) b: ABT. 1827 in Indiana**Mother:** [Jane Mullins](#) b: MAY 1831 in KY**Suggested Next**
Search OneWorldTre
[Horn, Dorcas](#)**Included with this se**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree v get the look y
- View supporti i.e., census ir
- View alternat information
- Anonymously submitters of

Marriage 1 [George Hammond](#) b: ABT. 1868 in WV

- **Married:** 3 DEC 1886 in Martin Co., Ky

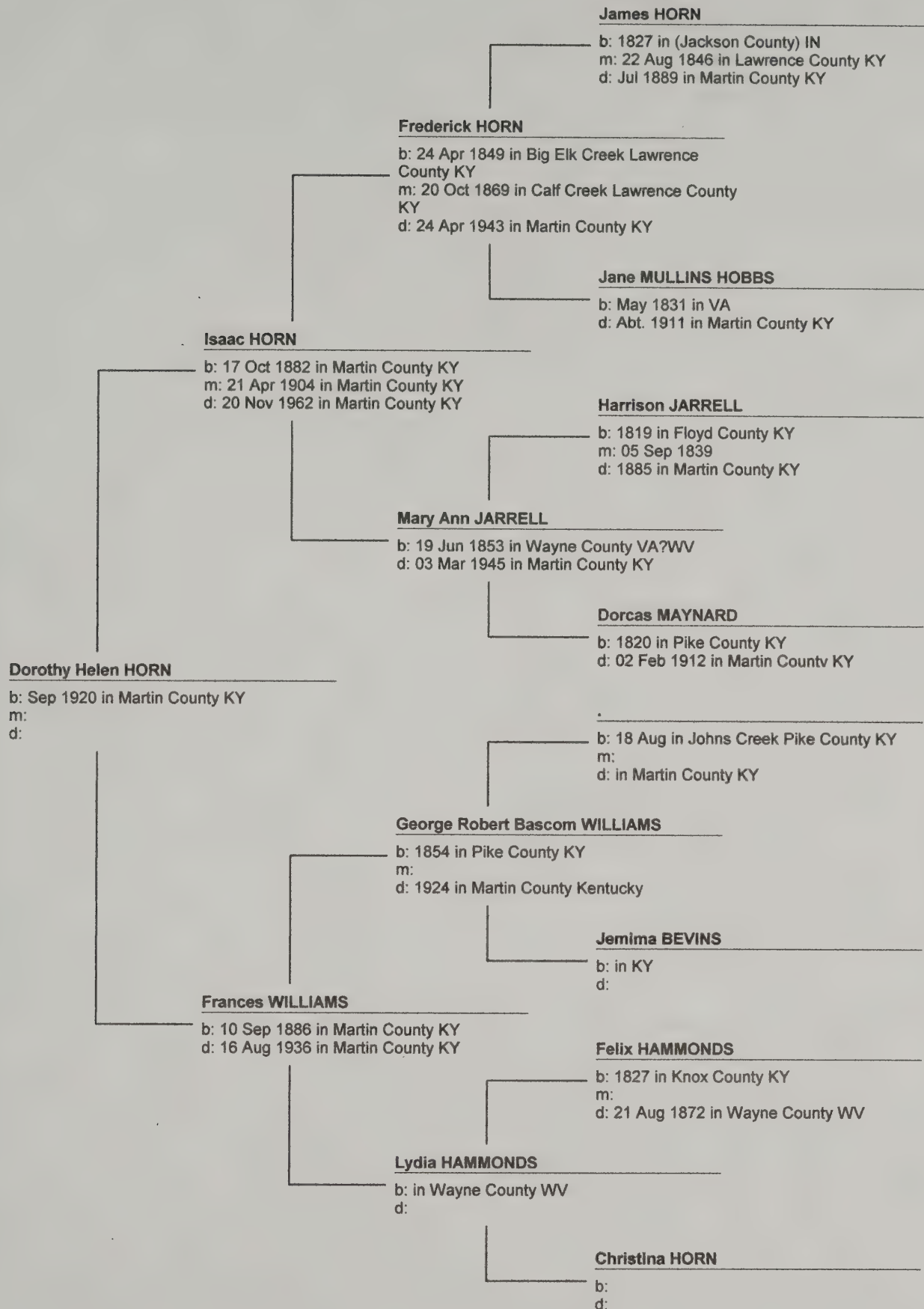
Children

1. [Nathan Hammond](#) b: JUL 1889
2. [Roscoe Hammond](#) b: MAY 1890 in Martin Co., KY
3. [Emma Hammond](#) b: AUG 1893 in Martin Co., KY
4. [Cora Hammond](#) b: 16 MAY 1895 in Martin Co., KY
5. [Arminta Hammond](#) b: JUL 1898 in Martin Co., KY
6. [Polly Hammond](#) b: ABT. 1900 in Martin Co., KY
7. [Frances Hammond](#) b: 20 OCT 1903 in Martin Co., KY
8. [Nora Hammond](#) b: ABT. 1905 in Martin Co., KY
9. [Russie Hammond](#) b: ABT. 1909 in Martin Co., KY
10. [Rosa Hammond](#) b: 9 JUL 1910 in Martin Co., KY
11. [Amie Hammond](#) b: 10 APR 1913 in Martin Co., KY

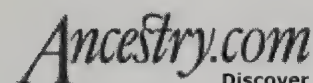
2010年12月10日

VW 9, 8987 72A id b6-77614 9p1592

Standard Pedigree Tree



Notes:



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#)[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Store](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > **Drewey Allen Horn**[★ Go to Bookmarks](#) | [Recently Viewed People](#)

PERSONAL INFORMATION

Drewey Allen Horn**Born:** 27 Dec 1921

Inez, [county], KY, USA

Died:

[city], [county], FL, USA

[Edit person's info](#)☐ Willie E Horn☐ Frederick D Horn ☐ Mary Jane Jarrell ☐ Elijah Hensley ☐ Florence V Frances ☐ Carola Hensley☐ Suggested parent
OneWorldTree☒ I've added/accepted☐ Alternates☐ I've added/modified☐ Suggested by [See Pedigree View](#)

PAGE TOOLS

[Edit person's info](#) [Bookmark this Person](#) [Contact Ancestry members interested in this person](#)**Family****Source Records****Family Facts**

Family Groups

Spouse [Add a spouse](#)**Marriage:** [Add Marriage Information](#)**Children****Sex****Birth** [Add a child](#)

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Search the [1930 United States Federal Census](#)
- Search newspapers from [birth year](#)
- Search [all records](#) for Drewey Allen Horn

SOURCE RECORDS

- [1 User-submitted trees](#)

[More info »](#)

Last revised: 10/01/06 05:54 PM about 80 seconds to load @ 28.8kb

1-Frederick /Horn/ II b: Abt 1770, England, d: 1841, , Lawrence Co
 sp: Katherine // b: Abt 1775, Tennessee, d: Mar 1860, , Lawrence Co Ky
 |--2-John /Horn/ b: Abt 1812, d: Bef 1840
 | sp: Polly Ann /Riddle/ b: Abt 1819, m: 14 Aug 1839, , Floyd Co., Ky
 | |--3-Amanda /Horn/ b: Abt 1849
 | |--2-Tabitha /Horn/ b: Abt 1806
 | sp: Alexander /Ramey/ , m: 22 Sep 1837, , Floyd Co., Kentucky
 |--2-~~Thomas~~ George /Horn/ b: 1795, d: Bef 1880, , Johnson Co., Kentucky
 | sp: Rosannah /Crum/ b: 1810, Kentucky, m: 18 Feb 1832, , Floyd Co
 | (sp: Nancy /Lansdown/ b: Abt 1808, m: 10 Aug 1833, , Lawrence Co.
 | sp: Nancy /Barnett/ b: Abt 1814, m: 30 Jan 1842, , Floyd Co., Ken
 |--2-Michael /Horn/ Sr. b: 25 May 1806, Tennessee, d: 31 Oct 1885, MCF
 | sp: Susannah /Crum/ b: 1 Feb 1818, , Floyd Co., Kentucky, d: 26 June 1877
 | |--3-Margaret Ann /Horn/ b: 1834, , Floyd Co., Kentucky, d: 1940 hck
 | | sp: John Wesley /Hobbs/ b: 1828, , Floyd Co., Kentucky, d: 17 May 1908
 | | |--4-Michael /Hobbs/ b: 1850, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: , , MCF
 | | |--4-Susan Ann /Hobbs/ b: 9 Oct 1853, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
 | | | sp: John Wesley /Mosley/ b: 17 Jul 1872, , Martin Co
 | | |--4-Hannah Jane /Hobbs/ b: 22 Mar 1854, Tug Fork, Lawrence Co Ky
 | | | sp: Joseph R. /Ward/ b: Abt 1839, Kentucky, m: 11 Sep 1896 hck
 | | |--5-Alice /Ward/
 | | |--5-Essie /Ward/
 | | |--4-Amanda Jane /Hobbs/ b: 5 Mar 1857, Tug Fork, Lawrence Co Ky
 | | | sp: John /Aldrich/ Sr.
 | | | |--5-Polly /Aldrich/
 | | | |--5-Rosa /Aldrich/
 | | | |--5-Carrie /Aldrich/
 | | | |--5-John /Aldrich/ Jr.
 | | |--4-John Frederick /Hobbs/ b: 7 Apr 1860, Tug Fork, Lawrence Co Ky
 | | | sp: Mary /Aldrich/ b: 1864, par: Joseph /Aldrich/ and Mary Huncy
 | | | |--5-Rosa /Hobbs/ b: 22 Feb 1888, Warfield, Martin Co., Ken
 | | | |--5-Weymour /Hobbs/ b: 12 Apr 1889
 | | | |--5-Virgie /Hobbs/ b: 24 Dec 1894
 | | | |--5-Nora /Hobbs/ b: 6 Aug 1898
 | | | |--5-Hazel /Hobbs/ b: 7 May 1903, , Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | |--4-Elizabeth Jane /Hobbs/ b: 1866, d: 1960, , Martin
 | | | sp: Harrison /Horn/ b: 9 Feb 1881, Kentucky, par: John H. Horn and
 | | | sp: Richard /Fain/
 | | | |--5-Jane /Fain/ b: 1891
 | | | | sp: Wallace /Horn/ b: 9 Feb 1913, d: Oct 1974, par: George Horn
 | | | | sp:
 | | |--4-William /Horn/ b: 1865

Inez
Susan. d 4 Oct 1912 MCK

Emma Jane di MN

John Fredrick Hobbs di MN

John H Ham and Maryva Turell

| | | --4-Henry /Damron/ b: 1868
 | | | sp: Mary /Crum/ b: 1879, m: 1893
 | | | | --5-Athony /Damron/ b: 1895
 | | | | --5-Willie /Damron/ b: 1897
 | | | | --5-Theodore Roosevelt /Damron/ b: 1903
 | | | | --5-Madora /Damron/ b: 5 Apr 1903, , Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | | --5-Wallace B. /Damron/ b: 1908
 | | | --4-Robert /Hobbs/ b: Apr 1873, , Martin Co., Ken
 | | | sp: Araminta /Horn/ b: May 1879, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d
 | | | | --5-John /Hobbs/ b: 26 Dec 1894, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d
 | | | | sp: Dollie /Hinkle/ b: 1884, d: 1968, , Martin Co., Ken
 | | | | --5-Polly /Hobbs/ b: 21 Aug 1897, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d
 | | | | sp: Charlie /Mooney/ b-1898
 | | | | | --6-Molly /Mooney/ b-1916
 | | | | | sp: /Cassady/
 | | | | | --6-Blane /Mooney/ b-1918-11-2 d-5-1979 MCKY
 | | | | | --6-Walt^{er} /Mooney/ b-1922-7-2 -son Danny Mooney 9-15-1990
 | | | | | --6-Grethel /Mooney/ 1925-1-9 -son Danny Mooney 9-15-1990
 | | | | | --6-Minta Laura /Mooney/ 12-13-1926-87
 | | | | sp: Charles /Harmon/
 | | | | | --7-Roger Clevenger /Harmon/
 | | | | sp:
 | | | | | --8-Crystal /Harmon/
 | | | | sp: /Shakespeare/
 | | | | sp: Okey /Clevenger/
 | | | | sp: Edgar Mae /Williamson/ d: 26 Jun 1923
 | | | | sp: Richard /Butcher/
 | | | | --5-Roscoe /Hobbs/ b: 11 Apr 1899
 | | | | --5-Rosie /Hobbs/ b: 1900
 | | | | --5-Sadie /Hobbs/ b: 24 Jun 1901
 | | | | sp: James Silas /Damron/ b: 1889, , Logan Co., West Virg
 | | | | --5-Kizziah /Hobbs/ b: 30 Sep 1903, , Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | | --5-Josie /Hobbs/ b: 1 Apr 1906, , Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | | sp: Levi /Damron/ b: 1901, m: 28 Jul 1923, , Martin Co.
 | | | | --5-Essie /Hobbs/ b: 1908
 | | | | --5-Belle /Hobbs/
 | | | | sp: Isaac /Maynard/ , m: 5 Jul 1927
 | | | | --5-Katie /Hobbs/
 | | | | --5-James R. /Hobbs/
 | | | | --5-Robert /Hobbs/
 | | | | --5-May /Hobbs/
 | | | | --5-Manerva /Hobbs/
 | | | | --5-Charles Allen /Hobbs/
 | | | sp: Daniel K. /Fain/ b: 1813, , Patrick Co., Virginia, m: 10 Aug 1876 wclw
 | | | --3-Christina /Horn/ b: Abt 1842, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d:
 | | | sp: Felix /Hammonds/ b: Abt 1827, , Knox Co., Kentucky, d: 21
 | | | | --4-Susan /Hammonds/ b: Abt 1860, d: Mar 1866, , Wayne Co., I
 | | | | --4-Lydia /Hammonds/ b: 15 Mar 1862, , Wayne Co., West Virg

Amanda Horn d: 1962 M- 1-19-1894 MCK Parents; John Horn & Mary Jane Jarrell

John d: 1979 MCK

Dollie Hinkle M: 3-12-1921 MCK Parents; Hiram Hinkle & Polly A. Jarrell

Polly Hobbbs d: 4-30-1986

James Silas Damron M: 7-16-1920 MCK Parents; Geo Damron & Bell Brown

Levi Damron Parents; Geo Damron & Bell Brown

Harriet K. Fain Parents; Richard Fain & Jane Harris

Christina Hammonds - d: 6-3-1869 WCV

Felix Hammonds d: 21 Aug 1872 WCV M-10-4-1859 LCK

Lydia Hammonds d. about 1894

| | | sp: George Robert Bascom /Williams/ b: 22 Aug 1854, , Pike Co., Ky
| | | |--5-Frances /Williams/ b: 10 Sep 1886, Kentucky, d: 16 Aug 1936
| | | sp: Isaac /Horn/ (Dup Line), m: 21 Apr 1904, , Martin Co.
| | | |--4-George W. /Hammonds/ b: 10 May 1866, , Wayne Co., West WV
| | | sp: Dorcus /Horn/ (Dup Line), m: 3 Dec 1886, , Martin Co.,
| | | |--3-Frederick /Horn/ b: 15 Mar 1843, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky,
| | | |--3-Katherine /Horn/ b: 15 Jun 1850, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky,
| | | sp: George W. /Jarrell/ b: 7 Apr 1844, , Wayne Co., Virginia,
| | | |--4-William /Jarrell/ b: Jun 1868, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Dicy /Muncy/ b: Abt 1869, m: 19 Jun 1888, , Martin Co.
| | | |--5-Samuel /Jarrell/ b: Jan 1890
| | | |--5-Josie /Jarrell/ b: Aug 1892
| | | |--5-George /Jarrell/ b: Feb 1895
| | | sp: Pearl /Horn/ (Dup Line), m: 30 Jan 1915, , Martin Co.
| | | |--5-McKinley /Jarrell/ b: 5 Sep 1896, Kentucky, d: Oct 1919
| | | sp: Catherine /Copley/ b: 1895, m: 2 Apr 1918, , Martin
| | | |--6-Gerta /Jarrell/
| | | |--6-Kenna /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1918
| | | |--6-Glenda /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1919
| | | |--5-Catherine /Jarrell/ b: Feb 1900
| | | |--5-Wayne /Jarrell/ b: 7 Oct 1903, d: Oct 1975, Inez, Mar
| | | |--4-Julie /Jarrell/ b: 1870
| | | |--4-Jane /Jarrell/ b: Jan 1870, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | | |--4-Mary /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1871
| | | sp: Ulysses /Kirk/ b: Abt 1866, m: 24 Feb 1890, , Martin Co.
| | | |--5-Joe /Kirk/ b: Abt 1895
| | | sp: Ada /Horn/ (Dup Line), m: 22 Aug 1916, , Martin Co.
| | | |--5-Bertha /Kirk/ b: 21 Feb 1904, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--4-Elizabeth /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1873
| | | sp: William /Spaulding/ , m: 7 Apr 1891, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | |--4-Susannah /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1875
| | | sp: Gordan /Williams/
| | | |--4-John /Jarrell/ Sr. b: Jun 1876, Kentucky
| | | sp: Virginia Jane /Banister/ b: Mar 1880, Kentucky, m: 29 June 1897
| | | |--5-William /Jarrell/ b: , Kentucky
| | | |--5-Holbert E. /Jarrell/ b: Aug 1899
| | | |--5-Virgil /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1901, Kentucky
| | | sp: Nellie //
| | | |--5-Isaac /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1903, Kentucky
| | | |--5-Roy /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1905, Kentucky
| | | |--5-Bessie /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1907, Kentucky
| | | |--5-Roland /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-John /Jarrell/ Jr.
| | | |--5-Ralph /Jarrell/ b: Abt 1914
| | | |--4-Thomas /Jarrell/ b: Oct 1880
| | | |--4-/Jarrell/ b: Abt 1880
| | | |--4-/Jarrell/ b: Abt 1880
| | | |--4-/Jarrell/ b: Abt 1880

George Robert Wms d: 1925 MCK

Frederick Horn d: 3-13-1862 Parkersburg WV

Katharine Horn d: 3-20-1924 MCK

George Jamell d: 7-6-1908 MCK M: 3-8-1866 LCK

Parents: Harrison Jamell & Dorcas Maynard

Dey Muncy - Parents Wm Muncy and _____

Catherine Copley parents: Wm B Copley & Amanda Ward

Virginia Jane Bonister parents - Anderson M. Bonister & Mary Ann

| | |--4-Jasper /Jarrell/ b: Jan 1885, Kentucky
| | |--4-Miah /Jarrell/ b: May 1887, Kentucky
| | |--3-Elizabeth /Horn/ b: 15 Jul 1854, , Lawrence Co., ~~---~~
| | sp: James Jefferson /Ward/ b: 1860, Kentucky, m: 15 Aug 1878, ~~---~~ mck
| | |--3-Polly /Horn/ b: 20 Dec 1852, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | sp: John Sampson /McCannon/ b: 14 Feb 1846, , Cabell Co., Vir
| | |--4-Minnie B. /McCannon/ b: 10 Jun 1885, , Martin Co., Kentu
| | |--3-Anthony /Horn/ b: 20 Apr 1855, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d:
| | sp: Sally /Crum/ b: Abt 1833, m: 29 Nov 1871, , Martin Co., K
| | |--3-William /Horn/ b: 8 Feb 1856, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | sp: Lucinda /Jarrell/ b: 1862, m: 29 May 1879, , Wayne Co., W
| | sp: Edna /Kazee/ b: Abt 1883, m: 9 Feb 1915, , Martin Co., Ke
| | sp: Rachel /Mills/ b: 18 Sep 1880, m: 15 Jan 1918, , Martin C
| | |--3-Michael /Horn/ Jr. b: 20 May 1855, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | sp: Rachel /Hensley/ b: Abt 1862
| | |--3-Susan /Horn/ b: 1856
| | sp: Cyrenna /Ball/ b: 1840, Virginia, m: 24 Jan 1878, , Martin C
|--2-Martha /Horn/ b: Abt 1812, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d: Abt 1887 ~~---~~ mck
| | sp: Jesse /Crum/ Sr. b: 14 Oct 1806, , Floyd Co., Kentucky, d: 1: ~~---~~
| | |--3-John Wesley /Mosley/ b: May 1848, , Martin Co.,
| | sp: Alfair /Copley/ b: Dec 1853, , Wayne Co., Virginia, m: Be
| | sp: Susan Ann /Hobbs/ b: 9 Oct 1853, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-James A. Jefferson /Mosley/ b: 29 Aug 1874, ,
| | sp: Oma /Copley/ , par: Henry /Copley/ and Leata /Vernatti
| | |--5-Ruth /Mosley/
| | sp: Howard /Browder/
| | |--5-Helva Mae /Mosley/
| | |--5-Verna Dell /Mosley/
| | |--5-Jennings Ray /Mosley/
| | |--5-Earrest /Mosley/
| | sp: Phoebe /Copley/ b: 20 Apr 1878, , Wayne Co., West Virg.
| | |--5-Frances /Mosley/
| | |--5-Monroe /Mosley/ b: 20 Apr 1896, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--5-John W. /Mosley/ b: 4 Oct 1898, Baltimore, , Maryland
| | |--5-Nannie /Mosley/ b: 4 Jul 1905, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--5-William H. /Mosley/ b: 1 Feb 1906, , Martin Co., Kent
| | |--5-Billie /Mosley/ b: 1 Jan 1909
| | |--4-Naomi Frances /Mosley/ b: 2 Oct 1887, Inez, Martin Co.,
| | sp: Sanders /Collins/ b: 2 May 1884, , Wayne Co., West Virg
| | |--5-Paul Shelburn /Collins/ Sr. b: 16 Jan 1908, Webb, Way
| | sp: Lillian /Crawford/ b: 1908, , Fayette Co., West Virg
| | |--6-Billie /Collins/
| | sp: Alline Virginia /Pyles/ , par: Grover Clea /Pyles/ ~~---~~ om
| | |--6-Clayton Lawrraine /Collins/
| | sp: Nellie Chaplin /Ashby/
| | |--7-David W. /Collins/
| | |--7-Terry K. /Collins/ b: 1957, d: 30 Jul 1991, Carson, Va
| | |--6-Frances Sue /Collins/

Elizabeth Horn d: 4-15-1928

James Jefferson Ward parents: Emmanuel Ward & Matilda Masoly

Minnie B. McCannan died 2-30-1885 WCV

Anthony Horn - d 1870-1873 McK

Sally Crum parents: _____

Lucinda Jamell parents: George Jamell & Rhoda _____

Edna Kaze - parents John Kaze & Lina _____

Rachel Mills - parents Jessie A. Mills & Martha Crum

Jesse Crum - d 5-12-1888 WCV parents - Harry Crum - Martha Elden

James A. Jefferson Ward d. 8-28-1956 WCV

Matilda Masoly m. 10 Oct 1895 parents - Wm D. Copley - Sarah Ann Chafin

Marice Masoly d 6-24-1919 Whitman Logan Co. WV

Naomi Pounce Collins - d 8-16-1989 White Sulphur Springs Greenbrier Co. WV

Ernest Collins d 3-10-1919 Logan Co. WV m- 8-29-1904 Jaz McK
Parents - Hiram Collins & Mary Naomi Sammons

Paul Shelton Collins - d 2-3-1971 Augusta Co. VA

William Crawford d. before 1908 m- 5-3-1930 Huntington Cabell Co. WV

| | | | sp: Robert /Belcher/
| | | | sp: Myrtle /Henderson/ , par: Clarence /Henderson/
| | | | |--6-Diana /Collins/
| | | | | sp: /LaVoie/
| | | | |--6-Paul Shelburn /Collins/ Jr.
| | | | | sp: Kaye /Marshall/
| | | | | |--7-Linda Gale /Collins/
| | | | | sp: Becky //
| | | | | sp: Becky //
| | | | | sp: Teresa M. //
| | | | |--6-James E. /Collins/ b: 26 Oct 1949, Petersburg, , V.
| | | | | sp: Teresa M. //
| | | | | |--7-Jamie B /Collins/
| | | | | --6-Dale Anthony /Collins/ b: 30 Jul 1953, Petersburg,
| | | | |--5-Dorthy Marie /Collins/ b: 14 Jun 1909, Inez, Martin Co
| | | | | sp: Earl /Plymale/ b: Abt 1900, , Wayne Co., West Virgin
| | | | | |--6-/Plymale/ b: Abt 1924, Huntington, Cabell Co., Wes
| | | | | sp: LLOYD Balangee /Ott/ b: 1898, , Greenbrier Co., Vir
| | | | | sp: Jullian James /McCutcheon/ b: 30 Apr 1912, West Vir
| | | | |--5-Archie Clyde /Collins/ b: 6 Mar 1911, Inez, Martin Co
| | | | | sp: Sylvia /Rosser/
| | | | | sp: Oleta May /Arritt/ b: 18 Oct 1909, Ronceverte, Gree
| | | | | |--6-Hilda Virgene /Collins/
| | | | | | sp: Robert W. /Triplett/ Jr. , par: Robert W. /Tripl
| | | | | | |--7-Deborah Louise /Triplett/
| | | | | | | sp: Bill /Schieber/
| | | | | | | |--8-Robert Edward /Schieber/
| | | | | | | sp: Bradley Lee /Kimm/
| | | | | | | |--8-Joshua Lee /Kimm/
| | | | | | | sp: Christopher //
| | | | | |--7-Robert Jeffery /Triplett/
| | | | | | sp:
| | | | | | |--8-Brian /Triplett/
| | | | |--6-Louise Morton /Collins/
| | | | | sp: Robert Richard /Gregory/ b: 7 Sep 1931, Pleasant
| | | | | |--7-Robin Gay /Gregory/
| | | | | | sp: Wayne LaVon /Chronister/ b: 1952, South Norfo.
| | | | | | |--8-Carrie Amber /Chronister/
| | | | | | | sp: Christopher /Palaszewski/
| | | | | | | |--9-Krystian Isaac /Palaszewski/
| | | | | | |--8-Lacy Ayn /Chronister/
| | | | | | |--8-Marisa Lee /Chronister/
| | | | | | sp: Brian D. /Stewart/
| | | | | | |--8-Rhiann Heather Gregory /Stewart/
| | | | | sp: Robert Lloyd /Davis/ , par: Robert /Davis/ and D
| | | | | |--7-Robert Lawrence /Davis/
| | | | | | sp: Pamela /Napolina/
| | | | | | |--8-Robert Lloyd /Davis/

James E. Collison - d-20 May 1992 Colonial Heights, VA

| | | | sp: Deborah /York/
| | | | |--8-Taylor Renee /Davis/
| | | | |--7-Richard Lloyd /Davis/
| | | | sp: Ida /Galvan/
| | | | |--8-Sara Marie /Davis/
| | | | |--8-Jennifer Lynn /Davis/
| | | | |--8-James Richard /Davis/
| | | | sp: David Eaton /Perkins/ , par: Eaton Holbrook /Per
| | | | sp: Mary /Yates/
| | | | |--5-Clarence Charles /Collins/ Sr. b: 7 Jun 1913, Millert
| | | | sp: Leah Mae /McDaniel/ b: 27 Apr 1915, Buchannon, , Vi
| | | | |--6-Betty Jo /Collins/
| | | | sp: Clifton Andrew /Bishop/ Jr.
| | | | |--7-Clifton Andrew /Bishop/ III
| | | | |--7-Christopher Shaun /Bishop/
| | | | |--6-Nancy Lee /Collins/
| | | | sp: William Ronald /Ogburn/
| | | | |--7-Dana Leigh /Ogburn/
| | | | sp: George M. /Willis/ Jr.
| | | | |--6-Norma Jean /Collins/
| | | | sp: Daniel Lee /Draucker/ Sr.
| | | | |--7-Daniel Lee /Draucker/ Jr.
| | | | |--7-Christopher Thomas /Draucker/
| | | | |--6-Patricia Ann /Collins/
| | | | sp: Leonard Epps /Brown/ Jr.
| | | | |--7-Kinberly Ann /Brown/
| | | | sp: /Gibbs/
| | | | |--8-Jennifer /Gibbs/
| | | | |--8-Michael /Gibbs/
| | | | |--7-Leonard Epps /Brown/ III
| | | | sp:
| | | | |--8-Christine Nicole /Brown/
| | | | sp: Gibson R. /Belcher/
| | | | |--6-Shirley May /Collins/
| | | | sp: John C. /Bowden/ Jr.
| | | | |--7-Crystal Ann /Bowden/
| | | | |--7-Robert Garry /Bowden/
| | | | |--6-Clarence Charles /Collins/ Jr.
| | | | sp: Debra /Monroe/
| | | | |--7-Carrie Lynne /Collins/
| | | | sp: Virgina Lee /Smith/ , par: Alfred Marion /Smith/ and
| | | | |--5-Willie Franklin /Collins/ b: 25 Mar 1916, Marlinton,
| | | | sp: Dorothy /Grey/
| | | | |--5-Esther Frances /Collins/
| | | | sp: George Hilton /Johnson/
| | | | sp: Herb /Outlaw/
| | | | sp: Judge J.F. /Bailey/ d: , , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | | |--5-Frank Fullard /Clark/ Jr. b: 3 Aug 1920, Catlettsburg

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

DEPARTMENT OF THE HISTORY OF ARTS
AND ARCHITECTURE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637

| | | sp: Ellen /Dixon/
 | | | |--6-Frank Fullard /Clark/ III
 | | | sp: Frank Fullard /Clark/ Sr. b: Abt 1885, Staunton, , Vir
 | | | |--5-Frank Fullard /Clark/ Jr. **(Adopted by Clark)** b: 3 Aug
 | | | sp: Ellen /Dixon/
 | | |--4-Rosa Etta /Mosley/ *(dup line)* b: 3 May 1893, Inez, Martin
 | | sp: George /Horn/ b: 2 Feb 1890, Kentucky, d: 21 Mar 1931,
 | | |--5-Betty May /Horn/ b: May 1910, , Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | sp: Chester /Copley/
 | | |--5-Mitchell Curtis /Horn/ Sr.
 | | | sp: Lillie Belle /Testerman/ b: 16 Jun 1921, d: 28 Jun
 | | | |--6-Mitchell /Horn/ d: , Bellview, , Florida
 | | | |--6-Keith A. /Horn/ d: , Bellview, , Florida
 | | | |--6-Jack M. /Horn/ d: , Tomahawk, Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | |--6-James R. /Horn/ d: , Tomahawk, Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | |--6-Glenda F. /Horn/ d: , Bellview, , Florida
 | | | | sp: /Bond/
 | | | |--6-Wilda Frances /Horn/ d: , Baltimore, , Maryland
 | | | | sp: /Boggs/
 | | | |--6-Deborah /Horn/ d: , Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio
 | | | | sp: /Dalton/
 | | | |--6-Linda Sue /Horn/ d: , Piketon, , Ohio
 | | | | sp: /Fyffe/
 | | | |--6-Rose /Horn/ d: , Tomahawk, Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | | sp: /Howell/
 | | | |--6-Dorothy /Horn/ d: , Inez, Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | | sp: /Crum/
 | | | |--6-Sharon /Horn/ d: , Inez, Martin Co., Kentucky
 | | | | sp: /Smith/
 | | |--5-Daisy /Horn/
 | | | sp: /Honeycutt/
 | | |--5-Dorothy /Horn/
 | | |--5-Wallace /Horn/ b: 9 Feb 1913, d: Oct 1974
 | | | sp: Jane /Fain/ *(Dup Line)*, par: George /Horn/ and Rosa
 | | |--5-Homer /Horn/
 | | |--5-Oppy Louise /Horn/
 | | | sp: /Bennett/
 | | |--5-George /Horn/ b: 7 Apr 1931
 | | |--5-John /Horn/
 | | |--5-Mae /Horn/
 | | |--5-Vina /Horn/
 | | |--5-Francis /Horn/
 | | | sp: Carl /Honaker/ d: , Michigan
 | | sp: Viney Jane Kirk /Sloan/ d: 12 May 1923, , Martin Co., Ken
 | | sp: Pauline /Hammons/ b: 1883, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, m: 1
 | |--3-Sarah Ann /Mosley/ *(dup line)* b: 19 Feb 1850, , Lawrence Co
 | | sp: James J. /Chaffin/ b: 18 Apr 1844, , Lawrence Co., Kentuc
 | | |--4-Michael /Chaffin/ b: 28 Aug 1878, , Lawrence Co., Kentuc

The first part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation

$$f(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is shown that the function $f(x)$ is continuous and differentiable for all values of x . The derivative of the function is given by the formula

$$f'(x) = \frac{1}{1+x^2}$$

It is also shown that the function $f(x)$ is bounded for all values of x .

The second part of the paper is devoted to a study of the properties of the function $g(x)$ defined by the equation

$$g(x) = \int_0^x \frac{1}{1+t^2} dt$$

It is shown that the function $g(x)$ is continuous and differentiable for all values of x . The derivative of the function is given by the formula

$$g'(x) = \frac{1}{1+x^2}$$

| | | sp: Polly Ann /Mills/ b: Abt 1877, m: 27 Apr 1897
| | | |--5-Josie /Chaffin/ b: Aug 1898
| | | |--5-McKinley /Chaffin/ b: Feb 1900
| | | |--5-Jess /Chaffin/ b: 26 Aug 1903, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-Albert /Chaffin/ b: 18 Jan 1880, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | |--4-/Chaffin/ b: Abt 1880
| | |--4-/Chaffin/ b: Abt 1880
| | |--4-John W. /Chaffin/ b: 22 May 1882, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Vicie /Fain/ b: 1 Oct 1886, Money, , West Virginia, d:
| | |--4-Martha J. /Chaffin/ b: May 1883, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-Mary J. /Chaffin/ b: Aug 1885
| | |--4-Phoebe /Chaffin/ b: 18 Apr 1886, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | | sp: /Waller/ b: Abt 1882
| | |--4-Thomas H. /Chaffin/ b: Oct 1888, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | |--4-George W. /Chaffin/ b: 1889, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-Columbus Christopher /Chaffin/ b: Oct 1891, , Martin Co.
| | |--4-Josie /Chaffin/ b: 21 Feb 1895, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| |--3-Jesse /Mosley/ b: 1856, Kentucky
| sp: Thomas /Mosley/ d: Bef 1850, m: 4 Apr 1836, , Greenup Co., K
| |--3-Matilda /Mosley/ b: 1838, Kentucky, d: 1 Sep 1883, Crum, Wa
| | sp: Emanuel /Ward/ b: 1838, d: 23 Jun 1864
| | |--4-James Jefferson /Ward/ b: 1860, Kentucky
| | | sp: Elizabeth /Horn/ (Dep Line), par: Emanuel /Ward/ and M
| | |--4-Susanah Matilda /Ward/ b: Abt 1866
| | sp: Jesse /Crum/ b: 1833, , Floyd Co., Kentucky, d: 4 Feb 189
| | |--4-Harrison /Crum/ b: 1 Mar 1867, Inez, Martin Co., Kentuck
| | | sp: Cynthia /Perry/ b: Mar 1867, Kentucky, m: 1884
| | | |--5-John Wesley /Crum/ b: 2 Feb 1885, , Martin Co., Kentu
| | | | sp: Zettie /Horn/ (Dep Line), m: 26 Aug 1911, , Martin C
| | | |--5-Charles /Crum/ b: 25 Aug 1887, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--5-Mary E. /Crum/ b: 1 Sep 1890, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--5-Nannie /Crum/ b: Dec 1892, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--5-Jesse /Crum/ b: Jan 1896, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--5-Elsa May /Crum/ b: Feb 1899, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--5-Sheridan Phippip /Crum/ b: 13 May 1905
| | | | sp: Myrtle /Doughton/ d: Abt 1998
| | | | |--6-Mary Agnes /Crum/
| | | | |--6-Charles Edward /Crum/
| | | | | sp:
| | | | | |--7-/Crum/
| | | | | | sp: Kimberly //
| | | | |--6-Enos /Crum/
| | | |--5-Sherman /Crum/ b: 15 May 1908
| | | | sp: Margaret /Doughton/
| | | | |--6-Juanita /Crum/
| | | |--5-Aleuntine /Crum/ b: 2 Apr 1919, d: 18 Apr 1931
| | | |--5-Mary Jane /Crum/
| | |--4-George W. /Crum/ b: 1873

| | | sp: Armilda //
| | | |--5-Henry /Crum/ b: 11 Sep 1896, , Wayne Co., West Virgin.
| | | |--4-Martha J. /Crum/ b: 1873
| | | |--4-Nickati /Crum/ b: 1876
| | |--3-Katherine /Mosley/ b: Abt 1840
| | |--3-Malinda /Mosley/ b: Abt 1848
| | sp:
| | |--4-Josephine /Mosley/ b: 6 Sep 1876, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: William Riley /Prince/ b: 22 Oct 1850, , Lawrence Co.,
| | | |--5-Zariah /Prince/ b: 8 Jun 1889, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp:
| | | |--6-Bill /Prince/
| | | |--6-Carman /Prince/ d: 1975
| | | | sp: Charles E. /Wood/ d: 1978
| | | | sp:
| | | | |--7-Karen //
| | | | sp: Adrian /Belcher/ d: 1982, m: Abt 1950
| | |--5-Robert /Prince/ b: 5 Jul 1894, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Pearl /Dingus/ , m: 22 Feb 1914, , Martin Co., Kent
| | |--5-Arebell /Prince/ b: 14 Jul 1895, , Martin Co., Kentuck
| | |--5-Larney Bell /Prince/ b: 17 Nov 1896, , Martin Co., Ke
| | |--5-Andrew /Prince/ b: 4 Apr 1898, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--5-Virgie /Prince/ b: 11 Nov 1899, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Floyd /Moore/ , par: Samuel /Moore/ and Elizabeth /I
| | |--5-Grady /Prince/ b: 11 May 1901, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--5-Brady /Prince/ b: 11 May 1901, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--5-Martin /Prince/ b: 24 Jul 1902, , Martin Co., Kentuck
| | |--5-Maude /Prince/ b: 18 Apr 1904, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: George /Chaffin/
| | |--5-John /Prince/ b: 30 Oct 1905, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--5-Stella /Prince/ b: 15 Nov 1907, , Martin Co., Kentuck
| | | sp: Tom /Chaffin/
| | |--5-Gladys /Prince/ b: 20 Feb 1909, , Martin Co., Kentuck
| | | sp: Howard /Chaffin/
| | |--5-Riley J. /Prince/ Jr. b: 8 Feb 1911, , Martin Co., Ke
| | |--5-Benjamin /Prince/
| | |--4-Benjamin /Mosley/ b: 14 Feb 1880, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Linda Angelina /Taylor/ b: Abt 1889, m: 25 Aug 1905, ,
| | | |--5-J. Wendell /Mosley/ b: 30 Aug 1907, , Martin Co., Ken
|--2-Henry /Horn/ Sr. b: Mar 1817, , Pike Co., Kentucky, d: 1905, ,
| | sp: Sarah Mattie /Short/ b: Abt 1821, North Carolina, d: Abt 185
| | |--3-Henry /Horn/ Jr. b: 6 Mar 1837, Kentucky, d: 5 Feb 1907, ,
| | | sp: Millie F. Louise /Church/ b: 25 Dec 1844, , Tazewell Co.,
| | | |--4-Joel /Horn/ b: 8 Nov 1860, , Buchanan Co., Virginia, d: 1
| | | | sp: Nancy /Keen/ , m: 30 Oct 1883, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | |--4-James Henry /Horn/ b: 3 Sep 1864, , Tazewell Co., West V.
| | | sp: Mary /Lester/ b: 1872, d: 1945, m: 25 Aug 1887
| | | sp: Cosby /Lowe/ d: 1952

| | | sp: Mattie /Keen/
| | | --4-Moses /Horn/ b: 23 Oct 1866, , Buchanan Co., Virginia, d
| | | sp: Nancy Rosalie /Keen/ b: 1876, d: 1943, m: 21 Oct 1889,
| | | --4-Arminda Jane /Horn/ b: 24 Nov 1868, , Buchanan Co., Virg.
| | | sp: Henry /Muncy/ , m: 15 Mar 1888, , Buchanan Co., Virgin.
| | | sp: Elder David /Davis/
| | | sp: Jacob /Collins/ b: 1858, d: 1937
| | | --4-William M. /Horn/ b: 15 Nov 1870, , Buchanan Co., Virgin.
| | | sp: Polly /Mullins/ b: 1877, d: 1947, m: 4 Apr 1895, , Bucl
| | | --4-Benjamin Newton /Horn/ b: 4 Mar 1872, , Buchanan Co., Vi
| | | sp: Sarah Ann /Baker/ b: 1876, d: 1924, m: 23 Jul 1891, , 1
| | | |--5-William Preston /Horn/
| | | | sp: Della /Wagner/
| | | | |--6-Orpha Ellen /Horn/
| | | | sp: Rhoda Louise /Keen/ b: 1876, d: 1956
| | | --4-Camil M. /Horn/ b: 25 Sep 1875, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | | sp: Mary Elizabeth /Lester/ b: 30 Jul 1879, , McDowell Co.
| | | |--5-John L. /Horn/ b: 9 Jul 1896
| | | |--5-Millie Jane /Horn/ b: 3 Jun 1898, d: 14 Sep 1976
| | | | sp: Thomas Carl /Wyatt/ , m: 25 Jul 1912, , McDowell Co
| | | |--5-Nancy Ellen /Horn/ b: 29 Oct 1899, , McDowell Co., We
| | | |--5-Clara May /Horn/ b: 9 Jan 1901, , McDowell Co., West
| | | | sp: William Taylor /Payne/ , m: 5 Aug 1915, , McDowell
| | | |--5-Patsy Victoria /Horn/ b: 29 Dec 1902, , McDowell Co.,
| | | | sp:
| | | |--5-Arthur Emmons /Horn/ b: 23 Apr 1904, , McDowell Co., 1
| | | | sp: Pearl /Vance/ , m: 18 Jun 1924, , McDowell Co., Wes
| | | |--5-Luther /Horn/ b: 27 Feb 1910, , McDowell Co., West Vi
| | | | sp: Maggie Lee /Wagner/ , par: Isom Cicero /Wagner/ and
| | | |--5-Sarah Margaret /Horn/ b: 22 Apr 1911, , McDowell Co.,
| | | | sp: Jesse James /Compton/ , m: 7 Oct 1925
| | | |--5-Verner Elmer /Horn/ b: 24 Jul 1912, , McDowell Co., V.
| | | | sp: Rosa /Mullins/ , m: 18 Jan 1939, , Buchanan Co., Vi
| | | |--5-Charles Henry /Horn/ b: 4 Jul 1915, , McDowell Co., W
| | | | sp: Evelyn /Cantrell/ , m: 8 May 1939
| | | | sp: Mary Ruth /Shelton/
| | | --4-John F. /Horn/ b: 15 Mar 1878, , Buchanan Co., Virginia,
| | | sp: Sarah Rebecca /Lester/ b: 1881, d: 1953, m: 14 Feb 189
| | | |--5-Wallace Electra /Horn/
| | | | sp:
| | | | |--6-Sarah Jane /Horn/ b: 28 Jul 1914, d: 13 Jan 1983
| | | | sp: David Wilson /Cantrell/ b: 23 Dec 1913, d: 21 Dec
| | | --4-Nancy Margaret /Horn/ b: 19 Nov 1879, , Buchanan Co., Vi
| | | sp: Jackson /Lester/ b: 1875, d: 1943, m: 19 Nov 1894, , B
| | | --4-Mary Elizabeth /Horn/ b: 23 Sep 1881, , Buchanan Co., Vi
| | | sp: Poe /Keen/ b: 1883, d: 1927, m: 26 Feb 1901, , Buchana
| | | --4-Millie F. /Horn/ b: 20 May 1886, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | | sp: Pricey Jane /Lester/ b: 22 Sep 1869, , Buchanan Co., Virg.

| | | --4-Sarah Martha /Horn/ b: 28 Apr 1888, , Buchanan Co., Virg.
| | | sp: David /Keen/ b: 1884, d: 1957, m: 20 Dec 1906, , Bucha
| | | | --5-Lucian M. /Keen/ b: 1915, d: 1986, (Claypool Hill, , '
| | | sp: Lola // , m: 17 Oct 1942
| | | | --6-Marlene /Keen/
| | | | sp: /Hodges/
| | | | --6-Dorcus /Keen/
| | | | sp: /Horn/
| | | | | --7-Freddie /Horn/
| | | | --6-Bonnie Kay /Keen/
| | | | sp: Bennie //
| | | | --6-Connie Kay /Keen/
| | | | --6-Freda /Keen/
| | | | --6-Phyllis /Keen/
| | | sp:
| | | | --7-Kimberly //
| | | | --7-Michelle //
| | | --4-Elisha V. /Horn/ b: 5 Aug 1889, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | | sp: Rosalie C. /Keen/
| | | | --5-Ida Mae /Horn/
| | | sp: Berry Bryant /Hopkins/
| | | | --6-Alice Gracie /Hopkins/
| | | sp: Robert Carlis /Altizer/ , par: Henry Roosevelt /
| | | --4-Charles Anderson /Horn/ b: 27 Apr 1891, , Buchanan Co., '
| | | sp: Nora Eveline /VanDyke/ b: 1895, d: 1954, m: 22 Aug 191
| | | sp: Edna Mae /Hurt/
| | | sp: Dixie Hall /Mullins/
| | | --4-Alta Ann /Horn/ b: 22 Feb 1893, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | | sp: Campbell Arthur /Keen/ b: 1889, d: 1970, m: 9 Feb 1910
| | | | --5-Lillie /Keen/
| | | sp: Holland /Fuller/
| | | | --6-Peggy /Fuller/
| | | sp: Carnice /Keen/
| | | | --7-Dena /Keen/
| | | | --7-Travis /Keen/
| | | sp: John Henry /Davis/ b: 1897, d: 1904
| | | --4-Thomas Archibald /Horn/ b: 12 Jul 1895, d: 1904
| | | --4-George Washington /Horn/ b: 22 Jun 1897, Pilgrims Knob, I
| | | sp: Pearl /Keen/ b: 26 Nov 1901, Keen Mountain, Buchanan Co
| | | | --5-Clarence Edward /Horn/
| | | sp: Ann Louise /Cole/ , par: Ballard Thomas /Cole/ and
| | | | --6-Ronnie Edward /Horn/
| | | sp: Glenda Cook /Ward/ , par: Leonard /Ward/ and Hel
| | | | --7-Amanda Denise /Horn/
| | | sp: Donnie Gerald /Johnson/ , par: Donnie Gean /J
| | | | --6-Sally Marie /Horn/
| | | sp: Michael /Keene/ , par: Bufford Burton /Keene/ and
| | | | --7-Christopher Delaney /Keene/ b: 1978, Slate Cree


```

| | | | | --7-Amber Louise /Keene/
| | | | | --7-Brian /Keene/
| | | | | --5-Martha Ellen /Horn/ b: 15 May 1924, Keen Mountain, Bu
| | | | | --5-Ruth Evelyn /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Kermit Quinton /Steele/ b: 15 Apr 1919, Marvin, Bucl
| | | | | --6-Bobby Washington /Steele/
| | | | | sp: Lelia Mae /Crawford/ , par: Harold /Crawford/ and
| | | | | --6-James Donald /Steele/
| | | | | sp: Irene Neal /Cook/ b: 28 Nov 1949, Chatham Hill, :
| | | | | --7-Tamara Denise /Steele/
| | | | | sp: William Arthur /Altizer/ , par: Arthur Harold
| | | | | --8-Katherine Elizabeth /Altizer/ b: 6 Feb 1996,
| | | | | --8-William Emera Harold /Altizer/
| | | | | sp: Sherry Lynette /Coleman/ , par: Frances //
| | | | | sp: Shirley LaVerne /Dye/
| | | | | --6-Roger Lee /Steele/ Sr.
| | | | | sp: Nancy Elizabeth /McClanhanan/ , par: Evelyn //
| | | | | --7-Roger Lee /Steele/ Jr.
| | | | | --7-Dustin Shawn /Steele/
| | | | | --6-Judy Carol /Steele/
| | | | | sp: Daniel Emory /Horn/ , par: Elster /Horn/ and Vern
| | | | | --7-Daphne Danella /Horne/
| | | | | sp: Timothy Carlos /Gilbert/ , par: Rufus /Gilbert
| | | | | --8-Alexander Carlton /Gilbert/
| | | | | --8-Clayton Andrew /Gilbert/
| | | | | --7-Evans Daniel /Horne/
| | | | | sp: Roy Joseph /Horne/
| | | | | --5-Henry Charles /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Juanita /Fuller/ b: 23 May 1929, Hardburley, , Kentu
| | | | | --6-Leland Charles /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Susan /Crowley/ , par: George Corneilious /Crowle
| | | | | --7-Jason Charles /Horn/
| | | | | --5-Leonard Elmer /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Creta Elzave /Rife/ , par: William Boyd /Rife/ and 1
| | | | | --6-Janet Elaine /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Bradley /Hughes/ , par: Lee /Hughes/
| | | | | --5-Andrew Milton /Horn/ (dup line) b: 11 Dec 1933, Keen 1
| | | | | sp: Madeline B. /Horn/ , par: Henry Evans /Horn/ and No
| | | | | --5-Clyde Junior /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Geraldine /Bradey/
| | | | | --6-Timothy Clyde /Horn/
| | | | | sp:
| | | | | --7-Sarah /Horn/
| | | | | --7-Vanessa /Horn/
| | | | | --6-Sherry Ann /Horn/ b: 22 Mar 1958, Richlands, Tazew
| | | | | sp: Gary Curtis /Colwell/
| | | | | --5-Beatrice /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Dallas /Profitt/

```


| | | | |--6-Mitzi Bonita /Profitt/
| | | | sp: Hugh Allen /Crawford/ , par: Harold /Crawford/ a
| | | | |--7-Matthew Allen /Crawford/
| | | | sp: Charles Curtis /Keen/ b: 12 Dec 1928, , Buchanan Co
| | | | |--6-Gregory Curtis /Keen/
| | | | sp: Linda Sue /Herbert/
| | | | |--7-Charles Frederick /Keen/ b: 12 Apr 1987, Petersl
| | | | |--7-Kelsey Tyler /Keen/
| | | | sp: Susie /Cook/
| | | | |--6-Tania Emilette /Keen/
| | | | sp: Roy /Osborne/
| | | |--5-Emery Hayes /Horn/ b: 8 Feb 1941, Keen Mountain, Bucha
| | | |--5-Beulah Ann /Horn/
| | | | sp: Jimmy Garlish /VanDyke/
| | | | |--6-Anita Lynn /VanDyke/
| | | | sp: Michael /Billiter/
| | | | |--6-Patricia Gail /VanDyke/
| | | | sp: Randy /Mitchell/
| | | | |--6-J. Allen /VanDyke/
| | | | sp: Melinda Kaye /Meadows/
| | | | |--7-Alex G. /VanDyke/
| | | | |--7-Samantha Kaye /VanDyke/
| | | |--5-Betty Carol /Horn/
| | | | sp: Jimmy Ronald /Horne/ , par: Squire Hurley /Horne/ a
| | | | |--6-Angela Calleen /Horne/
| | | | sp: Randy /Shortridge/
| | | | |--7-Keith /Shortridge/
| | | | |--7-Savanna Brittney /Shortridge/
| | | | |--7-Tyson Scott /Shortridge/
| | | | |--6-Jimmy Scott /Horne/
| | | | sp: Rebecca //
| | | | sp: Debbie //
| | | sp: Rebecca /Caloway/
| | |--4-Wallace /Horn/ b: 27 May 1899, , Buchanan Co., Virginia,
| | | sp: Hester Martha /Mullins/ b: 1904, d: 1976, m: 16 May 19
| | |--4-Henry /Horn/ b: 2 Dec 1901, , Buchanan Co., Virginia, d:
| | | sp: Myrtle /Smith/ , m: 17 Jun 1926
| | | sp: Laura /Vance/
| | |--4-Lillie Cordilia /Horn/ b: 14 Apr 1903, , Buchanan Co., V.
| | | sp: Squire William /Keen/ b: 1901, d: 1991, m: 9 Nov 1921
| | | |--5-Lillie /Keen/
| | | sp:
| | | |--6-Minnie /Keen/
| | | | sp: Rouey /Brown/
| | | | |--7-Charlotte /Brown/
| | | | sp: Joseph /Mullins/
| | | | |--8-David Allen /Mullins/
| | | | |--8-Anthony /Mullins/

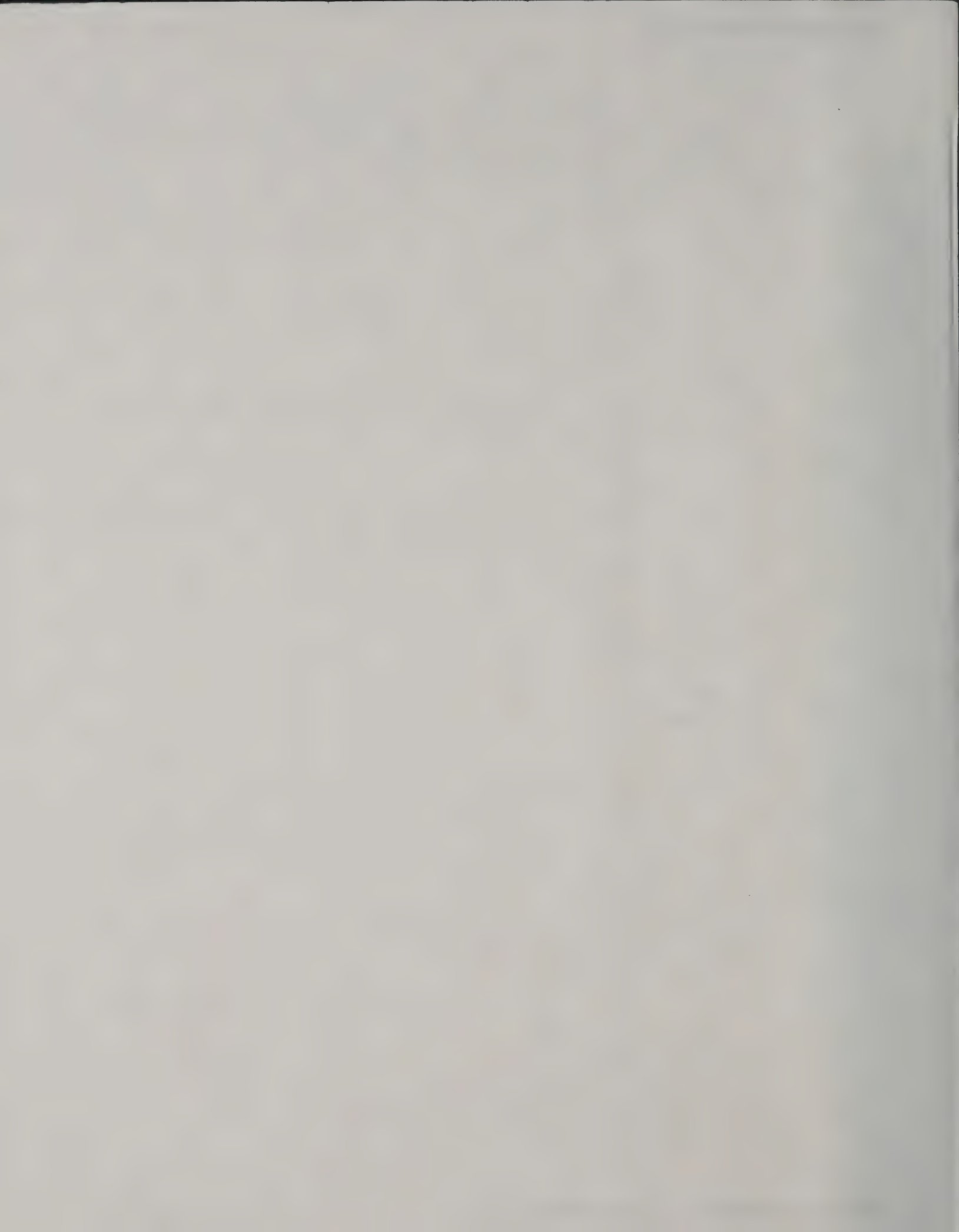
2/17/2007

2/17/2007

| | | sp: /Holland/
| | |--5-Tina M. /Steele/
| | |--5-Ballard /Steele/
| | |--5-Oliver /Steele/
| |--4-James Gordon /Horn/ b: 20 Oct 1870, , Buchanan Co., Virg.
| | sp: Mary E. /Ball/ , m: 5 Sep 1890, , Buchanan Co., Virgin.
| | |--5-Henry Washington /Horn/ b: 17 Oct 1900, d: 29 Jun 1941
| | | sp: Lydia Jane /Steele/
| |--4-Hannah Jane /Horn/ b: 20 Nov 1872, , Buchanan Co., Virgin.
| | sp: John Franklin /Ratliff/ , m: 19 Jan 1905, , Buchanan Co.
| |--4-Hettie Rosalie /Horn/ b: 5 Aug 1875, , Buchanan Co., Virg.
| | sp: Thomas Newton /Keen/ , m: 11 Apr 1895, , Buchanan Co.,
| |--4-George Washington /Horn/ b: 9 Oct 1877, , Buchanan Co.,
| | sp: Sena Margaret /McKinney/ b: 3 Oct 1882, d: 14 Oct 1951
| | sp: Mary May /Compton/ b: 1908, d: 1982
| |--4-Millie Florence /Horn/ b: 26 Jan 1881, d: 14 Feb 1891
| |--4-John Henry /Horn/ b: 6 Feb 1885, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | sp: Nancy Catherine /Keen/ , m: 5 Sep 1907, , Buchanan Co.
| | |--5-Julia Caroline /Horn/
| | | sp: Harvey Milton /Keen/ , par: Augustus W. /Keen/ and 1
| | |--6-Charles Curtis /Keen/ b: 12 Dec 1928, , Buchanan Co.
| | | sp: Beatrice /Horn/
| sp: Patsy Surrilda /Ratliff/ b: 16 Apr 1868, , Buchanan Co.,
| |--4-Milton Blair /Horn/ b: 8 Jul 1886, , Buchanan Co., Virgin.
| | sp: Lydia /Osborn/ , m: 8 Oct 1908, , Tazewell Co., Virgin.
| |--4-Louise Syrilda /Horn/ b: 10 Jul 1888, , Buchanan Co., Vi.
| | sp: Sylvester /Riffe/ , m: 25 Mar 1909, , Buchanan Co., Vi.
| |--4-Thomas David /Horn/ b: 22 Mar 1890, d: 25 Aug 1892
| |--4-Jacob /Horne/ b: 23 Nov 1892, , Buchanan Co., Virginia, c
| | sp: Lutishie /Perkins/
| | |--5-Ernest /Horne/
| | |--5-Pattie /Horne/
| | |--5-Elizabeth Jane /Horne/
| | |--5-Squire Hurley /Horne/
| | | sp: Cinda /Clifton/
| | | |--6-Jimmy Ronald /Horne/
| | | | sp: Betty Carol /Horn/
| | |--5-Virginia /Horne/
| | |--5-Henry Edward /Horne/
| | |--5-May /Horne/
| | |--5-Flora Bell /Horne/
| | |--5-William Ervin /Horne/
| | |--5-Harvey /Horne/
| | |--5-Ira /Horne/
| | |--5-Andrew Chester /Horne/
| | |--5-Hayes /Horne/
| sp: Mary Frances /Keen/ b: 28 Sep 1878, d: 16 Aug 1954, , Bucl
| |--4-Betsey H. /Horn/ b: 1894, d: 1977

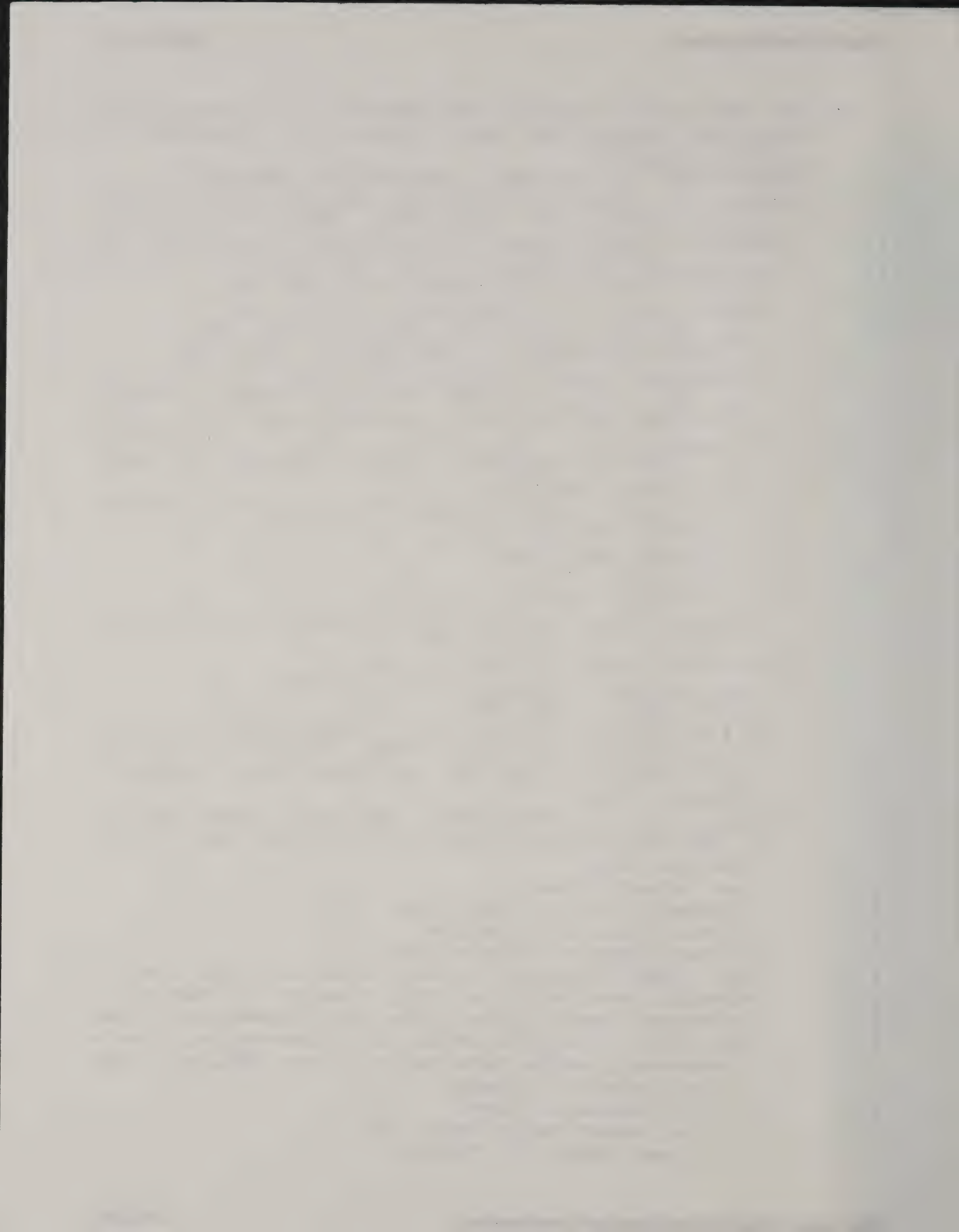
| | sp: Joseph David /Cantrell/ b: 1889, d: 1979
| |--4-William Heny /Horn/ b: 1896, d: 1975
| | sp: Julia /Keen/ b: 1896, d: 1960
| |--4-Cloya S. Horn /Horn/ b: 1897
| | sp: Patton /Dykes/
| |--4-Giles Eli /Horn/ b: 1900, d: Bef 1910
| |--4-Bertha /Horn/
| |--4-Pearl /Horn/
| | sp: Dee /Bird/
| |--4-Hettie Catherine /Horn/ b: 1905, d: 1995
| | sp: Oliver Ebb /Meadows/ b: 1903, d: 1954
| |--4-Ballard /Horn/
| |--4-Rosa /Horn/
| |--4-Gallie /Horn/
| sp: Dalcy /Mullins/ b: Abt 1832, , Russell Co., Virginia, d: 187
| |--3-Harlend /Horn/ b: 1857
| |--3-Susan /Horn/ b: 1858
| | sp: David /Brown/
| |--3-Jamina /Horn/ b: May 1860
| | sp: Samuel /Boyd/ d: Bef 1910, m: 19 Jul 1900
| | |--4-Mary Elizabeth /Boyd/
| |--3-James /Horn/ b: 1863, d: 1956
| |--3-Mary Ann /Horn/ b: 1864
| | sp: David H. /Vance/
| |--3-Louisa Jane /Horn/ b: 1867
| |--3-John M. /Horn/ b: 1869, d: 1910
| |--3-Benjamin Wallace /Horn/ b: 1870
| |--3-William Gordan /Horn/ b: 1873, d: 1940
| sp: Nancy Ann /Compton/ b: Abt 1844, m: 1876
| |--3-Rastes /Horn/ b: Feb 1877
| |--3-Miles L. /Horn/ b: Mar 1878
| |--3-Molley W. /Horn/ b: Dec 1879
| |--3-Smiley Washington /Horn/ b: 1879, d: 1958
| | sp: Sarah Jane /Stilwell/
| | |--4-William Linkous /Horn/ b: 28 Feb 1903, , Buchanan Co., V.
| | |--4-Henry Evans /Horn/ b: 27 Nov 1904, d: 1973
| | sp: Nona Agnes /Davis/ , m: 13 Nov 1927
| | |--5-Elster /Horn/
| | | sp: Vernell /Sisk/
| | | |--6-Daniel Emory /Horn/
| | | | sp: Judy Carol /Steele/ (Dap Alton), par: Elster /Horn/
| | | |--6-Brenda /Horn/
| | | |--6-Carlene /Horn/
| | | |--6-Allene /Horn/
| | | |--6-Donnie /Horn/
| | | sp: Evelyn //
| | |--5-Madeline B. /Horn/
| | sp: Andrew Milton /Horn/ (Dap Alton), par: Henry Evans /

| |--3-Barby E. /Horn/ b: Feb 1880
| |--3-Joseph Prince /Horne/ b: Nov 1881, , Buchanan Co., Virginia
| | sp: Chloe J. /Keen/ , m: 26 May 1910
| | |--4-Jenetta Eva /Horne/ d: 28 Jan 1997
| | |--4-Lovis Revy /Horne/
| | | sp: John Alden /Short/ , m: 29 Jan 1943
| | |--4-Clayton /Horne/ b: 1 Sep 1925, d: Mar 1983, (Claypool Hi.
| | | sp: Mary Frances /Hunt/
| | | |--5-Roy Joseph /Horne/
| | | | sp: Judy Carol /Steele/ , par: Kermit Quinton /Steele/ :
| | | |--6-Melissa /Horne/ b: 1976, d: 1976
| | | |--6-/Horne/ b: 1978, d: 1978
| | | |--6-/Horne/ b: 1979, d: 1979
| | |--4-McClellan /Horne/
| | | sp: Evelyn /Horn/ , m: 18 May 1957, , Russell Co., Virginia
| | sp: May /Keen/ b: 1901, d: 1944
| |--3-Robert W. /Horn/
| |--3-Calep /Horn/ b: Jun 1885
| |--3-Walter Fleming (abt 1866) /Horn/ b: 1 Dec 1886, , Buchanan Co.
| | sp: Sarah E. /Steele/ b: 1 Aug 1898, par: George Elbert /Steele/
| | |--4-Rachel /Horn/ b: 1934, d: 29 Mar 1965, (Mendota, , Virginia
| | | sp: Henry /Sproles/
| | | |--5-Joyce /Sproles/ d: , Osbourne Mountain, , Virginia
| | | |--5-Glen /Sproles/
| | |--4-Balford /Horn/
| | |--4-Lawrence /Horn/
| | |--4-Dorothea /Horn/
| | | sp: /Brown/
| | |--4-Elizabeth /Horn/
| | | sp: Thomas //
| | |--4-Betty Ann /Horn/
|--2-Jane /Horn/ b: Feb 1818, , Jackson Co., Indiana
| sp: Thomas /Chaffin/ b: 4 Mar 1820, Virginia, d: 23 Mar 1900, Ho
| |--3-Michael /Chaffin/ b: Apr 1840, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d:
| | sp: Mary Catherine /Crum/ b: Abt 1852, , Wayne Co., Virginia,
| | |--4-John /Chaffin/ b: Abt 1866
| | |--4-James /Chaffin/ b: Abt 1867
| | |--4-William G. /Chaffin/ b: Oct 1869
| | |--4-Thomas /Chaffin/ b: Abt 1873
| | |--4-Nickati /Chaffin/ b: Abt 1876
| | |--4-Riley H. /Chaffin/ (abt 1866) b: Abt 1877
| | | sp: Pinola Frances /Jarrell/ b: May 1877, m: 19 Feb 1896,
| | | |--5-Bertha /Chaffin/
| | | |--5-Bert /Chaffin/
| | | |--5-Melvin /Chaffin/ b: 1898
| | | |--5-George /Chaffin/ b: 1899
| | |--4-Mary Ann /Chaffin/ b: Abt 1879
| |--3-Arch /Chaffin/ b: 1842



| |--3-Katherine /Chaffin/ b: 1842
| |--3-James J. /Chaffin/ b: 18 Apr 1844, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | sp: Sarah Ann /Mosley/ (Dug Lingo)
| |--3-Sarah Ann /Chaffin/ b: 1846, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | sp: William D. /Copley/ b: , Virginia, d: , West Virginia, m:
| | |--4-Nancy J. /Copley/ b: 1865
| | |--4-James A. /Copley/ b: 1867
| | |--4-Thomas /Copley/ b: 1868
| | |--4-Vashti /Copley/ b: 1868
| | |--4-Mitchell /Copley/ b: 1875
| | | sp: Martha //
| | | |--5-Jessie /Copley/ b: 1910, d: 1957, (Copley Cemetery, W
| | | | sp: Millard /Copley/ , par: Melvin /Copley/ and Rosa /P
| | | | sp: Beldon /Cooly/ b: 1901, d: 1931, (Copley Cemetery, I
| | | | sp: Ola /Copley/
| | | |--6-Goldie /Copley/
| | | |--5-Hubert /Copley/
| | | |--5-Nickert /Copley/
| | |--4-Margaret /Copley/ b: 1875
| | |--4-Phoebe /Copley/ b: 20 Apr 1878, , Wayne Co., West Virgin
| | | sp: James A. Jefferson /Mosley/ (Dug Lingo), par: William D
| |--3-Elizabeth /Chaffin/ b: 1847
| | sp: Oliver /Kazee/
| |--3-William /Chaffin/ b: 8 Mar 1850, Kentucky, d: 22 Mar 1925, I
| |--3-Polly /Chaffin/ b: 28 Jul 1853, Tug Fork, Lawrence Co., Ken
| |--3-Nancy /Chaffin/ b: 5 Jun 1854
| |--3-Margaret /Chaffin/ b: 24 Mar 1856, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| |--3-Phebe /Chaffin/ b: 13 Mar 1860, Tug Fork, Lawrence Co., Ken
| |--3-Thomas D. /Chaffin/ b: Jun 1861, Kentucky, d: 6 Oct 1915
| | sp: Emma // b: 1871, Virginia, m: Abt 1891
| | |--4-Mary /Chaffin/ b: Dec 1893
| | |--4-Vada /Chaffin/ b: Jun 1896
| | |--4-Floyd /Chaffin/ b: Jan 1899
| | |--4-Leonard /Chaffin/ b: 1901
| | |--4-Ida /Chaffin/ b: 1905
| | |--4-Gladys /Chaffin/
| | |--4-/Chaffin/
| | |--4-Orson /Chaffin/
|--2-Margaret /Horn/ b: 1820
| | sp: David K. /Harris/ b: 1818, m: 1 Dec 1839, , Floyd Co., Kentu
| | |--3-Nancy /Harris/ b: 1841
| | |--3-William /Harris/ b: 1843
| | |--3-Lucinda /Harris/ b: 1844
| | |--3-James /Harris/ b: 1846
| | |--3-Sarah /Harris/ b: 1849
|--2-James /Horn/ Sr. b: 1824, , Jackson Co., Indiana, d: Jul
| | sp: Alfair /Chaffin/ b: 1828, m: 27 Oct 1844, , Lawrence Co., Ke

| sp: Jane /Mullins/ b: May 1831-1832, Kentucky or Virginia, d: 19
| |--3-Katherine /Horn/ b: Abt 1848, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d: 1
| | sp: Harry /Jarrell/
| |--3-Edward /Horn/ b: Abt 1849, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| |--3-Frederick D. /Horn/ b: 24 Apr 1849, Big Elk Creek, Lawrence
| | sp: Mary Ann /Jarrell/ b: 19 Jun 1853, , Wayne Co., Virginia,
| | |--4-Harrison Douglas /Horn/ b: 10 Oct 1872, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | sp: Elizabeth Ann /Hobbs/ b: 1866, Kentucky, d: 7 Apr 1965
| | | |--5-Minnie Jane /Horn/ b: Mar 1894, d: Bef 1988
| | | |--5-Rosa /Horn/ b: 25 Apr 1894, d: 11 Mar 1993
| | | | sp: John /Haney/ b: 15 Jan 1889, d: 28 Apr 1961
| | | | |--6-Walter /Haney/ b: 1 Oct 1915, d: 2 Apr 1949
| | | |--5-McKinley /Horn/ b: 14 Jul 1897, , Wayne Co., West Virg
| | | | sp: Edna /Stepp/ b: 23 Feb 1908, par: Joseph R. /Stepp/
| | | | |--6-Eddie Joe /Horn/ d: , Lexington, Fayette Co., Kent
| | | |--5-Samuel /Horn/ b: 14 Jul 1897, , Wayne Co., West Virgin
| | | | sp: Dixie Mae /Hammonds/ b: 1905, , Lawrence Co., Kentu
| | | | |--6-Samuel /Horn/ Jr.
| | | | |--6-Oliver /Horn/ d: 6 Sep 1927, , Floyd Co., Kentucky
| | | | |--6-Riley /Horn/
| | | | |--6-Emile Jean /Horn/
| | | | |--6-Burgess /Horn/
| | | | |--6-Wallace /Horn/
| | | |--5-Marion /Horn/ b: 6 Mar 1913, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | | |--5-Sanford /Horn/ b: Abt 1901
| | | |--5-Thelma /Horn/ b: 1908, d: 1992
| | | | sp: William K. /Napier/ b: 1907, d: 1970
| | | |--5-Ida /Horn/ b: Abt 1901
| | | | sp: Ann /Mills/ b: 10 Oct 1876, d: 15 Apr 1963, m: 11 Feb
| | | | |--5-Leonard /Horn/ b: 26 Jan 1896, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | | | sp: Nerva /Copley/ b: 1900, m: 12 Aug 1924, , Martin Co
| | | | |--5-Martin /Horn/
| | |--4-James /Horn/ b: 30 Mar 1874, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d:
| | | sp: Laura Bell /Mills/ b: Apr 1875, d: 23 Mar 1917, m: 28
| | | |--5-Alice /Horn/
| | | | sp: Leonard /Crum/
| | | |--5-Edward /Horn/ b: 1 Mar 1894
| | | |--5-Vada /Horn/ b: 4 Jun 1894
| | | |--5-Vashti /Horn/ b: 15 Oct 1896
| | | | sp: Albert /Cassaday/ b: 1892, m: 18 Jun 1912, , Martin
| | | |--5-Wilda /Horn/ b: 28 Oct 1904, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | |--5-Matthew /Horn/ Sr. b: 18 Jan 1903, Himmerville, , Ken
| | | | sp: Alice /Hinkle/ b: 29 Aug 1905, Himmerville, , Kentu
| | | | |--6-Robert Martin /Horn/ Sr. b: 18 Sep 1930, d: 14 Aug
| | | | | sp: Garnett R. /Ramey/
| | | | | |--7-Arlena K. /Horn/
| | | | | |--7-Robert Martin /Horn/ Jr.
| | | | | sp: Barbara F. /Miller/



| | | | | | | --8-Carolyn R. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Melaine M. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Robert M. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Tabitha B. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Nathaniel R. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --7-Ramona Lynn /Horn/ b: 18 Jan 1958, d: 15 Jun 19
| | | | | | | --7-Donna M. /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: John /White/
| | | | | | | --8-Carolyn R. /White/
| | | | | | | --8-Jeremy D. /White/
| | | | | | | --8-Shawna L. /White/
| | | | | | | sp: Jarrod /Raver/
| | | | | | | --9-Logan A. /Raver/
| | | | | | | --9-Hayden D. /Raver/
| | | | | | | sp: Ronald /Freeman/
| | | | | | | --7-Samuel D. /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Tonie E. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Ruth A. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Matthew /Horn/
| | | | | | | --7-John A. /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Leah Ann //
| | | | | | | --8-Clarissa /Horn/
| | | | | | | --8-Maegan /Horn/
| | | | | | | --7-Michael A. /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Susan //
| | | | | | | --7-Susan M. /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Mitchell /Seymour/
| | | | | | | sp: /Little/
| | | | | | | --8-Tonya M. /Little/
| | | | | | | --8-William C. J. /Little/
| | | | | | | --8-Nathan S. /Little/
| | | | | | | sp: Louise /Tiller/
| | | | | | | --7-Arlena K. /Horn/
| | | | | | | --6-Milton /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Myrtle /Maynard/
| | | | | | | sp: Vera //
| | | | | | | --6-Arle /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Charlene /Newman/
| | | | | | | --7-Gary Wayne /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Teresa /Phenice/
| | | | | | | --7-Sharon Marie /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: Russell /Skaggs/
| | | | | | | --7-Debra Kaye /Horn/ b: 19 Feb 1958, d: 27 Jul 198:
| | | | | | | sp: Harold /Johnson/ Sr.
| | | | | | | --8-Harold /Johnson/ Jr.
| | | | | | | --6-Pauline /Horn/
| | | | | | | sp: George Franklin /Harris/
| | | | | | | --7-Randall Allen /Harris/

| | | | | sp: Mary Coleen /Willis/
| | | | | |--7-Terry Lee /Harris/ b: 1 Feb 1957, San Diego, San
| | | | | |--6-Hezekiah /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Anna /Oney/
| | | | | |--7-Karen Marlene /Horn/
| | | | | |--7-Donna Nae /Horn/
| | | | | |--7-Donald Ray /Horn/
| | | | | |--7-Patrick /Horn/
| | | | | |--6-Hobert /Horn/ b: 12 Mar 1937, d: 19 May 1999, (High
| | | | | sp: Jean /Bell/
| | | | | |--7-Matthew /Horn/
| | | | | |--7-Michelle /Horn/
| | | | | sp:
| | | | | |--8-Ashley Michelle /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Sharon /Dotson/
| | | | | |--6-Eveline /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Franklin /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-Franklin David /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp:
| | | | | |--8-Beittany Schean /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--8-Ayla Leeanne /Harris/
| | | | | |--7-Gregory /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-Wayne Lee /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-Paula Sue /Jarrell/ b: 5 Oct 1966, Columbus, Fran
| | | | | |--6-Jack Willard /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Shirley /Lawson/
| | | | | |--7-Paul /Horn/
| | | | | |--7-Alice /Horn/
| | | | | |--6-Matthew /Horn/ Jr.
| | | | | sp: Jeanette /Flippo/
| | | | | |--6-James /Horn/ b: 7 Apr 1926, Himmerville, , Kentucky
| | | | | |--6-Minnie /Horn/ b: 8 Dec 1928, Warfield, Martin Co.,
| | | | | |--5-McClellan /Horn/ b: 12 Mar 1906
| | | | | sp: Hattie /Goble/
| | | | | |--5-Gladys /Horn/ b: 25 Jun 1912
| | | | | sp: Brown /Allen/
| | | | | sp: Patsy Dereca /Muncy/ b: Abt 1895, m: 20 May 1919, , Ma
| | | | | |--5-Garmon /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Glendyne /Preece/
| | | | | |--5-Luther /Horn/ b: 30 Nov 1921
| | | | | sp: Betty /Fletcher/
| | | | | |--5-Bessie /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Warren Gamille /Cassidy/
| | | | | |--5-Jerry /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Emma Lee /Hammons/
| | | | | |--5-James /Horn/ Jr.
| | | | | sp: Elsie /Viet/
| | | | | |--5-Ulysses G. /Horn/

| | | | sp: Betty /Cureton/
| | | | --5-Lu Ann /Horn/
| | | | sp: Eugene Randolph /Hammonds/
| | | | --5-Nancy Sue /Horn/
| | | | sp: Paul /Collier/
| | | | --5-Frederick D. /Horn/
| | | | sp: Kathy /Dempsey/
| | | --4-John /Horn/ b: 17 Aug 1875, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: 18
| | | sp: Catherine /Crawford/ b: 1889, m: 6 Oct 1920, , Martin Co.
| | | --4-Tennessee /Horn/ b: 17 Nov 1877, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | | sp: Moses /Kirk/ b: 17 Nov 1877, , Martin Co., Kentucky, m
| | | | --5-Hattie /Kirk/
| | | | sp: Liss /Endicott/
| | | | --5-Lewis /Kirk/ b: Abt 1905
| | | | sp: Rose /Crum/ , m: 22 May 1922, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | | --5-Flornie /Kirk/
| | | | sp: Herb /Pack/
| | | | --5-Sadie /Kirk/
| | | | sp: Lark /Muncy/
| | | | --5-Mary /Kirk/
| | | | sp: Cecil /Endicott/
| | | | --5-Fred /Kirk/
| | | | sp: Goldie /Chapman/
| | | | --5-Martha /Kirk/
| | | | sp: Willie /Pack/
| | | --4-Roena /Horn/ b: 4 Mar 1879, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: 2
| | | sp: Thomas /Endicott/ b: Abt 1872, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | | | --5-Edward /Endicott/ b: 1900, d: 9 Sep 1901, , Martin Co
| | | --4-Elizabeth /Horn/ b: 17 Jul 1881, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | | sp: Adam /Moore/ b: Abt 1873
| | | | --5-Floyd /Horn/ b: 17 Mar 1903, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | | | sp: Jane /Fitzpatrick/ b: 14 Oct 1909, d: 14 Apr 1990, 1
| | | --4-Isaac /Horn/ *Idup 1882* b: 17 Oct 1882, Calf Creek, Lawre
| | | sp: Frances /Williams/ b: 10 Sep 1886, Kentucky, d: 16 Aug
| | | | --5-Sadie /Horn/ b: 13 Apr 1905
| | | | sp: Andy /Whitt/ , m: 4 Jan 1922, par: Bush /Whitt/ and
| | | | --5-Cella /Horn/ b: 13 Apr 1905
| | | | sp: Wallace /Webb/
| | | | --5-Lilly /Horn/ b: 27 Feb 1908
| | | | sp: Earl /Webb/
| | | | --5-Charles G. /Horn/ b: 29 Jan 1910
| | | | sp: Bertha /Blankenship/
| | | | --5-Blanche /Horn/ b: 6 Aug 1913
| | | | sp: Earl /Marcum/ b: 1911, m: 27 Feb 1931, par: Kelly /1
| | | | --5-John R. /Horn/
| | | | sp: Catherine /Mills/
| | | | --5-Helen /Horn/
| | | | --5-Benjamin /Horn/

| | | sp: Myrtle Jean /Joy/
| | | sp: Josephine /Jarrell/ , m: 30 Sep 1939, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | --4-William E. /Horn/ b: 6 Feb 1886, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | | sp: Carola /Hensley/ b: Abt 1887, m: 3 Sep 1910, , Martin C
| | | --5-Sarah /Hensley/ b: 27 Mar 1911
| | | sp: Rachel /Mills/ b: 6 Mar 1881, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | | --4-Effie /Horn/ b: 7 Feb 1887, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: 1
| | | sp: Ransom /Endicott/ b: Abt 1877, m: 29 Aug 1903, , Martin
| | | --5-Lawrence /Endicott/ b: 18 Apr 1904, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | --4-Sarah Ellen /Horn/ b: 8 Feb 1889, d: 1971
| | | sp: Taulby /Runyons/ b: Abt 1884, m: 11 Jul 1907, , Martin
| | | --4-Vashit /Horn/ ~~(bap 1892)~~ b: 8 Feb 1892, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | sp: Roscoe /Hammonds/ b: May 1890, par: George W. /Hammonds
| | | --4-Zettie /Horn/ ~~(bap 1893)~~ b: 21 Feb 1893, , Martin Co., Ke
| | | sp: John Wesley /Crum/ b: 2 Feb 1885, , Martin Co., Kentuc
| | | --4-Bascom /Horn/ b: 9 Mar 1896, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: :
| | | sp: Millie /Harris/ b: Abt 1896, m: 17 Dec 1914, , Martin C
| | | sp: Victoria /Hinkle/ b: Abt 1858
| | | --4-Clista /Hinkle/ b: 1889
| | | sp: James /Mills/ b: Mar 1879, m: 14 Aug 1915, , Martin Co
| | | --4-Henry /Hinkle/ b: 1895
| | | sp: Tina /Stepp/ b: 19 Feb 1897, d: 28 Jun 1971, m: 13 Apr
| | | --3-Mary Ann /Horn/ b: 28 Jul 1850, Kentucky, d: 23 Feb 1935
| | | sp: William C. /Harris/ b: Abt 1845, m: 12 Feb 1867, , Lawren
| | | --4-John /Jarrell/ b: 1867, d: 3 Jan 1923
| | | sp: Evaline /Whitt/ ~~(bap 1870)~~ b: 1870, d: 22 Feb 1940, m:
| | | --5-Sarah J. /Harris/ b: 1894
| | | --5-Millie /Harris/ b: 1897
| | | --5-Laura Bell /Harris/ b: 1899
| | | --4-Laurabelle /Jarrell/ b: 24 Feb 1871, d: 28 Mar 1956
| | | sp: Randal /Crum/ ~~(bap 1890)~~ , m: 6 Nov 1890
| | | sp: Benjamin Harrison /Jarrell/ Jr. b: 1 Jan 1851, Virginia, c
| | | --4-John /Jarrell/ b: 1867, d: 3 Jan 1923 **(adopted)**, par: Wi
| | | sp: Evaline /Whitt/
| | | --4-Laurabelle /Jarrell/ b: 24 Feb 1871, d: 28 Mar 1956 **(ado**
| | | sp: Randal /Crum/
| | | --4-Rhoda /Jarrell/ b: Apr 1875, d: 25 Dec 1965
| | | sp: William /Crum/ b: Mar 1870, West Virginia, d: 26 Oct 1
| | | --5-John /Crum/ b: Jun 1894, Kentucky
| | | --5-Harrison /Crum/ b: Sep 1896, Kentucky
| | | --5-Laura /Crum/ b: Mar 1899, Kentucky
| | | --5-Luther /Crum/
| | | --5-Dover /Crum/
| | | --4-Pinola Frances /Jarrell/ b: May 1877
| | | sp: Riley H. /Chaffin/
| | | --4-George Washington /Jarrell/ Sr. b: Jun 1879, d: 27 Aug 1
| | | sp: Catherine /Chaffin/
| | | sp: Perline /Copley/

| | | |--5-Helen /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-George Washington /Jarrell/ Jr.
| | | |--5-James Ray /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Clyde /Jarrell/
| | |--4-William /Jarrell/ b: Sep 1881, d: 27 Apr 1966
| | | sp: Alice /Kazee/
| | | |--5-Arthur /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Charles /Jarrell/
| | |--4-Jane /Jarrell/ b: Oct 1883, d: 14 Jan 1956
| | | sp: William /Lackey/ b: 1886, m: 27 Jul 1914, , Martin Co.,
| | |--4-James /Jarrell/ b: Oct 1885, d: Sep 1959
| | | sp: Belle /Bradley/ , m: Bef 1930
| | | sp: Julia /Hobbs/ b: 1894, d: After 28 Jul 1930, Hode, Mar
| | | |--5-Walter /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Tevis /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Deloris /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Norma /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Ralph /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-John /Jarrell/ b: 28 Jul, Hode, Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | | | sp: Verna /Marcum/
| | | | |--6-Deborah Lynn /Jarrell/
| | | | |--6-John Mark /Jarrell/
| | |--4-Lewis /Jarrell/ b: Nov 1887, d: 1907-1917
| | |--4-Rosa /Jarrell/ b: 1889, d: 1889
| | |--4-Tivis C. /Jarrell/ b: 29 Apr 1892, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Myrtle /Mead/ b: Abt 1898, m: 2 Jul 1918, par: John /M
| | | sp: Nevada /Simpkins/ , m: 29 Oct 1923, par: William H. /S
| | | |--5-Doris Lucille /Jarrell/ b: 3 May 1924, d: 11 Sep 1996
| | | | sp: Raymond /Crank/ , par: Wade /Crank/ and Romandza /R
| | | | |--6-William Raymond /Crank/
| | | | | sp: Phyllis /Wardon/
| | | | | |--7-William Roger /Crank/
| | | | | |--7-Clara Jo /Crank/
| | | | | |--7-Anna Gail /Crank/
| | | | | |--7-Frederick /Crank/
| | | | |--6-Richard /Crank/
| | | | | sp: Brenda //
| | | | | |--7-Richard Bert /Crank/
| | | | | |--7-Sabrina /Crank/
| | | | |--6-Andrea /Crank/
| | | | | sp: James /McNeil/
| | | | | |--7-Britany Diana /McNeil/
| | | | | sp: Howard /McCoy/
| | | |--5-William Forest /Jarrell/ b: 18 May 1926, , Martin Co.
| | | | sp: Glada /Plummer/ , m: 16 Nov 1946, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | | |--6-Dianna /Jarrell/ b: 25 Feb 1948, d: 25 Feb 1948
| | | | |--6-Ronald Lee /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Judy Allen /Sims/

| | | | | sp: Patricia Ann /Adkins/
| | | | | |--7-Amy Marie /Jarrell/
| | | | | | sp: Bert /May/
| | | | | | |--8-Amber /May/
| | | | | |--7-Jason Lee /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-James Matthew /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--6-Frederick /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Alfreda /Helms/
| | | | | |--7-Christopher Michael /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Elizabeth /Bicknell/
| | | | | |--7-William Frederick /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-Benjamin /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Romayne /Jarrell/
| | | | sp: Earnest /Maynard/ , m: 26 Jan 1946
| | | | |--6-Loretta Fay /Maynard/
| | | | | sp: Roger /Henderson/
| | | | | |--7-Jonathan Kirk /Henderson/
| | | | | |--7-Kristian Elizabeth /Henderson/
| | | | | |--7-Rachel Katharyn /Henderson/
| | | | |--6-Ervin /Maynard/
| | | | | sp: Edith /Conley/
| | | | | |--7-Michael James /Maynard/
| | | | | |--7-Christy Ann /Maynard/
| | | | | |--7-Erie Matthew /Maynard/
| | | | |--6-Gary Lee /Maynard/
| | | | | sp: Connie //
| | | | | |--7-Brian Lee /Maynard/
| | | | | |--7-Bradley /Maynard/
| | | | | |--7-Beverly Ann /Maynard/
| | | | | |--7-Brandon James /Maynard/
| | | |--5-Lowell Glen /Jarrell/ b: 2 Sep 1929, , Martin Co., Ke
| | | |--5-Carmen /Jarrell/
| | | | sp: Herbert Major /Brown/ , m: 15 Feb 1949
| | | | |--6-Donald Lee /Brown/
| | | | |--6-Linda /Brown/
| | | | |--6-Debbie /Brown/
| | | | |--6-John /Brown/
| | | | | sp: Beth Ann /Joseph/
| | | | | |--7-Nicole Lynette /Brown/
| | | | | |--7-Emily Naveda /Brown/
| | | | | |--7-John /Brown/
| | | | |--6-David /Brown/
| | | | |--6-Anetta /Brown/
| | | |--5-Warren Lester /Jarrell/ b: 24 Nov 1932, , Martin Co.,
| | | | sp: Romana Fanny /Nutley/ , m: Feb 1953
| | | | |--6-Joesph /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Elva /White/
| | | | | |--7-Jeremy /Jarrell/

| | | | | |--7-Jolene /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Karen /Gerhart/
| | | | | |--7-Joey /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-Megan /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--6-Warren Daniel /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Mary /Everman/
| | | | | |--7-Carrie Mitchell /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--7-Daniel /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--6-Myrtle Denise /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Donnie /Hamilton/
| | | | | |--7-Rachel /Hamilton/
| | | | | |--7-Sarah /Hamilton/
| | | | | sp: Rich /Hurley/
| | | | | |--7-Jonell /Hurley/
| | | | | |--6-Cathy /Jarrell/
| | | | | sp: Geri /Roder/
| | | | | |--6-Geri Roder /Jarrell/
| | | | | |--6-Timothy Samuel Roder /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Albert Eugene /Jarrell/ b: 29 Jan 1935, , Martin Co.,
| | | sp: Janet /Thompson/ , par: George /Thompson/ and Gladys
| | | |--6-Thomas Eugene /Jarrell/
| | | sp: Lori /Whalen/
| | | |--7-Thomas Ian /Jarrell/
| | | |--6-Cheri Ann /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-George Daniel /Jarrell/
| | | sp: Myrtle /Rose/ , m: Bef 1970
| | | |--6-Daniel /Jarrell/
| | | |--6-Debbie Rose /Jarrell/
| | | |--6-Ronald Rose /Jarrell/
| | | |--6-Gail Rose /Jarrell/
| | | sp: Jane /Hall/ , m: 20 Nov 1956
| | | |--5-Anna Marie /Jarrell/ b: 12 Apr 1939, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | |--5-Robert Elwood /Jarrell/ b: 7 Jun 1941, , Martin Co., 1
| | | sp: Carolyn Jean /Havens/
| | | |--6-Robert Earl /Jarrell/
| | | sp: Susan Jean /Cornwell/
| | | |--7-Amanda Danielle /Jarrell/
| | | |--6-Sтивен Layne /Jarrell/
| | | sp: Martha Kaye /Turpin/
| | | |--6-Melissa Renee /Jarrell/
| | | |--5-Carol Sue /Jarrell/ b: 24 Oct 1943, , Martin Co., Ken
| | | sp: Kenneth R. /Kirkpatrick/ , par: James /Kirkpatrick/
| | | |--6-Gregory Scott /Kirkpatrick/
| | | sp: Jane E. /Fry/
| | | |--7-Emma Katlin /Kirkpatrick/
| | | |--6-Todd Alan /Kirkpatrick/
| | | sp: Katherine /Venable/
| | | |--5-Barbara Ellen /Jarrell/ b: 25 Oct 1945, , Cabell Co.,

| | | sp: William /Henderson/
| | | |--6-Benjamin Theodore /Henderson/
| | | |--6-Sarah Anne /Henderson/
| | | sp: Catherine /Harris/ , m: Bef 1918
| | |--4-Isaac /Jarrell/ b: Apr 1895, d: 1980, (Jarrell Cemetery)
| | sp: Tennie /Hobbs/ b: Abt 1899, m: 21 Sep 1915, par: Henry
| | |--5-Henry /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Elmer /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Amos /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Ola /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Rhonda /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Raymond /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Thomas /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Luther /Jarrell/
| | |--5-Rufus /Jarrell/
| |--3-**John H. /Horn/** b: 20 Dec 1854, Elk Creek, Lawrence Co.
| | sp: Minerva /Jarrell/ b: 8 Apr 1855, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | |--4-James /Horn/ b: Oct 1875, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: 12 1
| | |--4-Araminta /Horn/ b: May 1879, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d:
| | | sp: Robert /Hobbs/
| | |--4-Thomas /Horn/ b: 21 Dec 1878, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d:
| | |--4-Harrison /Horn/ b: 9 Feb 1881, Kentucky
| | | sp: Nancy /Sammons/ b: May 1882, m: 20 Dec 1899, , Martin c
| | | sp: Elizabeth Jane /Hobbs/
| | |--4-Susan /Horn/ b: Feb 1882, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-Simon /Horn/ b: Dec 1882, Kentucky, d: 18 Feb 1959
| | | sp: Rebecca /Hensley/ , m: 28 Mar 1904
| | | |--5-Luther /Horn/
| | | | sp: Philista May //
| | | sp: Nora /Maynard/
| | | |--5-Laura Belle /Horn/
| | | |--5-John Martin /Horn/
| | | |--5-Tina /Horn/
| | |--4-Bessie /Horn/ b: 30 Sep 1884, Inez, Martin Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-Mary Jane /Horn/ b: 12 Feb 1885, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Delhert /Dalton/ , m: 13 Aug 1903, , Martin Co., Kentu
| | |--4-Joesphine /Horn/ b: 6 Nov 1886, Kentucky, d: 1940-1950
| | | sp: Orison P. /Runyon/ , m: 31 Dec 1907
| | |--4-William E. /Horn/ b: 16 Jan 1889, Kentucky, d: 16 Feb 19
| | | sp: Katherine /Endicott/
| | | |--5-Earle /Horn/ b: 24 Jul 1912, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | | | sp: Ruth /Burke/ d: Bef 31 Oct 1998
| | | |--5-Marion /Horn/ d: Bef 29 Sep 1998
| | | | sp: Gladys /Bowen/
| | | |--5-Otis /Horn/ b: Bef 29 Sep 1998
| | | |--5-Lura /Horn/ d: 30 May 1986
| | | | sp: Oscar /Bowen/ Sr. b: , Harlan, , Kentucky, d: 1956

| | | | --6-Shelby Jean /Bowen/ d: Bef 25 Jun 1999
| | | | sp: /Burchnell/
| | | | --6-Bertha /Bowen/ b: 2 Feb 1941, , Martin Co., Kentuc
| | | | sp: Lucian /Preece/
| | | | sp: Wilburn /Porter/ Sr.
| | | | |--7-Wilburn /Porter/ Jr.
| | | | sp: Ruth Ann /Johnson/ , par: Orville /Johnson/ a
| | | | --6-Geneva /Bowen/
| | | | sp: /Self/
| | | | --6-Kathline /Bowen/
| | | | sp: /Slone/
| | | | --6-Irene /Bowen/
| | | | sp: /Whitt/
| | | | --6-Louise /Bowen/
| | | | sp: /Preece/
| | | | sp: /Williams/
| | | | --6-Bobby Gene /Bowen/ d: 10 Sep 1996, Nevada, , Misso
| | | | --6-Rannie /Bowen/ d: Bef 25 Jun 1999
| | | | --6-Raymond /Bowen/ b: 3 May 1943
| | | | sp: Ellen /Branham/ , par: Rev. Sammy /Branham/
| | | | |--7-Maxine /Bowen/
| | | | |--7-Michael Ray /Bowen/
| | | | --6-Oscar /Bowen/ Jr.
| | | | --6-Grover /Bowen/ d: Abt 1965-1975
| | | | --6-Argel /Bowen/
| | | | --6-Gallard /Bowen/ d: Bef 27 Jun 1999, Germany
| | | | --6-Elden /Bowen/
| | | | --5-Nalda /Horn/
| | | | sp: /Copley/
| | | sp: Jennie /Harmon/ b: 1889
| | | |--5-Virgie /Horn/ b: 11 Feb 1905, , Martin Co., Kentucky,
| | | sp: James /Hinkle/ b: 5 Sep 1896, , Martin Co., Kentuck
| | | |--6-Ailene /Hinkle/
| | | sp: Walt /Blackburn/ Jr.
| | | |--7-Bryon /Blackburn/ .
| | | --6-William Albert /Hinkle/
| | | sp: Loretta /Hobbs/
| | | |--7-James /Hobbs/
| | | |--7-Linda /Hobbs/
| | | sp: Raymond /Sumpter/
| | | --6-Howard /Hinkle/
| | | sp: Kathleen //
| | | |--7-James /Hinkle/
| | | |--7-Shelia /Hinkle/
| | | |--7-Sandy /Hinkle/
| | | |--7-Fredia /Hinkle/
| | | |--7-Bridgett /Hinkle/
| | | |--7-Bonnie /Hinkle/

| | | | sp: /Unknown/
| | | | |--7-Anna Mae /Hinkle/ b: 18 Aug 1932, d: 22 Nov 197
| | | | |--6-Viva /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Willie /Brown/
| | | | |--7-Joann /Brown/
| | | | |--7-Bill /Brown/
| | | | |--7-Barbara /Brown/
| | | | |--6-Birdie /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Garland /Smith/
| | | | |--6-Luther Ray /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Minnie Jane /Horn/
| | | | |--7-Michael /Horn/
| | | | |--7-Lisa /Horn/
| | | | |--6-Betty /Hinkle/
| | | | |--6-Raymond /Hinkle/ Sr.
| | | | sp: Jean /Horn/
| | | | |--7-Raymond /Hinkle/ Jr.
| | | | |--7-Steve /Hinkle/
| | | | |--7-Jason /Hinkle/
| | | | |--6-Lonnie /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Pamela /Preece/
| | | | |--7-Charles Edward /Hinkle/
| | | | |--6-Emma /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Ervin /Maynard/
| | | | |--6-Geneva /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Clayton /Gladberry/
| | | | |--7-Virginia Lynn /Gladberry/
| | | | | sp: Gary /Eutsler/
| | | | |--7-Mary Ann /Gladberry/
| | | | |--6-Emma /Hinkle/
| | | | sp: Charles Edward /Carroll/
| | | | |--6-Clifford /Hinkle/ b: 15 May 1922, d: 17 Jul 1982
| | | | sp: Ann /Taylor/ b: 21 Aug 1921, d: 21 Feb 1975
| | | | |--6-Hurley /Hinkle/ b: 7 Feb 1924, d: 16 Nov 1984
| | | | sp: Rachel /Browens/
| | | | |--6-Irene /Hinkle/ b: Jul 1925, d: Nov 1926
| | | | |--6-Dewey /Hinkle/ b: 13 Jan 1929, d: 13 Jan 1929
| | | | sp: Mona Bell /Dalton/ b: 7 Nov 1899, d: 29 Sep 1998, Pres
| | | | |--5-Aileen /Horn/
| | | | sp: /Meade/
| | | | |--5-Harlan /Horn/
| | | | |--5-Delphia /Horn/
| | | | sp: /Sheppard/
| | | | |--5-Donald /Horn/ d: Bef 29 Sep 1998
| | | | |--5-Carmon /Horn/
| | | | sp: /Parsley/
| | | | |--5-Zelda /Horn/ d: 1948
| | | |--4-George /Horn/ b: 2 Feb 1890, Kentucky, d: 21 Mar 1931, ,

| | | sp: Rosa Etta /Mosley/ (1890-1940), par: John H. /Horn/ and
 | | | --4-Essa /Horn/ b: 18 Jan 1891, Inez, Martin Co., Kentucky, (

| | | sp: Edward /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Carl /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Jack /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Minnie /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Marjorie /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Nancy Margaret /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Minerva /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Addie /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Tiny /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Geneva /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Pauline /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Annlea /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Calvin /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Thomas /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Haskel /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Paul /Endicott/
 | | | --5-Walter /Endicott/

| | | --4-Bessie /Horn/ b: 9 Oct 1893, Kentucky, d: 24 Jul 1958
 | | | sp: Leonard /Dalton/ , m: 14 Apr 1916
 | | | --4-Michael /Horn/ b: 28 Feb 1896, d: Bef 1945
 | | | sp: Hazel /Endicott/ b: 1903, m: 21 Apr 1922, , Martin Co.
 | | | --5-Ruby /Horn/
 | | | --5-Bulah /Horn/

| | | --4-Rufus /Horn/ Sr. b: 17 Feb 1898, Turkey Creek, Ine
 | | | sp: ~~Funkhouser~~ /Johnson/ b: 26 Aug 1895, Inez, Martin Co., K
 | | | --5-Haskel Cleophus /Horn/ b: 18 Feb 1918, Inez, Martin Co
 | | | sp: Ruth Louise /Mollet/ , m: 19 Oct 1940
 | | | | --6-David Lynn /Horn/
 | | | | --5-Cecil Grant /Horn/ b: 15 Jan 1920, Blacklog, Inez, Ma
 | | | | --5-Lois Sherlene /Horn/
 | | | | sp: Milburn /Stepp/
 | | | | | --6-Dinah /Stepp/
 | | | | | sp: George /Meyer/ Jr.
 | | | | | | --7-Eddie /Meyer/
 | | | | | | --7-David /Meyer/
 | | | | | --6-Justin /Stepp/
 | | | | | --6-Milburn /Stepp/ Jr.
 | | | | | sp: Sharon //
 | | | | | | --7-Tammy Lee /Stepp/
 | | | | | | sp: /Maple/
 | | | | | | | --8-Cassandra /Maple/
 | | | | | | | --8-Jourdan /Maple/
 | | | | | --6-Glenn /Stepp/
 | | | | | sp: Florence //
 | | | | | --6-Garry Lee /Stepp/

| | | | --6-Nelson /Stepp/
| | | | sp: Carmellia //
| | | | --7-Terry /Stepp/
| | | | --6-Shawn /Stepp/
| | | --5-Leroy Clinton /Horn/ b: 31 Mar 1923, Inez, Martin Co.
| | | sp: Nila /Davis/
| | | sp: Audrey /Sheppard/
| | | | --6-Marilyn Shirlene /Horn/
| | | --5-Ethel /Horn/ b: 23 Oct 1925, Inez, Martin Co., Kentuc
| | | sp: Bill /Pemberton/
| | | | --6-Dottie /Pemberton/
| | | | sp: J. C. /Brazzell/
| | | | | --7-Tina /Brazzell/
| | | | | sp: Bryan /Hutchinson/
| | | | | | --8-Christina Marie /Hutchinson/
| | | | | sp: Harold Ray /Morrison/ Jr.
| | | | | | --9-Nathanael /Morrison/
| | | | | | --8-Jacob /Hutchinson/
| | | | | | --8-Morgan /Hutchinson/
| | | | | | --8-Zacheus /Hutchinson/
| | | | | --7-Jim /Brazzell/
| | | | | sp: Sherry //
| | | | | | --8-John Caleb /Brazzell/
| | | | | | --7-John /Brazzell/
| | | | | --6-/Pemberton/
| | | --5-Herbert Hoover /Horn/
| | | sp: Patty /Maynard/
| | | | --6-Herbert Eugene /Horn/
| | | | sp: Robin /Roark/
| | | | | --7-Robert Eugene /Horn/
| | | | | sp: Jennifer Lynn /McClanahan/ , par: George /McC.
| | | | | --7-Quintin Dean /Horn/
| | | | | --7-Lucas /Horn/
| | | | | --7-Emily Annette /Horn/
| | | | --6-Anita Kay /Horn/
| | | | sp: Steve /Helber/
| | | | | --7-Misty Michelle /Helber/
| | | | | --7-John Christopher /Helber/
| | | | | --7-Autumn /Helber/
| | | | | --7-Joshua Caleb /Helber/
| | | | | --7-Stevey Cheyenne /Helber/
| | | | --6-Karen Sue /Horn/
| | | | sp: Anthony /Hutchinson/
| | | | | --7-Shaun Anthony /Hutchinson/
| | | | | --7-Andrew /Hutchinson/
| | | | | --7-Angela Marie /Hutchinson/
| | | | | --7-Jessica Renee /Hutchinson/
| | | | --6-Larry Ernest /Horn/

| | | | sp: Marsha /Herron/
| | | | |--7-Larry Ryan /Horn/
| | | | |--7-Brandy /Horn/ b: Feb 1986, d: Mar 1986
| | | | |--7-Jamie /Horn/
| | | | |--7-Taylor /Horn/
| | | | |--6-Lisa /Horn/
| | | | sp: Brian /Blind/ Sr.
| | | | |--7-Brian /Blind/ Jr.
| | | | |--7-Krystal /Blind/
| | | | |--7-Stephiane /Blind/
| | | | |--6-Rodney /Horn/
| | | | sp: Angela /Blankenship/
| | | | |--7-Riley /Horn/
| | | | |--7-Rodney Caleb /Horn/
| | | | sp: Garnett Rose /Ramey/ , par: Nathaniel /Ramey/ and S
| | |--5-Rufus /Horn/ Jr.
| | | | sp: Evalean /Crum/ b: 3 Oct 1933, Davella, Martin Co., I
| | | | |--6-Michael Anthony /Horne/
| | | | sp: Linda Ann /St. Louis/ , par: Bryon Francis /St. L
| | | | |--7-Jessalin Michael /Horne/
| | | | |--7-Jilliann Halley /Horne/
| | | | |--7-Jordan Llewellyn /Horne/
| | | | sp: Elaine Gladys /Manning/ , par: Edward Paul /Mann.
| | | | sp: Ling /Kang/ , par: Chan /Kang/ and Shu Zhen /Ju/
| | | | |--6-Teressa Rene /Horne/
| | | | sp: Michael Rudolph /Grahek/ Sr. , par: Rudolph Fran
| | | | |--7-Sean Christian /Grahek/
| | | | |--7-Hans Stephen /Grahek/
| | | | |--7-Michael Rudolph /Grahek/ Jr
| | | | sp: Geraldine /O'Dell/ , par: Amenzo /O'Dell/ and Flore
| | |--5-Forrest Gene /Horn/
| | | | sp: Barbara Lucille /Summerfield/ , par: Gerald /Summer
| | | | |--6-Barbara Jean /Horn/
| | | | sp: Jeffrey Edward /McAuley/
| | | | sp: James Dine /Blosser/ Jr. , par: James Dine /Blos
| | | | sp: Shirley Ann /Anderson/ , par: Roland /Anderson/ Jr.
| | | | |--6-Jeannette /Horn/
| | | | sp: Steven /Mullins/
| | | | |--7-Elazabeth Ann /Mullins/
| | | | sp: Polly /Mead/ , par: Isaac /Mead/ and Polly /Stepp/
| | |--5-Philip Max /Mead/
| |--3-Hannah /Horn/ b: Apr 1856, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | | | sp: Andrew /Booth/ b: Abt 1854, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, m: :
| | | | |--4-Mary /Booth/ b: 5 Apr 1878, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | | |--4-Belle /Booth/ b: Abt 1874, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | | |--4-Gennia /Booth/ b: 11 Jan 1874, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | | |--4-Charlotte /Booth/ b: Abt 1876
| | | | |--4-Tennessee /Booth/ b: Apr 1880

THE
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 1, 1908

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, JAMES C. CLARK, FOR THE YEAR 1907

ALBANY: JAMES B. WARD, STATE PRINTER, 1908.

THE
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 1, 1908

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, JAMES C. CLARK, FOR THE YEAR 1907

ALBANY: JAMES B. WARD, STATE PRINTER, 1908.

THE
OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL

STATE OF NEW YORK

IN SENATE

JANUARY 1, 1908

REPORT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, JAMES C. CLARK, FOR THE YEAR 1907

ALBANY:

| | --3-Michael /Horn/ b: 11 Feb 1857, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | sp: Vashtie /Jarrell/ b: Mar 1861, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, c
| | | --4-William /Horn/ b: 1879, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: 28 Mar
| | | sp: Jennie /Mills/ b: Jun 1878, d: 13 Jan 1928, , Martin Co
| | | --4-Minta Jane /Horn/ b: 12 Nov 1880
| | | sp: William Thomas /Alley/ b: Mar 1881
| | | | --5-Clarinda /Alley/ b: Dec 1899
| | | --4-James Garfield /Horn/ b: 29 Feb 1884, , Martin Co., Kentu
| | | sp: Elizabeth /Mills/ b: 27 Apr 1888, , Martin Co., Kentuci
| | | | --5-Dixie /Horn/
| | | | sp: Jess /Crum/ b: 2 Mar 1911, , Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | | | --6-Eugene /Crum/
| | | | sp: Norma Jean /Stewart/
| | | --4-Jasper Allen /Horn/ b: 14 Oct 1887, Kentucky
| | | sp: Cora /Bowen/ b: Abt 1891
| | | --4-Elizabeth /Horn/ b: 17 Jan 1888, Kentucky
| | | sp: Albert /Parsley/ b: Abt 1884
| | | --4-Rosa /Horn/ b: 5 Mar 1890, Kentucky
| | | sp: Melvin /Hinkle/ b: Abt 1886
| | | --4-Lizzie /Horn/ b: Jun 1893
| | | --4-Pearl /Horn/ *(baptized)* b: 8 Nov 1895, Kentucky
| | | sp: George /Jarrell/ b: Feb 1895, par: William /Jarrell/ a
| | | --4-Ada /Horn/ *(baptized)* b: Aug 1898, Kentucky
| | | sp: Joe /Kirk/ b: Abt 1895, par: Ulysses /Kirk/ and Mary /
| | | --4-Vada /Horn/ b: 27 Jun 1901, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: /Dempsey/ b: Abt 1897
| | | --4-Lucy /Horn/ b: 17 Feb 1904, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Willard /Kirk/ b: 1892, m: 22 Aug 1928, , Martin Co., 1
| | --3-Frances /Horn/ b: 15 Dec 1860, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d:
| | sp: John B. /Perry/ b: 1857, Ohio, m: 25 Oct 1877, , Martin Co
| | | --4-Mary Ellen /Perry/ b: 8 Jun 1879, Kentucky, d: 22 Feb 19
| | | sp: John /Farrell/ b: Abt 1875
| | | --4-Rosa Belle /Perry/ b: 2 Nov 1880, Kentucky, d: 1968, Ken
| | | sp: John /Groh/ b: Abt 1876
| | | --4-Thomas Henry /Perry/ b: 8 Mar 1882, , Scioto Co., Ohio, c
| | | sp: Flora A. /Swickert/ b: Abt 1886, m: , Scioto Co., Ohio
| | | --4-James Jasper /Perry/ b: 10 Feb 1884, Kentucky, d: 29 Aug
| | | sp: Mamie /Smith/ b: Abt 1888
| | | sp: Julie /Caraway/ b: Abt 1888
| | | --4-Charles F. /Perry/ b: 13 May 1886, d: 19 Dec 1969
| | | sp: Clara /Strait/ b: Abt 1890
| | | sp: Samuel /Jones/ b: Abt 1868, m: 26 Mar 1904, , Scioto Co.,
| | | sp: J. M. /Morgan/ b: Abt 1880, m: 15 Aug 1927, , Scioto Co.,
| | --3-Edward /Horn/ b: 15 Dec 1860, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | sp: Arminda /Hess/ b: Aug 1862, Virginia, m: 11 Dec 1880, , M.
| | | --4-Henry /Horn/ b: 15 Oct 1882
| | | sp: Josie /Spaulding/ b: 1886, m: 23 Mar 1904, , Martin Co
| | | | --5-Garfield /Horn/ b: 29 Feb 1904

| | | |--5-McKinley /Horn/
| | | |--5-Katie /Horn/
| | | |--5-Henry /Horn/
| | | |--5-Ella /Horn/
| | | |--5-Arthur /Horn/
| | | |--5-James /Horn/
| | | |--5-Jennie /Horn/
| | | |--5-Arvel /Horn/
| | |--4-Frederick /Horn/ b: 2 Jul 1884
| | | sp: Blythe /Music/ b: Abt 1888
| | |--4-Lydia E. /Horn/ b: Jan 1887
| | |--4-James /Horn/ b: Jun 1887
| | |--4-John Bascom /Horn/ b: 6 Nov 1896
| | | sp: Dora /Hensley/ b: Abt 1894, m: 5 Nov 1919, par: William
| | | |--5-Annie /Horn/
| | | |--5-Stella /Horn/
| | | |--5-Frank /Horn/
| | | |--5-Elberta /Horn/
| | | |--5-Dora /Horn/
| | |--4-Princy /Horn/ b: Dec 1890
| | |--4-Michael /Horn/ ~~born June~~ b: Mar 1896
| | | sp: Lydia /Crum/ , par: John Riley /Crum/ and Lyda Susan /
| | |--4-Eligia /Horn/ b: 20 Dec 1900
| | | sp: Mary L. /Blackburn/ b: Abt 1907, m: 12 Jul 1924
| | |--4-Elizabeth /Horn/ b: 24 Nov 1902, Turkey, Martin Co., Ken
| | | sp: Lawrence /Maynard/ b: 1902, m: 28 Aug 1922
| | |--4-E. B. /Horn/ b: 3 Dec 1903
| | |--4-Ida B. /Horn/ b: 28 May 1904
| | | sp: George /Thompson/ b: Abt 1900
| |--3-James /Horn/ Jr. b: Jan 1863, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d:
| | sp: Mary Ann /Murphy/ b: Abt 1865, m: 12 Nov 1884, , Martin Co
| | sp: Vashti /Copley/ b: Abt 1870, Kentucky, m: 10 Jun 1890, , I
| | |--4-Stella /Horn/ b: 10 Jun 1891
| | |--4-Carola /Horn/ b: Mar 1893
| | |--4-George W. /Horn/ b: Aug 1894
| | |--4-Sarah J. /Horn/ b: Mar 1898
| | |--4-Willie /Horn/ b: Apr 1900
| | |--4-Mathew /Horn/ b: 8 Feb 1903, Martin City, Martin Co., Ken
| |--3-Lyda Susan /Horn/ b: May 1864, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, d:
| | sp: John Riley /Crum/ b: 29 Mar 1860, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky
| | |--4-James G. A. /Crum/ b: 2 Dec 1881, d: 1 Dec 1924
| | | sp: Jane /Mills/ b: Abt 1881, m: 22 Sep 1899
| | |--4-Edward /Crum/ b: 10 Nov 1883, Kentucky, d: 11 Aug 1956
| | | sp: Florence Susan /Akers/ b: Abt 1883, m: 22 Feb 1901
| | |--4-Mary Jane /Crum/ b: 18 Jan 1888, Kentucky, d: 15 Feb 194
| | | sp: Wallace Hayes /Whitt/ b: Abt 1881, m: 1 Aug 1903
| | |--4-Hannah /Crum/ b: 12 Sep 1888
| | | sp: John Henry /Maynard/ b: 1880, , Martin Co., Kentucky, I

| | | |--5-/Maynard/ b: Abt 1908, Kentucky
| | | |--5-Vashtie /Maynard/
| | | | sp: Elige /Spears/
| | | |--5-Dollie /Maynard/
| | | | sp: Cleve /Parsley/
| | | |--5-Tora /Maynard/
| | | | sp: /Muncy/
| | | | sp: Jim /Smith/
| | | |--5-Rebecca /Maynard/
| | | | sp: Cecil /McCoy/
| | | |--5-Wilda /Maynard/
| | | | sp: /Maddox/
| | | |--5-William /Maynard/ b: 1910, Kentucky
| | | |--5-Laura /Maynard/ b: 29 Jul 1911, Blacklog, Inez, Martin
| | | | sp: Rooker /Goble/
| | | | |--6-Erie /Goble/
| | | | | sp: Jasper /Maynard/ , par: William /Maynard/ and Li
| | | | |--6-Ruth /Goble/
| | | | | sp: Noah /Maynard/ b: Abt 1938, d: Bef Jun 1999, par
| | | |--5-Fanna /Maynard/ b: 1924, d: 29 Mar 1947
| | |--4-Joseph /Crum/ b: 29 Jan 1890, Kentucky, d: 10 Jan 1976
| | | sp: Sarah Jane /Harris/ b: Abt 1892, m: 27 Apr 1911
| | |--4-Mitchell /Crum/ b: 14 Jul 1892, Kentucky, d: 12 Aug 1914
| | |--4-George /Crum/ b: Nov 1895, Kentucky
| | |--4-Charles /Crum/ b: 14 Dec 1899, Turkey Creek, Inez, Martin
| | | sp: Mary /Hinkle/ b: Abt 1903, par: Hiram /Hinkle/ and Pol
| | |--4-Wilda Frances /Crum/ b: 18 Aug 1900, d: 25 Sep 1981
| | | sp: John C. /Testerman/ b: Abt 1896
| | |--4-Anderson /Crum/ b: 14 Aug 1901, d: 14 Oct 1971
| | | sp: Sheila /Mead/ b: Abt 1904, m: 8 Jun 1924, , Martin Co.
| | |--4-Jessie /Crum/ b: 15 Dec 1907, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d:
| | | sp: Polly /Mills/
| | |--4-Lydia /Crum/
| | | sp: Michael /Horn/
| | |--4-Dunway /Crum/ b: 27 Jan 1911, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d:
| | | sp: Ella /Mills/
| |--3-Elizabeth /Horn/ b: 28 Dec 1868, , Lawrence Co., Kentucky, ,
| | sp: William Thomas /Alley/ Jr. b: 5 Dec 1867, d: 12 Mar 1942,
| | |--4-Lucinda /Alley/ b: 1 Oct 1884, d: 8 Jan 1957, Wadsworth,
| | | sp: John E. /Sammons/ b: 5 Aug 1879, Inez, Martin Co., Ken
| | | |--5-Paul /Sammons/
| | | | sp: Ruth /Marsha/
| | | |--6-Marshall /Sammons/
| | | | sp: Edith /Slone/
| | | |--6-Paul David /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Joan /Sammons/
| | |--5-Mable /Sammons/
| | | sp: Charles /Fitch/ b: 1 Oct 1913, d: 22 Oct 1998, par:

| | | | --6-Bessie Lou /Fitch/
| | | | sp: William /Lindsey/
| | | | |--7-/Lindsey/
| | | | |--7-/Lindsey/
| | | | sp: Richard /Cross/
| | | | sp: Woodrow /Munden/
| | | | --6-John E. /Fitch/
| | | | sp: Maver /Clifford/
| | | | --6-Lena Mae /Fitch/
| | | | sp: Douglas /Bing/
| | | |--5-Bessie /Sammons/ b: 5 Apr 1902, d: 14 Apr 1991
| | | sp: William /Kidd/ b: Abt 1898
| | | sp: Elias /Crum/ b: Apr 1894, West Virginia, d: 1969, p
| | | |--6-Blanch /Crum/
| | | |--6-Paul /Crum/
| | | |--6-Emory /Crum/
| | | |--6-Ethel /Crum/
| | | |--5-William Alley /Sammons/ b: 24 Mar 1904, d: Abt May 19
| | | |--5-Oliver /Sammons/ b: 15 Sep 1906, d: Mar 1983
| | | sp: Nancy Jane /Endicott/ b: Abt 1910, d: 7 Mar 1999
| | | |--6-William /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Josh /Sammons/
| | | sp: Marie /Muncy/
| | | |--6-Marion /Sammons/
| | | sp: June /Collier/
| | | |--6-Oliver /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Myrtle /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Emma /Sammons/
| | | |--5-Robert /Sammons/ b: 29 Dec 1908, d: Dec 1983
| | | sp: Estee Mae /Frazer/
| | | |--6-James /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Nada /Sammons/
| | | sp: James /Fields/
| | | |--6-True /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Bobby /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Arnold /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Geraldene /Sammons/
| | | |--6-Luella /Sammons/
| | | sp: Arthur /Crum/ , par: William /Crum/ and Milla /A
| | | |--5-Eliza Ann /Sammons/ b: 31 Mar 1911, d: , Archer, , Fl
| | | sp: John L. /Kirk/
| | | |--5-Virgie /Sammons/ b: 8 Oct 1913, d: , Gainesville, , Fl
| | | sp: Everett /Moore/ , par: Albert /Moore/ Sr. and Angel
| | | |--6-Holly /Moore/
| | | |--6-John /Moore/
| | | |--5-Sherman /Sammons/
| | | sp: Verne /Kirk/
| | | |--6-Ernie /Sammons/

The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that every entry, no matter how small, should be recorded to ensure the integrity of the financial data. This includes not only sales and purchases but also expenses and income. The second part of the document provides a detailed breakdown of the company's financial performance over the past year. It includes a comparison of actual results against budgeted figures, highlighting areas of strength and areas needing improvement. The third part of the document outlines the company's financial goals for the upcoming year, including targets for revenue, profit, and cash flow. It also discusses the strategies and initiatives that will be implemented to achieve these goals. The final part of the document provides a summary of the key findings and recommendations from the financial review. It concludes by reiterating the importance of transparency and accountability in financial reporting and the commitment to continuous improvement.

| | | | --6-Niece /Sammons/
| | | | --6-/Sammons/
| | | | --5-Mary Ellen /Sammons/
| | | | sp: Orville /Parsley/
| | | | --6-Judy Kay /Parsley/
| | | | --6-Roger /Parsley/
| | | | --5-Betty /Sammons/
| | | | sp: Virgil /Cyrus/ Sr.
| | | | --6-Virgil /Cyrus/ Jr.
| | | | sp: Annabel /Scott/
| | | | --6-Ann /Cyrus/
| | | | --6-Ronnie /Cyrus/
| | | | --6-Mark /Cyrus/
| | | | --6-Cindy /Cyrus/
| | | --4-Emma /Alley/ b: Aug 1888, , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | --4-Oma /Alley/ b: 29 Aug 1889, d: 4 Jan 1970, Prestonburg,
| | | sp: Marion /Endicott/ b: Abt 1885
| | | --4-Wilda /Alley/ b: 2 Apr 1893, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d:
| | | sp: Sam /Delong/ b: Abt 1886, m: , Martin Co., Kentucky
| | | sp: Eurich /Harmon/
| | | --4-Virgie /Alley/ b: 29 Apr 1898, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d
| | | sp: William Sherman /Maynard/ b: Abt 1894, par: /Maynard/
| | | --4-Nora /Alley/ b: 5 May 1900, Inez, Martin Co., Kentucky, c
| | | sp: James /Maynard/ b: Abt 1896, par: /Maynard/
| | | --4-Mae /Alley/ b: 20 May 1903, , Martin Co., Kentucky, d: 4
| | | sp: John /Hobbs/ b: Abt 1903, par: Henry /Hobbs/ and Lucre
| | | | --5-William Arthur /Hobbs/
| | | | sp: Janet /Mills/
| | | | --6-Keven /Hobbs/
| | | | --6-Kent /Hobbs/
| | | | --6-Jake /Hobbs/
| | | | --5-Barbara Lou /Hobbs/
| | | | sp: Cecil /Farmer/ Sr.
| | | | --6-Kelly /Farmer/
| | | | --6-Brian /Farmer/
| | | | --6-Justin /Farmer/
| | | | --6-Cecil /Farmer/ Jr.
| | | | --5-John /Hobbs/ Jr.
| | | | --5-Jean /Hobbs/
| | | sp: Christopher Columbus /Hobbs/ b: 15 Nov 1902, Martin Ci
| | | | --5-Pauline /Hobbs/
| | | | sp: John /Testerman/
| | | | --6-Sandy /Testerman/
| | | | sp:
| | | | | --7-Jennifer /Testerman/
| | | | | --7-Brian /Testerman/
| | | | --5-Don /Hobbs/
| | | | sp: Grace /Wheeler/

GENEALOGY OF FREDERICK HORNE'S FAMILY

Fred Horne was born April 24, 1847, on Big Elk Creek, or near the mouth of said creek, a tributary of Tug River, now Martin County, formerly a part of Lawrence County. Fred Horne was the son of James Horne, Sr., and Jane (Mullens) Hobbs. Jane was raised by Hobbs. His first marriage was to Polly (Cynthia) Jarrell, in 1866, Louisa—1-A-P-99.

(To this union was one child: Nancy Jane Horne. The mother, Cynthia, died a few days after the birth of her child. Nancy Jane married William H. (Bill) Mills, the son of Thomas Mills and Catherine (Kate) Jarrell Mills on March 4, 1889, at Tom Mills's home. There were no children to this union. They separated and each married again. *(Fred's mother)* Jane Horne married David Crum on December 9, 1899, at Turkey Creek School House. Witnesses: James Horne, Harrison Jarrell, John Mosely.)

Frederick Horne married Mary Jarrell on October 20, 1869. To this union were born six sons and nine daughters, two of whom died in infancy.

<u>Children</u>	<u>Birthdate</u>
Harrison Horne	October 10, 1872
James Horne	March 30, 1874
John Horne	August 17, 1875
Tennessee Horne	November 17, 1877
Rora Horne	March 4, 1879
Elizabeth Horne	July 17, 1881
<i>Summers grandpa</i> * Isaac Horne	October 17, 1882
William Horne	February 6, 1885

Effie Horne	February 7, 1887
Ellen Horne	February 6, 1889
Vashtie Horne	February 8, 1892
Zettie Horne	February 21, 1892
Bascom Horne	March 9, 1896

The two following children died in infancy and I can't place them in the proper order of birth. *These dates are not positive*

<u>Names</u>	<u>Death</u> - <u>Born</u>
Hannah Darcus Horne	September 10, 1872
Jossie Horne	December 25, 1882

FAMILY OF

1 James Horne, Sr., and Jane (Mullins) Hobbs, raised by Henry Hobbs.
 Married 1846. (Lentz Court Record)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Married to</u>	<u>Date</u>
Fredarick D. Horne (b. April 24, 1847)	Mary Ann Jarrell (b. June 7, 1856)	October 10, 1869
John Horne	Marva Jarrell	August 21, 1872
Frances Horne	John Perry	October 25, 1877
Harrah Horne	Andy Hoothe	June 27, 1873
Polly Ann Horne	1st - Bud Harris 2nd - Harrison Jarrell	Nov. 10, 1874
Michael Horne	Vashtie Harvey	Dec. 12, 1877
Karla Horne	Armanda Beas	Dec. 12, 1880
Elizabeth Horne	W. T. Alley	Dec. 3, 1883
2 James Horne	1st - Polly Ann Murphey 2nd - Vashtie Copley	Nov. 12, 1884 June 10, 1890
Dorcas Horne	George Hammond	Dec. 3, 1886
Lydia Horne	John Crum	Dec. 17, 1880

James Horne Sr & Jane (Mullins) Hobbs

FAMILY OF

James Horne, Sr., and Jane (Mullins) Hobbs, raised by Henry Hobbs.
Married 1846. (Louisa Court Record)

<u>Name</u>	<u>Married to</u>	<u>Date</u>
Frederick D. Horne (b. April 24, 1847)	Mary Ann Jarrell (b. June 7, 1854)	October 10, 1869
John Horne	Nerve Jarrell	August 21, 1872
Frances Horne	John Parry	October 25, 1877
Rannah Horne	Andy Boorha	June 27, 1873
Folly Ann Horne	1st - Bud Harris 2nd - Harrison Jarrell	Nov. 10, 1874
Michael Horne	Vashie Harvey	Dec. 12, 1877
Zivia Horne	Amanda Brass	Dec. 12, 1879
Elizabeth Horne	W. F. Alley	Dec. 3, 1883
James Horne	1st - Folly Ann Murphey 2nd - Vashie Copley	Nov. 12, 1884 June 10, 1890
Coreus Horne	George Hammond	Dec. 3, 1886
Lydia Horne	John Cross	Dec. 17, 1888

Darcus Horne & Geo Hammond

MARRIAGE RECORD Iron Marshall County Clerk's Office

George W. Hammond to Darcus Horne on December 3, 1886, at her home by George W. Jarrell Witnesses: George Jarrell and William E. Alley. George's parents were Felix Hammond, a Revolutionary War soldier, and Christian Horne. Their marriage took place October 18, 1859. Felix then resided at Ware County, Virginia, but was born in Knox County, Kentucky.

Children of Felix Hammond & Christian Horne

	<u>Married</u>	<u>Parents</u>
George W. Hammond	Darcus Horne	James & Jane (Robbs)
Lydia Hammond	George Williams	John H. & Otha Jane Seynart
Jessie Hammond	Smith	
Mattie Hammond		

Children of George Hammond & Darcus Horne

	<u>Married</u>	<u>Parents</u>
Nathan Hammond	Martha Crum	Lewis Crum (stepfather) Ruthie Crum (Mills)
Roscoe Hammond	Vasettie Horne	Fred and Mary (Jarrell)
Lena Hammond	Johnnie Mills	Jim and Nancy Crum
Cora Hammond	Fred Mills	Tom and Kate (Jarrell)
Minta Hammond	Harry Radicott	Joshua and Nancy (Horne)
Polly Hammond	Elijah Hensley	Mat and Rachel (Mills)
Bert Hammond	Aile Queen	Unknown
Reggie Hammond	Bill Oliver	Unknown
Bessie Hammond	Martin Mills	Randel and Ora (Crum)
Ann Hammond	Andrew Gallagher	Unknown

Edwin Horne

Armanda Hess

MARRIAGE RECORD
from
Marion County Clerk's Office

Edward Horne to Armanda Hess on December 11, 1880, by John Henry Williams
at Michael Horne's home, Witnesses: Wm. Lee (Bride), William and
Thomas Chaffin, William

Children	Married	Witness
Henry Horne	Jessie Spaulding	Samuel Spaulding Elizabeth Flury
Fred Horne	Cytha Music	Newton Music Margaret - ?
Lydia Ellen Horne	1st - Maggie Mills 2nd - James A. Williams	Cytha Jane Hayward John Henry Williams
Henry Horne	Carrie Hensley	Eliza Hensley Frederic Francis
Fred Horne	1st - Green Waller 2nd - Roscoe Lee	
Roscoe Horne	Bern (Hensley) Henry	John Henry Jane Preston
Willie Horne	Lydia Crum	Eliza Crum Jane Mills
Eliza Horne	Mary Blackburn	Mont Blackburn Jane Mills
Willie Horne	Eliza Carter	
Mattie Horne	Lawrence Hayward	Maria Hayward
Ed Horne	George Thompson	

Elizabeth Horne Will Alley

MARRIAGE RECORD
from
City & County Clerk's Office

William T. Alley to Elizabeth Horne on December 1, 1903, at John H. Hays's
by John E. William Witnesses: John and Edward Allen.

Name	Born and Deceased	Married
W. T. Alley	B - Dec. 5, 1867 D - March 12, 1942	Elizabeth Alley
Elizabeth (Alley) Horne	B - Dec. 28, 1898 D - Jan. 5, 1948	W. T. Alley

Children of Above	Born and Deceased	Married
Emeline (Alley) Garrison	Dec. 1, 1894	(Sig. John Garrison - 1)
John (Alley) Garrison - 2	August 29, 1899	Marion Garrison - D
William (Alley) Garrison - 3	April 2, 1895	1st - Emily Nelson - 3 2nd - John Garrison - D
Thomas (Alley) Haystack - 4	April 29, 1893	Sharon Haystack - 1
Helen (Alley) Warner - 5	April 12, 1907	James Warner - D
Max (Alley) Hobbs - 6	May 25, 1903	1st - Columbus Hobbs - D 2nd - John Hobbs - 1
William Sherman Alley - 7	B - Feb. 1, 1905 D - August 31, 1923	Mary Shiffin

Elizabeth Horn

Born: 17 Jul 1881

Died: 19 Nov 1966 -- 83 years

One son out of wedlock.

From Morehead University has A.B. and M.A. Degrees

Parents of Elizabeth, Frederick Horn and Mary Ann Jarrell

Frances Horne - John Perry

MARRIAGE RECORD
from
Martin County Clerk's Office

John Perry to Frances Horne on October 25, 1877, by John Perry Williams
at James Horne's home. Witnesses: Michael Horne and John Horne.

Children

Mary Ellen Perry

Rosa Perry

Thomas Henry Perry

Wesley Perry

Charles Perry

Married

John Kerrell

John Groh

Flora Schwickart

1st - Mamie Smith

2nd - Julia Caraway (lives in California now)

Clara Strait (lives at Lyra, Ohio, now)

John Horne

MARRIAGE RECORD
from
Marion County Clerk's Office

John Horne and Mary Jartrell by George Johnson at Harrison Jartrell's home
on August 21, 1871. Witnesses: William Mills and Frederick Horne.

<u>Children</u>	<u>Married</u>	<u>Parents</u>
Tom Horne	Deceased in early youth	
Harrison Horne	Mary Samsous (Leunys Creek, W. Va.)	
Alinta Horne	Robert Hobbs	John Hobbs Margaret Horn (Her father was Michael)
Alison Horne	Abner Hensley	Elijah Hensley Rebecca Jackson
George Horne	Ada Hensley	John Hensley Susanah Hobbs
David Horne	Anna Samsous	Abner Samsous Elizabeth Pinson
William Horne	John Endicott	Thomas Endicott Mary Cassell
Robert Horne	John Endicott	Thomas Endicott Mary Cassell
John Horne	Daniel Dalton	Thomas Dalton Polly Cross
Michael Horne	David Endicott	Joshua Endicott Alice Jackson
Berrie Horne	Leonard Dalton	Thomas Dalton Polly Cross
Pofus Horne	John Johnson	J. C. Johnson Julia Stepp

Marriage Record
From
Martin Co. Clerks Office

Michael Horn to Vashtia Jarrell (Harvey) by Timothy Justice
on Dec. 12, 1897, at William Mills, with Mrs. Harrison Jarrell
and Simon Maynard.

Note: Jane Jarrell was Mary (Jarrell) Horn's sister. Jane had
Vashtie out of wedlock by Sam Harvey

Children	Married	Parents
William Horn	Jennie Mills	John Mills & Betsy Jarrell
	Jennie was married to Ben Farmon the first time and had two children, Floyd & Lila.	
Garfield Horn	Lizza Mills	John Mills & Betsy Jarrell
Minda Horn	Thomas Alley <i>Cousin</i>	Anderson Alley <i>Uncle</i> Martha Stepp (s.m.)
Rosa Horn	Melvin Hinkle	Hiram (Bud) Hinkle Folly Jarrell
Lizza Horn	Albert Parsley	
Allen Horn	Cora Bowen	Elia Bowen & Vine Young
Pearl Horn	George Jarrell	William Jarrell and Dicie Muncy
Ada Horn	Joe Kirk	Ulyasse Kirk and Folly Jarrell
Vada Horn	? Berney	
Lucy Horn	Millard Kirk	Folly Jarrell and Ulysses Kirk

Will and Carola

Marriage Record
Martin County Clerk's office

W.M. (Will) Horn to Carola Hensley, 3 Sep 1910

At Colbert Hensley's (half brother's home)

By James A. Williams -- Wit: Allen A, Hagar, W.T. Alley and
Fred Horn.

children
Hazel

married
Charles Whitt

parents
Aaron (Buck) Whitt
Belle Boothe

Florence

Elza Harmon

Napolean Harmon
Nora Copley

Mary

Roy Watson

Zetta

Ted Endicott

Gabe Endicott
Ellen Parsley

Drewey

Peggy Smith

Armelda

Fred Epper

Lloyd

Eleanor Rose ---

Essie

Robert Stines

Shirley

Don Thomas

Lucy

Hank Hanson married 3 times all living

Thelma Jean

George Creamer

Hilman Ray

Sally Kent

Greg Kent

Harrison & Dorcus Jarrell

Children

FAMILY RECORD

- | | | |
|-----|---|--------------------------|
| | Harrison Jarrell and Dorcus (Maynard) Jarrell | Married 1839 |
| 1 | George Jarrell and Catherine (Cat) Horne | |
| 2 | Mary Jarrell Fred Horne | |
| 3 | Rachel Jarrell Silas Ball | |
| 4 | Vashtie Jarrell Mortimer Wilson | <i>No married record</i> |
| * 5 | Catherine Jarrell (KATE) Thomas Mills | |
| 6 | Rhoda Jarrell Isaac Dalton | |
| 7 | Jane Jarrell Billie Mills (Civil War Vet.) | |
| | (Jane was Vashtie Jarvey's mother, Uncle Mike's wife.) | |
| | <i>Son</i> | |
| 8 | Polly Jarrell Hiram Hinkle | <i>George Hinkle</i> |
| 9 | Nerva Jarrell John Horne | |
| 10 | Elizabeth (Bets) Jarrell John Mills (Mulligan) Nick name) | |

The Hornes
In
Eastern Kentucky

The apparent ancestor of the Horns in Eastern Kentucky was Frederick Horn the first. In all probability he was borned in North Carolina. Frederick and his son Frederick the second was in Tenn. when it became a State. Michael was borned in Tenn. around 1805. Both the Frederick's were active in Floyd Co. Ky. matters in 1810. So they must have come to Ky. a year or two before that. By 1815 Frederick horn the first was exempted from all levies and road work. He must have been 60 years old then. He either died about 1817-1818 or went to Ind. with some of his family. There were no Horns in Floyd Co. Ky. in 1820. Frederick Horn the second and Michael were in Jackson Co. Ind. in 1820. By 1840 they were in Lawrence Co. Ky. Frederick and Michael with most of their family settled in the part of Lawrence Co. Ky. that later became Martin Co. At least we do know that Michael Horn and his family own the land in Martin Co. Ky. on the Tug River. His heirs later sold the land after Michael died. Michael died in the 1880's. Kathern Horn Michael's mother, she may have been a chaffin, died in the 1850's. Frederick the second died in the 1840's. Michael Horns first wife Susannah Crum died in the 1870's. The land where Michael and his family lived in a Log Cabin on the banks of the Tug River burned around 1916. The house that replaced it is close to the road and was built in 1916-1917. Harrison Jarrell bought the land from the Michael Horns Heirs in March 1888. He donated part of this land for a Community Cemetery and a Church stands on it also.

1810 Floyd Co. Ky. Frederick Horn
 1820, Jackson Co. Ind. - Frederick Horn;
 Males under 10-2, 10-15, 2.45 and over 1.
 Females under 10-4, 25-44, 1

1840, Lawrence Co. Ky. F. Horn, males 20-30, 1.60-70, 1.
 Females, 20 to 30, 1.60 to 70 1.

1840, Lawrence Co. Ky. Michael Horn, males under 5, 2.30-40, 1.
 Females 5-10, 1.30-40, 1.

1850 Lawrence Co. Ky.

326 Horn, Michael	44 Tenn.
Crum, Susan	32 Ky.
Frederick	11 "
Christene	9 "
Katharine	5 "
Mary	2 1/4 "
Katharine	65 Tenn.

988 Horn, James	23 Ind.
Mullins, Jane	20 Ky
Katherine	2 Ky
Frederick	1 "

984 Chafin, Thomas	27 Ky.
Horn, Jane	28 Ind.
Arch	8 Ky.
Katherine	8 Va.
James	5 Va.
Sarah Ann	4 Ky.
Elizabeth	3 Ky.
William	3/12 Ky.

1860 Lawrence Co. Ky.

P.173. Horn, Michael	55 Tenn.
Crum, Susannah	39 Ky.
Frederick	21 "
Katherine	16 "
Mary	10 "
Elizabeth	8 "
Anthony	7 "
William	5 "
Michael	3 "

P.173

Horn, James	33 Ind.
Jane	30 Ky.
Katherine	12 "
Frederick	11 "
Mary Ann	8 "
John	7 "
Hannah	4 "
Michael	3 "
Frances	7/12 "

P.172-Chaffin, Thomas	40 Va.
Horn, Jane	41 Ind.
Michael	20 Va.
Catherine	18 "
James	16 Ky.
Sarah	15 "
Elizabeth	12 "
William	10 "
Mary	8 "
Nancy	6 "
Pheba	1 "

Michael Horn,B.1805-06 in Tenn.Died in thr 1880's

He married Susannah Crum,B.1819-20 in KY.They married
about 1833 in Ky.Michael Horn may have been married
before.Maybe in Ind.James could have been his son.

In Lawrence Co.Ky. 1850

Michael Horn	44	Tenn
Susannah Crum	32	Ky
Frederick	11	
Christine	9	"
Katherine	5	
Mary	3	
Katherine (Chaffin)Horn 65,Mother of Michael Horn.		
She died in the 1850's		

One daughter of Michaels had married John Hobbs,

At home with Michael Horn and Susannah in 1860,Lawrence Co.was

Frederich Horn	22
Katherine	16
Mary	10
Elizabeth	7
William	5
Michael	2

in 1870 at home with Michael and Susannah were;

Margeret Horn Hobbs',divorced age 36.

Mary	22
Elizabeth	20
Anthony	18
William	16
Susan	14
William	5--grand-son
Henry	2--grand-son

Susannah Horn D. sometime in the early 1870's

Michael D.in the 1880's

Grandpa (Fred) said James had a brother (Possibly Her Name) living in Floyd Co.

letter
(Order)

1748 Los Carneros Ave.
Napa, CA 94558
Nov. 10, 1976

Dear Floyd,

As I see it that Frederick Horn and wife (Katherine) came from Tenn. with one or more children, about 1810. As they are listed on the 1810 Floyd Co, IN Census. When the family moved to Jackson CO IND, I do not know. But it must have been about 1819, or before, as Jane was born there about 1819. They must have lived there for a few years, as James was born there about 1824-1825. The family moved back to Lawrence CO KY, as both F. and M. Horn, are listed on the census, for 1840. The father must have died between 1840-50, as Katherine the mother age 65, born Tenn is living with Michael, we can guess her son.

From the Jackson Co Ind Census, Frederick has 4 sons, names of two, Michael and James. He has listed 4 daughters, one name, Jane. When need to find out the names of 2 sons and 3 daughters. When can see that by 1820 that Frederick and his wife had 8 children. If other children were born after 1820, I have to look for Frederick on the Census of either Jackson CO IND or Lawrence CO KY. The mother must have died between 1850-60, as she is not on any Census after 1850.

These are related but I don't know how or where they fit in.

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	Death Date	Death Place
Horn, George	18 Feb. 1832	Floyd	7	"
Horn, John	14 Aug. 1839	Floyd	"	"
Kasey, Alexander	22 Sep. 1837	Floyd	"	"
Horn, Henry	13 Apr. 1839	Lawrence	"	"
Horn, James	27 Oct. 1844	Lawrence	"	"
Horn, Joseph	1 Jan. 1853	Lawrence	"	"

Jane "Jarrell", mother of Harrison and John Jarrell, several of us are working on this family. We still do not have the answer to the question about if Jane was a daughter of Jarrell. Some say that she was not married and had several children by Lawrence Jarrell. It is possible that Jane "Jarrell" was also the mother of those Jarrells who later married David Jarrell.

I have nothing on Harrison or his parents.

Grandma Mary had a sister married Silas Ball.

It just seems like we have some questions to be asked. And if we get enough people working on this problem maybe we can come up with some answers soon.

Sincerely

It seems to me that that grandpa (Frederick) Grandfather was Frederick Sr,
Michael & James are brothers.

Zandra Horn

I want to contact a man in Wayne Co W.Va. so we may give some help, on the Jarrell family.

Inez Ky,
Feb. 23, 1977

Dear Sandra;

I'm sorry I have been so long to give a reply.

I have ans. your questions on these papers to best of my information. This winter has been terrible no school since Xmas. Holidays until Feb 8. There has been snow on the ground since Xmas, 6"-8" and still some on ground now. Yesterday temp 64°F Rain for today. Weather report rain for you all.

If I can be further help let me know!

Best wishes to you all.

Floyd.

Note - I appreciate your help.

possibly Harrison's B24

1850 Floyd CO KY

151 Jarrell, Hiram	39	VA
Meade, Cynthia	32	VA
Lucina	26	KY
William	14	"
Nancy	11	"
John	9	"
Rhoda	5	"
Mary	3	"
George	6/12	"

These are family names

Compare 1850 and 1860 and

1850 Law 1860 CO KY

118 Jarrell, Lev	21	
Sarah	19	VA
Mary I	4/12	VA

1850 Jayne CO VA

11 Jarrell, Samuel	22	VA
Marinda	23	"
Jesse	5	"
Elizabeth J.	3	"
Jane	63	"

1850 Jarrell

John	43	
Elizabeth	38	
Finny	20	
William	18	
Rosen	16	
John	14	
Samuel	14	
Polly	12	
Nancy	9	
Rebecca	5	
Elizabeth	3	
Harrison	4/11	

11 Jarrell, Harrison	31	KY
Dorcas	39	"
Jane	10	VA
Rachel	5	"
George	4	"
Catherine	1	"

family names

born in Ky or Wayne Co W. Va.

1850 Jarrell

William	39	
Rachel	34	
Jane	19	
William	14	
Polly	12	
Mary I	9	
George	6	
Catherine	1	

1860 Jayne CO KY

1147 Jarrell, Harrison	42	KY
Dorcas	40	VA
Jane	20	"
George	18	"
Catherine	16	"
Rhoda	14	"
Mary	12	"
Polly	10	"
Manerva	5	"
Elizabeth	3	"

born Wayne Co W. Va. record shows it

1860 Jarrell

John	43	
Cynthia	38	
William	20	
Prudence	18	
John	14	
Mary	12	
Elizabeth	10	

1860 Jarrell, William 3 KY

living with Francis Jarrell

Ball, Silas	50	VA	VA	VA
Jarrell, Rachel	34	NY	NY	NY
Harrison	18	"	VA	NY
Harry I.	15	"	"	"
IVIE	17	"	"	"
Carroll	10	"	"	"
Ward	8	"	"	"
William	10	"	"	"
Edison	10	"	"	"

Grandma, Mary Horn's sister.

Bill I knew this one, he visited Tom & Kate Mills several times

In this case

Barrison married Marcus Hayward Jan. 4, 1860, true-

children--

Jane ^{Marjorie Co. Wilton} did she marry? ~~Billie Hills~~
 Rachel married Silas Ball true
 George Catherine Horn (Cat) true
 Catherine Kate Thomas Hills true
 Rhoda Isaac Bolton true
 Mary Frederick Horn true
 Polly (Hiram) Nathan Hinkle true
 Elizabeth John Hills true

~~John Mulligan (Michael)~~
~~Jane (Catherine) (Yashie)~~
~~Uncle Mike (Horn's)~~
~~(Bridget, Horn's)~~

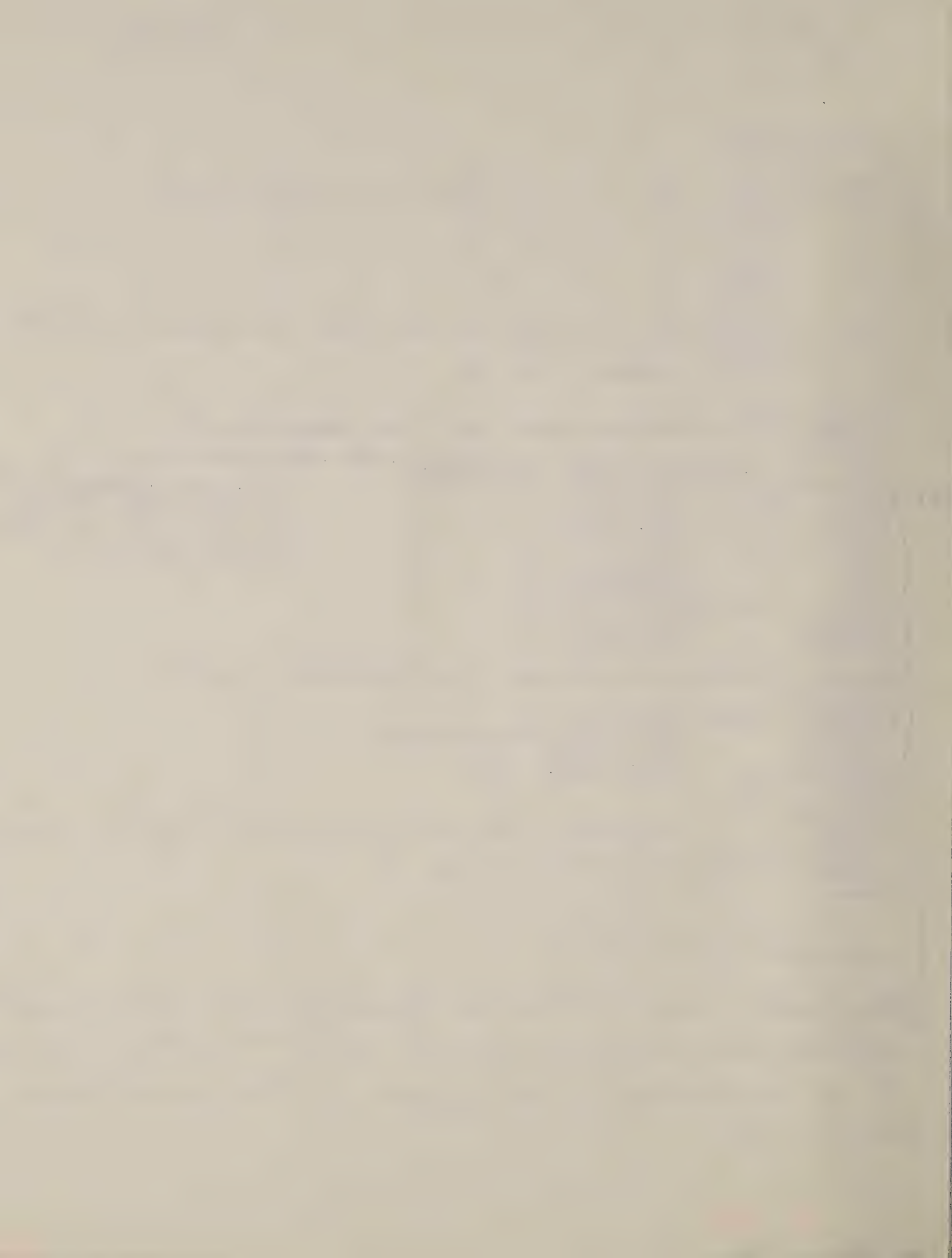
* Michael Horn married Sarah Ann, Aug. 4, 1833, true 1st time

children--

Margaret married John Horns yes
 Frederick did he marry Catherine (Catherine)?
 Christiana Volney (Catherine) yes
 Elizabeth (Cat) yes
 Ann Elizabeth
 Anthony Sally Horn yes Nov 28 1871 by John Henry Williams Henry Bt Horn's
 William married Rachel (Wills) Hershey
 Susan

* Michael, James Bro.

Thos Washtie married Mardical Wilson. I have been unable to find their marriage record. - at Wayne Co, Va, Lawrence Co. Ky. or Martin Co. Ky. I found some of their grandchildren in Lawrence Co.



Census for 1830 - If we could find that one it would
HORN and some of our questions

1810 Floyd CO KY - Frederick Horn

1820 Jackson CO IND - Frederick Horn males under 10 2, 10-15 2, 45 & over 1.

1830 - 7 females under 10 4, 25-44 1.

1840 Lawrence CO KY - F. Horn males 20-30 1, 60-70 1.

females 20-30 1, 60-70 -1

1840 Lawrence CO KY - M. Horn males under 5-2, 30-40 1.

females 5-10 1, 30-40 1.

1850 Lawrence CO KY

326	Horn, Micheal	44	TENN
	Crum, Susan	32	KY
	Fredrick	11	"
	Christene	9	"
	Katherine	5	"
	Mary	26	"
	Katherine	65	TENN

988	Horn, James	23	IND
	Mullins, Jane	20	KY
	Katherine	2	"
	Frederick	1	"

984	Chafin, Thomas	27	KY
	Jane	28	IND
	Arch	8	KY
	Katherine	8	VA
	James	5	VA
	Sarah Ann	4	KY
	Elizabeth	3	KY
	William	3/12	KY

1860 Lawrence CO KY

p. 173	Horn, Michael*	35	TENN	yes
	Susanah	39	KY	yes
	Frederick	21	"	
	Katherine	16	"	
	Mary	10	"	
	Elizabeth	8	"	
	Anthony	7	"	
	William	5	"	
	Michael Jr.	3	"	

p. 173	Horn, James	30	KY
	Jane	30	"
	Katherine	12	"
	Frederick	11	"
	Mary A.	8	"
	John	7	"
	Hannah	4	"
	Michael	3	"
	Frances	7/12	"

p. 172	Chafin, Thomas	40	VA
	Horn, Jane	41	IND
	Michael	20	VA
	Catherine	18	VA
	James	16	KY
	Sarah	14	KY
	Elizabeth	12	"
	William	10	"
	Mary	8	"
	Nancy	6	"
	Phoebe	1	"

* a michael Horn married Cyrena Murphy June 28, 1878
a Henry Horn married Sarah Short 1839
a James Horn married Alafare Chaffin 1844
These family names are impossible to identify.

1870 Lawrence CO KY

77 Horn, Michael	67	TENN	
Susan	53	KY	
Margaret	36	"	James Hobbs
Mary	22	"	
Elizabeth	20	"	
Anthony	18	"	Sally Estep - 125-1871, Lewis, Ky.
William	16	"	Ann Elizabeth Ball Jan 12, 1854
Susan	14	"	
1 (male)	5	"	
Henry	2	"	

35 Horn, James	46	LY
Jane	36	"
Katherine	21	"
Frederick	20	"
Polly A	19	"
John	17	"
Hannah	16	"
Michael	13	"
Frances	12	"
Edward	12	"
James	10	"
Lyda	6	"
Elizabeth	3	"
Dorcas	2	"
John	2	"

78 Chafin, Thomas

Jane
James
Elizabeth
Mary
Wincy
Sarah A
Phebe
Thomas

1880 Martin CO KY

second marriage

243 Horn, Michael	74	
* Ball, Rena	40	wife ✓
Lyda	18	granddaughter
George	12	grandson
Mary Ann	10	step-daughter
* Ball, Moses	48	brother-in-law
Lydda	6	niece
Pricy	4	niece
Arminia	16	step-daughter

Moses Ball's wife

self	father	mother
TENN	TENN	TENN
VA	VA	VA
WV	?	KY
WV	?	"
"	WV	VA
VA	VA	"
KY	"	"
"	"	"
VA	VA	"
IND	ENG	?
KY	IND	KY
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"
"	"	"

110 Horn, James	50	
Jane	48	wife
Edmund	19	son
James	16	son
Lydda	14	dau
Elizabeth	12	dau
Dorcas	10	dau

John Brown's wife

277 Chafin, Thomas	60		WV	VA	VA
Jane	61	wife	IND		
Mary	25	dau	KY	WV	IND
Phebe	21	dau	"	"	"
Thomas	18	son	"	"	"
Hobbs, William	15	nephew	KY	KY	KY

* Rena & Moses were Bro, ~~sister~~ sister

✓ Lydia Hammond was Benj's grandmother, & George Hammond Bro & sister

HORN

Wallace, son of George and Roasie, bur. on Hook Horn's place.

George Horn and dau, Dorothy, bur. on top of Turkey Hill . Martin Co.

- Oct. 15, 1834 Fredric to Moses Marcum, B-B-, P. 261, Deed, 50 A Big Sandy, Wit:
William Crum and Henry Horn, Lawrence
- Mar. 15, 1854 James to Alden Williamson, B-D, P. 609, 75 A Tug Fork, Lawrence
- Apr. 30, 1862 Michael, to D. W. John al, Comm. Deed, B-F, P. 535, 300 A , "
- Apr. 9, 1865 John W. Taylor fr. Michael Horn, Deed H, P. 88, Tract Tug Fork
- Jun. 29, 1866 James to James Williamson, al, B-H, P. 239, 150 A, Turkey Creek
- Jun. 29, 1866 James to Michael Chafin, B-H, P. 240, 350 A, Turkey Creek
- Dec. 14, 1864 R. J. Cummings to Jane and James, lease B-G, P. 139, 125 A, Big Elk Crk.
- Jun. 9, 1860 Michael Chaffin to Jane & James, B-H, P. 295, 100 A, Big Elk
- Oct. 27, 1844 James Horn Mar. Alfair Chaffin, B-2, P. 16, Lawrence
- Jan. 3, 1863 James H. of Lawrence, 32, b. near or at Flemingsburg, Ky. wd. m.
Rebecca Roberts of Lawrence, 19, b. Lawrence, single, P. 61, B-2
Lawrence
- Aug. 17, 1866 Fred Horn to Polly Jarrell with Harrison Jarrell and James Horn
P. 99, B-1A, Lawrence
- 2*
Maryland
1828 Thomas Horn to Nancy Lansdown, Box 2 Lawrence
- 1839 Henry Horn to Sarah Short, V-1, P. 161
- 1842 James to Alfair Chafin, V-2, P. 16
- 1846 James Horn to Jane Hobbs, Box 2
- 1869 Frederick to Mary Jarrel, Vol 4A, P. 87
- 1842 Jane Horn to Thomas Chaffin, V-2, P. 4
- 1866 Catherine to Geo. Jarrell, V-3, P. 116
- 1859 Christina to Felix Hammons, V-3A, P. 15
- 1865 Ellen to Isaac Adams, V-5, P. 81
- 1867 Polly A. to William C. Harris, V-5, P. 133
- 1873 Sarah to Wesley T. Spencer, V-5, P. 195
- 1869 Fred. to Mary Jarrell, V-5, P. 167
- Jan. 15, 1918 William Horn, 60 m. Rachel Mills, 38, both div. Mike and Sukey Horn;
Tom and Katy Mills, Martin

HORN

- Nov. 29, 1871 Anthony Horn mar. Sally Estep, Martin Co. att. by James H. Aldridg and Nancy Crum; cert. from parents at Henry Crums, presence of Henry Crum and Jessy Crum., P. 18, #46
- Apr. 6, 1882 Polly Horn to Sampson McCannon, Martin, consent of parties (McHanon) at William Millers, presence of William Mills and William Bert, P. 166, Vol. 1
- Jan. 24, 1878 License issued to Michael Horn, Sr. to marry Cyrena Murphy, consent of parties, mar. Jan. 27 at Silas Balls house, presence of John Mills and G. W. Jarrell, by John H. Williams, of M. E. Church, Vol. 1, P. 108, #262 Martin Co.
- Dec. 3, 1883 Wm. T. Ally mar. Eliz. Horn at James Horn's, presence of John Horn and Ed. Horn, #7, P. 2, Martin
- Feb. 24, 1899 Araminta J. Horn to Thomas S. Alley at Michael Horn and Anderson Alleys, P. 109, B. 2, Martin Co.
- Apr. 8, 1872 Michael Horn worth \$1500. \$1,000 in real estate and 500. personal property, Order B-1, P. 93, Martin Co.
- Mar. 18, 1943 Betty Horn died, age 95, Christi, Ky.
- May 3, 1924 Sam Horn marr. Dixie Hammond. Fa. H. D. Horn and Lizzie Hobbs; Frank and Emaline Hammond. Sam 26, she 19, b. Lawrence, in Martin
- Wallace, son of George Horn and Rosie Mosley, mar. Jane, dau. of Eliz. Hobbs and Richard Fane, in Martin
- Aug. 15, 1878 J. J. Ward mar. Eliz. Horn at Jessey Crums house in Martin Co., pres. of G.R.B. Williams and Harrison Jarrell, P. 108, Vol. 1
- Off Civil Dockets, Martin
- Michael Horn v. Gabriel Endicott, Box 2
- Michael Horn v. Silas Ball, Box 4
- Michael Horn v. Gabriel Endicott, Box 3
- Michael Horn v. Silas Ball, Box 5
- Polly Horn v. James Horn, Box 5
- William Horn v. Lucinda, Box 5
- Michael Horn v. Silas Ball, Box 5
- Michael v. W. G. Jarrell, Box 17
- Harrison v. Nanie Crum, Box 33
- Henry Horn, Sr. v. Martin Co. Box 236, Case #571
- Rosa Horn, gd. of George Horn, et al #962, Box 239
- Wallace Horn, son of Rosie and Goerge, bur. on Hook Horns place

HORN

Aug. 11, 1914 George Horn and Sarah Chaffins, Martin Co.

Feb. 9, 1915 William Horn 52, wd. and Edna Kazee, Mike and Suky Horn; John and Vina Kazee, Martin

John 44, and Katie Crawford 31, both wd; Fred. and Mary Horn; Sam and Betty Spaulding, Martin Co.

May 3, 1924 Sam Horn 26 and Dixie Hammons, b. Lawrence, H. D. Horn and Lizzie Hobbs Frank and Emmaline, Martin Co.

Aug. 12, 1922 Leonard 26 and Nerva Coply 26, H. D. and Anna Horn; Columbus Copley Martin Co.

Feb. 18, 1832 George Horn mar. Rosanna Dillon, F. 1085, Eloyd Co.

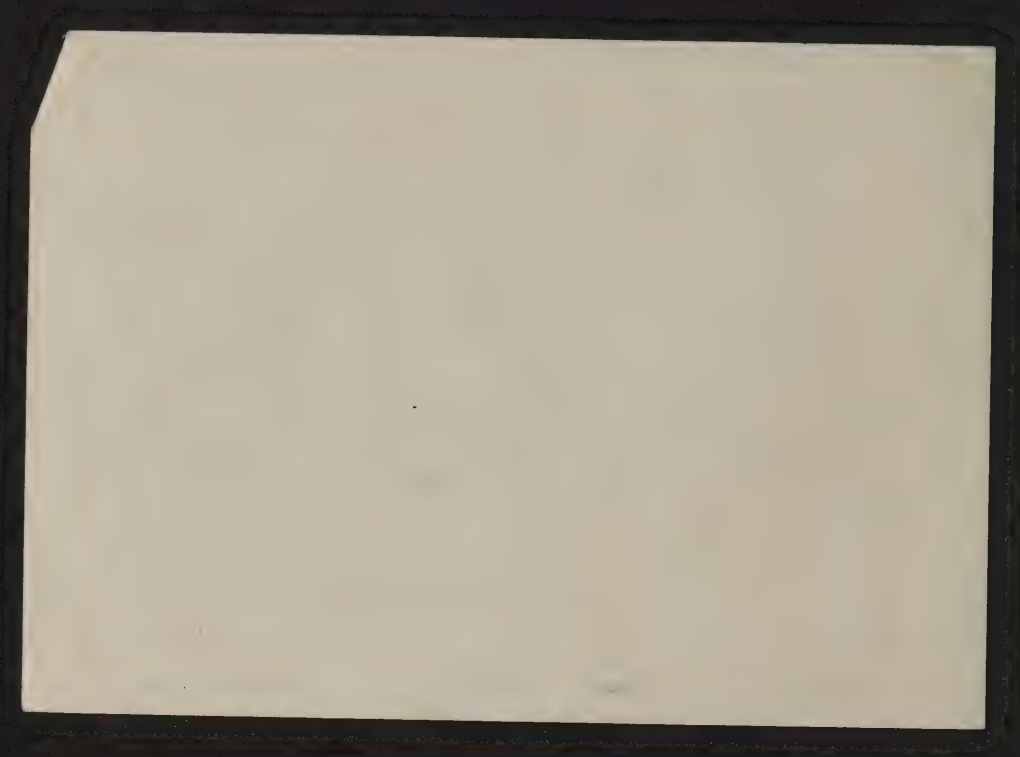
Jan. 3, 1863 James H. Horn of Lawrence, 32, b. near or at Flemingsburg, Ky., wd. m. Rebecca Roberts of Lawrence, B. Lawrence, 19, single, P.61-B2 Lawrence Co., Ky.

Sandra,

The best information about
Anthony Ham (possibly Bill Ham-
son, Bill a brother of Aunt Cat
Garrell) I'll check further.

T.W.H.

Sadie is in Kas. at Ashland)



Mark copy

Turkey School House a large log
house, attended my first school, 1910-
1917) the old well is there yet.

CHART 1

Names taken from the book of John Henry Williams.

HORN

First Name	Relationship	Notes
Arminta	*	Adult baptized 2 Feb 1896 at Turkey School House.
Arrena	Wife of Michael Horn (Sen)	
Edwin	(* Brother to Fred ?)	Married to Arminda Hess 12 Dec 1880.
Fred	* Our Fred ?	Buried child Josie 17 Oct 1897.
Harrison	Fred's son	
Harrison Jr.	*	Married to Nancy Sammons 20 Dec 1899.
Henry Horne (Cousin)		Married Josie Spaulding 24 March 1904.
Isaac	Fred's son	
Jane	second wife of Fred	Wife Cynthia Farrell (No relation to Grandma Horne)
James	*	
James Sen. (Cousin)	* Our James ?	Died July 1889
John	Fred's son	
Katharine	* Place this person	Funeral 16 Nov 1879 at James Horn's.
Lyyda	*	Married John Crum 18 Dec 1880.
Michael	* Son of Michael Sen ?	
Michael Sen	* Brother to James ?	Funeral 1 Nov 1885 at G.R.B. Williams.
Minty	*	Married Robert Hobbs 17 Jan 1894.
Nancy Jane	Fred's daughter	
Rora	Fred's daughter	
Susy	Michael's wife	Funeral 7 Nov 1880.
Tennessee	Fred's daughter	
William (Bill) Bert	*	Married Ann Liz Ball 12 Jan 1889.

* Can you identify these people ?

Note: Nancy Jane Horne (1st married Bill Mills) Tom & Kate son
2nd marriage to Joshua Endicott (Harry & Sam's dad)

Make me a copy of census record if it is not too much trouble.

Roscoe Hammond is George & Darcus (Horne's) son
Vashtie Horne is Frederick Horne's (Grandpa) & Mary Farrell's girl.

Roscoe & Vashtie were 1st Coz.

* Elizabeth Farrell married John (Mulligan) Mills (* grandma's sister)
(Baby sister) yes Garfield Horne (Mike son) married Lizzie
Mills (John & Bets) girl Iva's Parents Garfield & Liz.
* same * same

I hope I have been helpful.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

1947

1947

CROP		PLANTING DATE		HARVEST DATE	
CORN		MAY 15		OCT 15	
SOYBEANS		MAY 20		OCT 20	
WHEAT		JUN 1		NOV 1	
BARLEY		JUN 5		NOV 5	
RICE		JUN 10		NOV 10	
COTTON		JUN 15		NOV 15	
SUGAR BEET		JUN 20		NOV 20	
POTATO		JUN 25		NOV 25	
CUCURBIT		JUL 1		DEC 1	
MELON		JUL 5		DEC 5	
PUMPKIN		JUL 10		DEC 10	
SQUASH		JUL 15		DEC 15	
PEPPER		JUL 20		DEC 20	
TOMATO		JUL 25		DEC 25	
CABBAGE		AUG 1		JAN 1	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		AUG 5		JAN 5	
CAULIFLOWER		AUG 10		JAN 10	
KOHLEWURTZ		AUG 15		JAN 15	
PASTURE		AUG 20		JAN 20	
HAY		AUG 25		JAN 25	
SILAGE		SEP 1		FEB 1	
WINTER WHEAT		SEP 5		FEB 5	
SPRING WHEAT		SEP 10		FEB 10	
RICE		SEP 15		FEB 15	
COTTON		SEP 20		FEB 20	
SUGAR BEET		SEP 25		FEB 25	
POTATO		SEP 28		FEB 28	
CUCURBIT		OCT 1		MAR 1	
MELON		OCT 5		MAR 5	
PUMPKIN		OCT 10		MAR 10	
SQUASH		OCT 15		MAR 15	
PEPPER		OCT 20		MAR 20	
TOMATO		OCT 25		MAR 25	
CABBAGE		NOV 1		APR 1	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		NOV 5		APR 5	
CAULIFLOWER		NOV 10		APR 10	
KOHLEWURTZ		NOV 15		APR 15	
PASTURE		NOV 20		APR 20	
HAY		NOV 25		APR 25	
SILAGE		NOV 28		APR 28	
WINTER WHEAT		DEC 1		MAY 1	
SPRING WHEAT		DEC 5		MAY 5	
RICE		DEC 10		MAY 10	
COTTON		DEC 15		MAY 15	
SUGAR BEET		DEC 20		MAY 20	
POTATO		DEC 25		MAY 25	
CUCURBIT		DEC 28		MAY 28	
MELON		JAN 1		JUN 1	
PUMPKIN		JAN 5		JUN 5	
SQUASH		JAN 10		JUN 10	
PEPPER		JAN 15		JUN 15	
TOMATO		JAN 20		JUN 20	
CABBAGE		JAN 25		JUN 25	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		JAN 28		JUN 28	
CAULIFLOWER		FEB 1		JUL 1	
KOHLEWURTZ		FEB 5		JUL 5	
PASTURE		FEB 10		JUL 10	
HAY		FEB 15		JUL 15	
SILAGE		FEB 20		JUL 20	
WINTER WHEAT		FEB 25		JUL 25	
SPRING WHEAT		FEB 28		JUL 28	
RICE		MAR 1		AUG 1	
COTTON		MAR 5		AUG 5	
SUGAR BEET		MAR 10		AUG 10	
POTATO		MAR 15		AUG 15	
CUCURBIT		MAR 20		AUG 20	
MELON		MAR 25		AUG 25	
PUMPKIN		MAR 28		AUG 28	
SQUASH		APR 1		SEP 1	
PEPPER		APR 5		SEP 5	
TOMATO		APR 10		SEP 10	
CABBAGE		APR 15		SEP 15	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		APR 20		SEP 20	
CAULIFLOWER		APR 25		SEP 25	
KOHLEWURTZ		APR 28		SEP 28	
PASTURE		MAY 1		OCT 1	
HAY		MAY 5		OCT 5	
SILAGE		MAY 10		OCT 10	
WINTER WHEAT		MAY 15		OCT 15	
SPRING WHEAT		MAY 20		OCT 20	
RICE		MAY 25		OCT 25	
COTTON		MAY 28		OCT 28	
SUGAR BEET		JUN 1		NOV 1	
POTATO		JUN 5		NOV 5	
CUCURBIT		JUN 10		NOV 10	
MELON		JUN 15		NOV 15	
PUMPKIN		JUN 20		NOV 20	
SQUASH		JUN 25		NOV 25	
PEPPER		JUN 28		NOV 28	
TOMATO		JUL 1		DEC 1	
CABBAGE		JUL 5		DEC 5	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		JUL 10		DEC 10	
CAULIFLOWER		JUL 15		DEC 15	
KOHLEWURTZ		JUL 20		DEC 20	
PASTURE		JUL 25		DEC 25	
HAY		JUL 28		DEC 28	
SILAGE		AUG 1		JAN 1	
WINTER WHEAT		AUG 5		JAN 5	
SPRING WHEAT		AUG 10		JAN 10	
RICE		AUG 15		JAN 15	
COTTON		AUG 20		JAN 20	
SUGAR BEET		AUG 25		JAN 25	
POTATO		AUG 28		JAN 28	
CUCURBIT		SEP 1		FEB 1	
MELON		SEP 5		FEB 5	
PUMPKIN		SEP 10		FEB 10	
SQUASH		SEP 15		FEB 15	
PEPPER		SEP 20		FEB 20	
TOMATO		SEP 25		FEB 25	
CABBAGE		SEP 28		FEB 28	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		OCT 1		MAR 1	
CAULIFLOWER		OCT 5		MAR 5	
KOHLEWURTZ		OCT 10		MAR 10	
PASTURE		OCT 15		MAR 15	
HAY		OCT 20		MAR 20	
SILAGE		OCT 25		MAR 25	
WINTER WHEAT		OCT 28		MAR 28	
SPRING WHEAT		NOV 1		APR 1	
RICE		NOV 5		APR 5	
COTTON		NOV 10		APR 10	
SUGAR BEET		NOV 15		APR 15	
POTATO		NOV 20		APR 20	
CUCURBIT		NOV 25		APR 25	
MELON		NOV 28		APR 28	
PUMPKIN		DEC 1		MAY 1	
SQUASH		DEC 5		MAY 5	
PEPPER		DEC 10		MAY 10	
TOMATO		DEC 15		MAY 15	
CABBAGE		DEC 20		MAY 20	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		DEC 25		MAY 25	
CAULIFLOWER		DEC 28		MAY 28	
KOHLEWURTZ		JAN 1		JUN 1	
PASTURE		JAN 5		JUN 5	
HAY		JAN 10		JUN 10	
SILAGE		JAN 15		JUN 15	
WINTER WHEAT		JAN 20		JUN 20	
SPRING WHEAT		JAN 25		JUN 25	
RICE		JAN 28		JUN 28	
COTTON		FEB 1		JUL 1	
SUGAR BEET		FEB 5		JUL 5	
POTATO		FEB 10		JUL 10	
CUCURBIT		FEB 15		JUL 15	
MELON		FEB 20		JUL 20	
PUMPKIN		FEB 25		JUL 25	
SQUASH		FEB 28		JUL 28	
PEPPER		MAR 1		AUG 1	
TOMATO		MAR 5		AUG 5	
CABBAGE		MAR 10		AUG 10	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		MAR 15		AUG 15	
CAULIFLOWER		MAR 20		AUG 20	
KOHLEWURTZ		MAR 25		AUG 25	
PASTURE		MAR 28		AUG 28	
HAY		APR 1		SEP 1	
SILAGE		APR 5		SEP 5	
WINTER WHEAT		APR 10		SEP 10	
SPRING WHEAT		APR 15		SEP 15	
RICE		APR 20		SEP 20	
COTTON		APR 25		SEP 25	
SUGAR BEET		APR 28		SEP 28	
POTATO		MAY 1		OCT 1	
CUCURBIT		MAY 5		OCT 5	
MELON		MAY 10		OCT 10	
PUMPKIN		MAY 15		OCT 15	
SQUASH		MAY 20		OCT 20	
PEPPER		MAY 25		OCT 25	
TOMATO		MAY 28		OCT 28	
CABBAGE		JUN 1		NOV 1	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		JUN 5		NOV 5	
CAULIFLOWER		JUN 10		NOV 10	
KOHLEWURTZ		JUN 15		NOV 15	
PASTURE		JUN 20		NOV 20	
HAY		JUN 25		NOV 25	
SILAGE		JUN 28		NOV 28	
WINTER WHEAT		JUL 1		DEC 1	
SPRING WHEAT		JUL 5		DEC 5	
RICE		JUL 10		DEC 10	
COTTON		JUL 15		DEC 15	
SUGAR BEET		JUL 20		DEC 20	
POTATO		JUL 25		DEC 25	
CUCURBIT		JUL 28		DEC 28	
MELON		AUG 1		JAN 1	
PUMPKIN		AUG 5		JAN 5	
SQUASH		AUG 10		JAN 10	
PEPPER		AUG 15		JAN 15	
TOMATO		AUG 20		JAN 20	
CABBAGE		AUG 25		JAN 25	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		AUG 28		JAN 28	
CAULIFLOWER		SEP 1		FEB 1	
KOHLEWURTZ		SEP 5		FEB 5	
PASTURE		SEP 10		FEB 10	
HAY		SEP 15		FEB 15	
SILAGE		SEP 20		FEB 20	
WINTER WHEAT		SEP 25		FEB 25	
SPRING WHEAT		SEP 28		FEB 28	
RICE		OCT 1		MAR 1	
COTTON		OCT 5		MAR 5	
SUGAR BEET		OCT 10		MAR 10	
POTATO		OCT 15		MAR 15	
CUCURBIT		OCT 20		MAR 20	
MELON		OCT 25		MAR 25	
PUMPKIN		OCT 28		MAR 28	
SQUASH		NOV 1		APR 1	
PEPPER		NOV 5		APR 5	
TOMATO		NOV 10		APR 10	
CABBAGE		NOV 15		APR 15	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		NOV 20		APR 20	
CAULIFLOWER		NOV 25		APR 25	
KOHLEWURTZ		NOV 28		APR 28	
PASTURE		DEC 1		MAY 1	
HAY		DEC 5		MAY 5	
SILAGE		DEC 10		MAY 10	
WINTER WHEAT		DEC 15		MAY 15	
SPRING WHEAT		DEC 20		MAY 20	
RICE		DEC 25		MAY 25	
COTTON		DEC 28		MAY 28	
SUGAR BEET		JAN 1		JUN 1	
POTATO		JAN 5		JUN 5	
CUCURBIT		JAN 10		JUN 10	
MELON		JAN 15		JUN 15	
PUMPKIN		JAN 20		JUN 20	
SQUASH		JAN 25		JUN 25	
PEPPER		JAN 28		JUN 28	
TOMATO		FEB 1		JUL 1	
CABBAGE		FEB 5		JUL 5	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		FEB 10		JUL 10	
CAULIFLOWER		FEB 15		JUL 15	
KOHLEWURTZ		FEB 20		JUL 20	
PASTURE		FEB 25		JUL 25	
HAY		FEB 28		JUL 28	
SILAGE		MAR 1		AUG 1	
WINTER WHEAT		MAR 5		AUG 5	
SPRING WHEAT		MAR 10		AUG 10	
RICE		MAR 15		AUG 15	
COTTON		MAR 20		AUG 20	
SUGAR BEET		MAR 25		AUG 25	
POTATO		MAR 28		AUG 28	
CUCURBIT		APR 1		SEP 1	
MELON		APR 5		SEP 5	
PUMPKIN		APR 10		SEP 10	
SQUASH		APR 15		SEP 15	
PEPPER		APR 20		SEP 20	
TOMATO		APR 25		SEP 25	
CABBAGE		APR 28		SEP 28	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		MAY 1		OCT 1	
CAULIFLOWER		MAY 5		OCT 5	
KOHLEWURTZ		MAY 10		OCT 10	
PASTURE		MAY 15		OCT 15	
HAY		MAY 20		OCT 20	
SILAGE		MAY 25		OCT 25	
WINTER WHEAT		MAY 28		OCT 28	
SPRING WHEAT		JUN 1		NOV 1	
RICE		JUN 5		NOV 5	
COTTON		JUN 10		NOV 10	
SUGAR BEET		JUN 15		NOV 15	
POTATO		JUN 20		NOV 20	
CUCURBIT		JUN 25		NOV 25	
MELON		JUN 28		NOV 28	
PUMPKIN		JUL 1		DEC 1	
SQUASH		JUL 5		DEC 5	
PEPPER		JUL 10		DEC 10	
TOMATO		JUL 15		DEC 15	
CABBAGE		JUL 20		DEC 20	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		JUL 25		DEC 25	
CAULIFLOWER		JUL 28		DEC 28	
KOHLEWURTZ		AUG 1		JAN 1	
PASTURE		AUG 5		JAN 5	
HAY		AUG 10		JAN 10	
SILAGE		AUG 15		JAN 15	
WINTER WHEAT		AUG 20		JAN 20	
SPRING WHEAT		AUG 25		JAN 25	
RICE		AUG 28		JAN 28	
COTTON		SEP 1		FEB 1	
SUGAR BEET		SEP 5		FEB 5	
POTATO		SEP 10		FEB 10	
CUCURBIT		SEP 15		FEB 15	
MELON		SEP 20		FEB 20	
PUMPKIN		SEP 25		FEB 25	
SQUASH		SEP 28		FEB 28	
PEPPER		OCT 1		MAR 1	
TOMATO		OCT 5		MAR 5	
CABBAGE		OCT 10		MAR 10	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		OCT 15		MAR 15	
CAULIFLOWER		OCT 20		MAR 20	
KOHLEWURTZ		OCT 25		MAR 25	
PASTURE		OCT 28		MAR 28	
HAY		NOV 1		APR 1	
SILAGE		NOV 5		APR 5	
WINTER WHEAT		NOV 10		APR 10	
SPRING WHEAT		NOV 15		APR 15	
RICE		NOV 20		APR 20	
COTTON		NOV 25		APR 25	
SUGAR BEET		NOV 28		APR 28	
POTATO		DEC 1		MAY 1	
CUCURBIT		DEC 5		MAY 5	
MELON		DEC 10		MAY 10	
PUMPKIN		DEC 15		MAY 15	
SQUASH		DEC 20		MAY 20	
PEPPER		DEC 25		MAY 25	
TOMATO		DEC 28		MAY 28	
CABBAGE		JAN 1		JUN 1	
BRUSSELS SPROUTS		JAN 5		JUN 5	
CAULIFLOWER		JAN 10		JUN 10	
KOHLEWURTZ		JAN 15		JUN 15	
PASTURE		JAN 20			

HUSBAND'S NAME

Anthony HORN

Possible brother to John Geo

When Born 1777

Where

Virginia

Christened

Where

When Died 1 Aug. 1844

Where

Washington County, Virginia

When Buried

Where

Fleenor Cemetery (Rd.#812)

When Married

Where

Other Wives (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Anthony HORN

(Husband's Full Name)

Susannah FLEENOR

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Per letter 19 Sept. 1984

Mrs. Francis E. Horn

110 Boston Drive

Watonga, Okla. 73772

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

Susannah FLEENOR

When Born 1780-90

Where

Christened

Where

When Died 17 Apr. 1844

Where

Washington County, Virginia

When Buried

Where

Fleenor Cemetery

Other Husb. (if any)

Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father

John FLEENOR

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Catherine GOBBLE

Date

Compiler Elizabeth S. Collins

Address 1800 Stratford Road

City Kingsport State TN.376

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
M	1 Henry HORN	14 July 1799	Camp	Va.	14 Aug.1843	Date 5 Sept. 1824 To Martha A(Patsy) EDMON
F	2 Nancy HORN	1805		Va.	14 July 1877	Date 31 Mar. 1825 To William M. GOBBLE
M	3 John HORN	1807		Va.	24 Oct.1842	Date To Sarah MINNICK
M	4 Joel HORN	18 Apr. 1809			5 May 1873	Date 1836-37 To 1) Mary Ann HARR
F	5 Lydia Catherine HORN	1812-14		Va.	1 Nov.185	Date 30 July 1832 To James Parson FLEENOR
F	6 Amanda HORN	1816-18	Washington Co.	Va.		Date 21 Mar. 1839 To Benjamin MINNICK
F	7 Elizabeth HORN	1821	Washington Co.	Va.		Date 25 Aug. 1866 To Icabod HENSLEY
F	8 Isabella HORN	1824	Washington Co.	Va.	7 Apr.1862	Date 23 Dec. 1841 To Joseph H. BARKER
	9					Date To
	10 Ch. #4 Md.(2)	1854-55	- Melvina CHAPMAN			Date To
	11					Date To
	12					Date To
	13					Date To
	14					Date To

Subj: **Horn Family**
Date: 6/7/00 9:17:08 PM !!!First Boot!!!
From: MFISK@entergy.com (FISK, MARA)
To: zhom58228@aol.com ('Zandra Horn')

Dear Zandra:

I have seen your postings on RootsWeb and GenForm pages for the Horn Family (which I have just married into). According to some of the folks who have posted in those forums, you are considered an expert on the Horn family. My new husband, Allen R. Horn, Sr., is from the Horn family of Martin Co., KY. If I'm not mistaken, I believe you have corresponded with his sister, Betty, before about their family tree. I am trying to begin to put together a database for Allen on his family and would very much like to correspond with you in that regard. Allen and Betty are the children (two of twelve, I understand) of Drewery/?Drewey? Horn and Peggy Smith. Allen's DOB is 7/8/50 and he was born in Cincinnati, OH. Betty has not set up a database on computer for the information she has collected, but I use PAF and can read a GEDCOM file if you have one you would consider sharing with me. I saw a FamilyTreeMaker website, but the information on the family seems to be in error. As I understand it, Drewery/?Drewey?'s father was Will E. Horn married to Carol(l)a Hensley. That website has a different William E. Horn listed as Drewery/?Drewey?'s father. I hope you can shed some light on this problem and also on Peggy Smith and her ancestry.

Will be looking forward to hearing from you.

Best regards,
Mara Fisk (Horn)
New Orleans, LA

P.S. I'm keeping my maiden name since I already used it professionally before I married Allen.

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <MFISK@entergy.com>
Received: from rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (rly-zb01.mail.aol.com [172.31.41.1]) by air-zb05.mail.aol.com (v74.10) with ESMTP; Wed, 07 Jun 2000 17:17:08 -0400
Received: from nola.entergy.com (entergy.com [148.127.68.6]) by rly-zb01.mx.aol.com (v74.16) with ESMTP; Wed, 07 Jun 2000 17:16:48 -0400
Received: (from root@localhost)
by nola.entergy.com (Pro-8.9.3/Pro-8.9.3) id QAA27958
for zhom58228@aol.com; Wed, 7 Jun 2000 16:16:47 -0500 (CDT)
Received: from cc-exs02.prod.entergy.com (CC-EXS02.prod.entergy.com [148.127.31.91])
by nola.entergy.com (Pro-8.9.3/Pro-8.9.3) with ESMTP id QAA27951
for <zhom58228@aol.com>; Wed, 7 Jun 2000 16:16:46 -0500 (CDT)
Received: by CC-EXS02.prod.entergy.com with Internet Mail Service (5.5.2448.0)
id <LHY66FCL>; Wed, 7 Jun 2000 16:16:43 -0500
Message-ID: <C93E8BBE9996D211820300104BC8A9EC0187595C@cc-exs05.prod.entergy.com>
From: "FISK, MARA" <MFISK@entergy.com>
To: "'Zandra Horn'" <zhom58228@aol.com>
Subject: Horn Family
Date: Wed, 7 Jun 2000 16:15:33 -0500
Importance: high

Subj: Notice.....
Date: 12/10/2004 10:17:16 AM Pacific Standard Time
From: starbaby@theinter.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com

Hi Zandra,
Hey, I was looking over the obit. for my Aunt Florence and noticed that it said she was buried in the HARMON cemetery. I am wondering if they had their own cemetery in addition to the HORN family cemetery. The road they all lived on was Turkey Creek and the FAMILY cemetery is on that road. Was that exactly what the obituary said? I went to that cemetery a couple of times - what a climb of a hill it is to make and it's not paved. There were dates back from the 1800's.
Also, please note - one of the sister's name was not Lucy Horn - her married name is HANSEN, she's out in Spring, Texas. By the way, where does Lloyd live? Is he in Inez area? I had heard that he wanted nothing to do with my father, Drew. I don't know if you know any of the history behind the story, but I can see where alot of his family had nothing if little to do with him after his downfall. Someday I hope to write a book - I owe it to many people, mostly for my mother & father - and my deceased parents - adoptive that is. I think you said you were related to Lloyd - please let me know so I


can write it down to make sure
I have it right.
Once again, thank you so much
for sending me the information.
Keep in touch often!
Betty

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to the study of the properties of the function $f(x)$ defined by the equation $f(x) = \int_0^x f(t) dt$. It is shown that $f(x)$ is a constant function, i.e. $f(x) = C$ for all x .

Subj: **Re: PLace of Death Needed**
 Date: 12/9/2004 10:10:53 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: starbaby@theinter.com
 To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Essex Co

My mother was born Peggy (real name was Phoebe) Smith. She was a Cherokee Indian from Richmond, VA. She married Drewey Allen Horn. She died on Aug. 3rd, 1962 in Newark, NJ. and Drew died on Oct. 10, 1975 in Tampa, FL. He was hit by a drunk who turned out to be a Fire Chief. As I recall, Zandra, you do not have the names of my fathers' siblings all down correctly. Please send them to me, so that I can refresh my memory and possibly get the right info. to you. Doggone it,

you had better not get me started in on this again -  I become totally obsessed once I start in. (You can imagine what it was like for me to find just the "original" siblings of mine - BUT to find an adoptee especially in a sealed State of IL. is like working a construction job with blindfolds and hands tied behind your back - there were 5 of us that were adopted at two separate times). The Chicago Tribune did 2 Feature stories on me when I started finding them back in the early 80's. I found Gayle (her name was originally Louise) in Wichita, Kansas and we made the front page of their paper - as headlines no less. I found the youngest one, Robert, (NJ told our father that he drowned - on a whim I decided to search and found him on a ship out in California.) Oh well, I'd better shut up. I have plenty of work to do and I'm yapping, lol. Hey, God bless you in what you're doing! Hope to meet you. Where do you live now?
 Betty

-----Original Message-----

From: ZHorn58228@aol.com
 Date: 12/09/04 11:55:25
 To: starbaby@theinter.com
 Subject: PLace of Death Needed

Betty

Since I no longer work because of several health problems. I spend a lot of time online working on genealogy. Was looking over notes on the Horn Family. My question is where did your folks died at and the date. I think I have a date for your dad but no place.

Thanks
 Zandra

stanadby@earthlink.net
stanadby@earthlink.com

My mother was born Peggy (real name was Phoebe) Smith. She was a
Caucasian Indian from Richmond, VA. She married Deway Allen Horn
and died on Aug. 3rd, 1982 in Newark, NJ and Deway died on Oct. 10.
I know that my mother was a very kind and loving person and that
you do not have the names of my father's
sisters all down correctly. Please send them to me so that I can
include my memory and possibly get the right info to you. Thank you.



you had better not get me started in on this again - I become
obsessed once I start in. (You can imagine what it was like
to find just the "original" siblings of mine. BUT to find an
original sibling of mine is a lot harder than finding a sibling of mine.
The Chicago Tribune did a feature stories on me when I started finding them back
in the 80s.
I found Gayle (her name was originally Louise) in Wichita, Kansas and we made the
youngest one, Robert. (NJ told our father that he drowned -
which I decided to search and found him on a ship out in California.)
I'd better shut up. I have plenty of work to do and I'm yapping, lol.
God bless you in what you're doing!
I'll meet you. Where do you live now?

Stanadby
Stanadby@earthlink.net
Stanadby@earthlink.com

Barry

My question is where did your folks die at and the date. I think I have a date for
you and but no place.
I'm no longer work because of several health problems. I spend a lot of
time working on genealogy. Was looking over notes on the Horn Family.

Stanadby
Stanadby@earthlink.net

ATLANTA

FROM FRONT PAGE

the mountains and all the natural beauty," she said. "I want to know where this comes from. I want our family to reconnect with our past."

In addition, Furness said she wanted information about her ancestral roots for medical reasons.

This information, however, could be hard to find. She is trying to locate the biological parents of her grandfather, Edgar Horn, who was killed in a mining accident in the late 1950s.

"I was told growing up that my

grandfather said he was part Cherokee," she continued, explaining that he was adopted by the late John and Kate Horn in 1910.

"From what I've been told, John Horn worked for the railroad and lived on Turkey Creek," she added. "I was told that my grandfather was born in Blackey, Virginia, but I also understand that there's a town in Kentucky called Blackey also, so that's a possibility. Anyway, John and Kate Horn adopted him soon after he was born in this town."

Furness said she has searched a

number of genealogy websites but has hit a dead end.

"It's too much of a mystery," she noted. "I was told my grandfather's biological mother's name was Dolly Fulcher (adding she was uncertain of the spelling of the last name) and that John Horn adopted this woman's child."

Furness said one possibility is that her grandfather's mother worked at a location along the railroad and was unable to provide for the child.

"It's very interesting and a puzzle I'd like to solve," she said. "When you don't have a sense of who you are and where you came from, it feels like something is missing. Every generation wants a better life the next generation. That's all I'm trying to do. My intention isn't to embarrass anyone or cause pain. I just want our family to reconnect to our past."

Furness said her grandfather and grandmother had eight children. She could only recall the names of six: Maggie (Horn) Duffy, Margaret (Horn) Williams, Octavia Horn, Rich Horn, Burley Horn and Faith Horn.

Anyone with information call email Amanda Furness at afurness@agnesscott.edu or the *Mountain Citizen* at (606) 298-7570.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

...n well deserved

...e articles you are a tremendous asset to your paper. However, I must comment on your
...s giving praise and recognition to Robin Newsome.
...and your credits and descriptions about her were exceptional and well deserved.
...ork!

...press you

...e a letter

Mail to:

P.O. Box

004 / E

Atlanta woman looking for Martin Co. roots

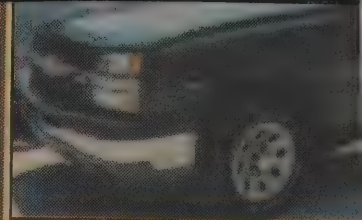
BY GARY BALL
CITIZEN EDITOR

INEZ — An Atlanta, Ga., woman with ancestral roots in Martin County and possibly another part of eastern Kentucky is looking for information concerning the adoption of her grandfather in 1910.

Speaking via phone yesterday, Amanda Furness said her sole visit to Martin County came eight years ago with the passing of her grandmother, Gladys (Jarrell) Horn.

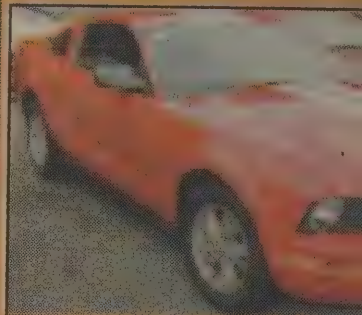
"I was struck by the feelings I had there, how I enjoyed seeing

See ATLANTA, page 5A



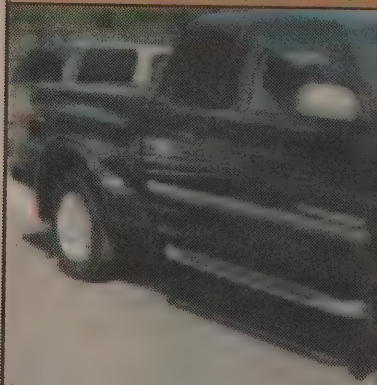
'05 Chevy Ava

Z71, Leather, Sunroof



'07 Ford Mus

V6, Alloys, Auto., S





Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Connie's Family - I try to update weekly

Entries: 52113 **Updated:** 2006-05-26 15:39:27 UTC (Fri) **Contact:** c trier

* indicates my direct line # indicates parallel line +indicates non-family

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-e](#)

- ID: I41731
- Name: **Edward + Horn**
- Given Name: Edward +
- Surname: Horn
- Nickname: Eddie
- Sex: M
- _UID: 04B52C8119973745B315F03EC9A26EDA3BCD
- Change Date: 4 Jun 2005
- Birth: MAR 1893 in Kentucky ¹
- Census: 1900 1st Magisterial District, Martin, Kentucky
- Note: 1900 United States Federal Census > Kentucky > Martin > Magisterial District 1 > District 57
- Census: 1910 Eden, Martin, Kentucky
- Note: 1910 United States Federal Census > Kentucky > Martin > Eden > District 115

Father: [James + Horn](#) b: 30 MAR 1874 in Kentucky

Mother: [Laura Belle + Mills](#) b: APR 1875 in West Virginia

Suggested Next
Search OneWorldTree
[Horn, Edward +](#)

Search

Included with this se

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents, i.e., census information
- View alternate information
- Anonymously submit comments

Marriage 1 [Myrtle + Fluty](#) b: ~~ABT 1891~~ in Kentucky

2 Jan 1889
d: 7 Mar 1947

Wm Fluty

Charlotte Price

- Married: ABT 1912 ²

Children

1. [James W. + Horn](#) b: 24 SEP 1914 in Kentucky - mck
2. [Glen Edith + Horn](#) b: 27 JUN 1917 in Kentucky - mck
3. [Albert Garrett + Horn](#) b: ABT 1919 in Kentucky - 3-8-1920 pike
4. [Gearaldine + Horn](#) b: ABT 1921 in Kentucky
5. [Lucia + Horn](#) b: 20 JAN 1923 in Martin County, Kentucky
6. [Thurston + Horn](#) b: ABT 1924 in Kentucky
7. [Denver H. + Horn](#) b: 13 MAR 1926 in Martin County, Kentucky 3-13-1926 mck
8. [Ed + Horn](#) b: ABT 1927 in Kentucky

(Information from Elijah Horn, Rt. 5, Chillicothe, Oh.)

Edward Horn m. Dec. 12, 1880 Armina Ball, b. 1864 Va.

Children:

Henry

Ella, m. James A. Williams

Frederick

James

Pricey

Bascomb

Michael

Elijah, b. Dec. 23, 1899, m. Jul. 12, 1924 Elizabeth Blackburn - children:

William } twins

Elizabeth }

Ida

Charles Edward

Elijah, Jr.

Lloyd

Delmar

See film
Moses Ball, Va. Farmer
Annaliese Bert married 12-17-1880
Armina Hess 16yr step daughter of
Moses Ball
His father Silas Ball

Hess

The following is what we have determined by looking at records and talking to relatives:

James Horn, b. ca. 1827 in Va.; d. Jul. 1889, m. ~~ca. 1847~~ ^{20 Oct 1846} Jane Hobbs, b. ca. 1830, Morgan Co., Ky.

Children:

Katherine, 1848; m. Harry Jarrell

Frederick, 1849;

(~~son Frederick living in Inez in 1965~~)

Mary A., 1852

John, 1853

Hanna, 1856; m. ^{Andrew} ~~Andy~~ Booth

Michael, 1857

Frances, Oct. 14, 1858, Morgan Co., m. Oct. 25, 1877 John B. Peery

Elizabeth, ; m. Wm. Alley

James

Edward, ; m. Armina Ball

Dorcas

(From our own Family Bible)

Frances Horn, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. Oct. 25, 1877 in Inez, Ky. John B. Peery, ~~b. Nov. 30, 1857~~
d. Apr. 17, 1942 b. Nov. 30, 1857
d. Mar. 28, 1904

Children:

Mary Ellen, b. June 8, 1879; d. Feb. 22, 1958; m. John Ferrell

Rosa Belle, Nov. 2, 1880, Ky.; d. 1968; m. John Groh

Thomas Henry, b. Mar. 8, 1882; d. Jan. 10, 1964; m. Flora A. Swickert

James Jasper, b. Feb. 10, 1884; d. Aug. 29, 1928; m. 1. 1906 Amy Smith (she died)

2. ~~Barbara~~ Julia Dutil

Charles F., May 13, 1886; d. 1969 (Dec. 19); m. Clara _____

Note: Mary Ellen and James Jasper were born in Ky.

All others were born in Ohio

John B. and Frances Horn Peery moved to Ohio (Scioto Co., near Wheelersburg) sometime in 1880 between the time the census was taken in 1880 and the time Rosa was born in Nov., 1880.

Subj: **RE: Hobbs and Horn**
Date: 12/19/98 8:18:32 AM !!!First Boot!!!
From: phhobbs@gte.net (Phil & Heidi Hobbs)
Reply-to: phhobbs@gte.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Hi Zandra,
Yes I have been talking with Louise. She is such a sweet person.
I would love to have family group sheets if it wouldnt be too much trouble.
The Hobbs family is terrible!!! I dont think Louise and I will ever get past
John Hobbs.
My Horn line begins with Elizabeth Horn who married William Thomas Alley.
The Alleys are my other hair puller!!!
I have a new email address, this one will just be working for a short time.
its heidi@ohio.net
Thanks, hope to here from you soon,
Heidi

—Original Message—

From: ZHorn58228@aol.com [mailto:ZHorn58228@aol.com]
Sent: Sunday, December 06, 1998 04:25 PM
To: phhobbs@gte.net
Subject: Hobbs and Horn

Heidi,

Was going over e-mail and thought I would drop you a short note. Have you
been in touch with Louise Perkins at: perkins@digital.net

She is working on the family of John Hobbs and related family. Sometimes
this
families want me tear out my hair.

Did I promise to send family group sheets on the Horn's to you. If so I
still
can.

Zandra

----- Headers -----

Return-Path: <phhobbs@gte.net>
Received: from rly-yc04.mx.aol.com (rly-yc04.mail.aol.com [172.18.149.36]) by air-yc03.mail.aol.com (v53.29) with SMTP;
Sat, 19 Dec 1998 03:18:32 -0500
Received: from smtp2.mailsvcs.net (smtp2.gte.net [207.115.153.31])
by rly-yc04.mx.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id DAA24214 for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>;
Sat, 19 Dec 1998 03:18:31 -0500 (EST)
Received: from default (1Cust193.tnt1.medina.oh.da.uu.net [208.254.37.193])
by smtp2.mailsvcs.net with SMTP id CAA16711
for <ZHorn58228@aol.com>; Sat, 19 Dec 1998 02:18:29 -0600 (CST)
Reply-To: <phhobbs@gte.net>
From: "Phil & Heidi Hobbs" <phhobbs@gte.net>



Choose the Membership that's Right for You

Start your Free Trial today!

[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART

Chat
of Service

Daily Search

My GenForum

Community Standards

Terms

Ads by Google

Jump to Forum

Go

Home: **Surnames:** Horn Family Genealogy Forum

[Post Followup](#)

[Return to Message Listings](#)

[Print Message](#)

FTA Technology
Collect, Transport,
Archive, and
Isolate Nucleic
Acids at Room
Temp.
www.whatman.com

Re: Elizabeth Horn ,Kentucky

Posted by: [Maya Cassel Nye](#)

Date: January 06, 2000 at
22:19:24

In Reply to: [Re: Elizabeth Horn ,Kentucky](#) by
Lucy Church

1125

of 4142

Go

**Free Surname
Search**

Access thousands
of free genealogy
databases and
record
transcriptions
FreeSurnameSearch.com

Hello Lucy---

I'm not sure if he's the same William Sherman Alley...I found all that info on a
website i came across in my search

<<<http://members.xoom.com/_XMCM/L_Perkins/index.html>>>.

Here's what I found on him.

Alley, William Sherman (1905 - 1939) - male

b. 1 FEB 1905

d. ~~4 AUG 1939~~ 31 Aug 1929 Wayne Co. Wv Fort Gay, Wv

father: Alley, William Thomas (1867 - 1942) b Jennie Beck Martin G Ky

mother: Horn, Elizabeth (1868 - 1912) 1 Sep 1929

spouse: Chaffins, Mary (*1905 -)

-----child: Alley, Oretha F. (1928 - 1933)

-----child: Alley, Lloyd (private) 10-28-1933 MCK -

-----child: Alley, Elizabeth (private) 1-27-1926 MCK -

-----child: Alley, Joyce (private) 3-23-1924 MCK -

I think the "(private)" means they're still alive. Elizabeth is my great great
grandfather's sister (so my g-g-g aunt??!!). What an interesting story! I'd love to
hear if you have any more!

:)maya

mayanye@yahoo.com

Horn
Browse a huge
selection now. Find
exactly what you
want today.
www.eBay.com

**12 & 24 volt car
horns**

Hear before you
buy, klaxon &
horns Low cost
shipping just £1.75
for UK
www.classic-car-accessories.co.uk

[Advertise on this site](#)

Name of Compiler	Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____	Chart No. _____
Shirley A. Horn	Father of Mary Horn	1
3858 ASTOR AVE		18 FREDERICK HORN #
COLUMBUS, OH 43227-1741		b. 1770/80 IND (Father of No. 3, Cont. on chart No. 2)
Date 9-18-91	8 JAMES HORN (Father of No. 4)	m. 1841/42 LAW. CO KY *
461 COLLINGWOOD AVE	b. 1827	17 KATHERINE (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 3)
WHITE HALL, OH 43213-1741	p.b. JACKSON CO, IN	b. 1775 TN
JOHN HORN (Father of No. 2)	m. 22 AUG 1846 LAW. CO. KY	d. MAR 1860 LAW. CO KY *
b. 20 DEC 1853	d. JUL 1889	18 MULLINS (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 4)
p.b. LAWRENCE CO, KY	p.d. MARTIN CO, KY	b. IND
m. 21 AUG 1873 MARTIN CO, KY	9 JANE MULLINS/HOBBS (Mother of No. 4)	m. HANNYAH (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. 5)
d. MAY 1831/32		d. KY
p.b. VA or KY		20 LAZZRUS DAMRON (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 6)
d. 1910		b. 1829 WAYNE CO. KY
p.d. MARTIN CO, KY	10 HARRISON JARRELL (Father of No. 5)	21 JANE JARRELL (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. 7)
	b. 1819	b. 1787 VA
	p.b. KY or WV	d. after 1870 WAYNE CO WV
	m. 5 SEP 1839 LAW CO KY	22 JAMES MAYNARD (REV. W. H. WILKES CO NC)
	d. 1885?	b. 1750 VA (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 8)
	p.d. MARTIN CO, KY	m. 25 DEC 1801 WILKES CO NC
	11 DORCAS MAYNARD (Mother of No. 5)	d. 13 OCT 1852 WAYNE CO WV
	b. 1820/21	23 CHANEY SMITH (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 9)
	p.h. KY or WV	b. 1780 NC
	d. 2 FEB 1912	d. 1860/70 WAYNE CO WV
	p.d. MARTIN CO, KY	24 Joseph JOHNSON (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 10)
	12 DR. JOHN M. JOHNSON (Father of No. 6)	b. 1785 Va
	b. 1 Apr 1807/08	m. 1834 VA
	p.b. Frederick Co. VA	d. Married Ann MCGINNES
	m. 23 Oct 1892	b. 1782 VA (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. 11)
	p.d. Oppy Martin Co KY	d. 1864 VA
	13 MARTHA BALL (Mother of No. 6)	28 Moses BALL
	b. Feb 1828	b. 12-22-1788 (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 12)
	p.b. Floyd Co KY	m. Elizabeth "Betty" MAYNARD (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. 13)
	d. 13 Aug 1902	b. 1782 VA
	p.d. Martin Co. KY	d. 1864 VA
	14 DR JAMES MADISON STEPP (Father of No. 7)	27 JAMES (RIVER JIM) STEPP (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 14)
	b. 24 FEB 1841	b. 1812 VA
	p.b. LOGAN CO, VA	m. 16 NOV 1837 PIKE CO KY
	m. 18 AUG 1861	d. NOV 1896 KY
	d. 8 NOV 1901	29 ELIZABETH (BETTY) BEVINS (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. 15)
	p.d. (Nancy) ESTER CASSADY (Mother of No. 7)	b. 23 JAN 1821 KY
	b. 9-22-1842	d. after 1880
	p.b. LAW. JOHNSON CO, KY	30 BENTAMIN CASSADY (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 16)
	d. 13 Feb. 1876	b. 1799-VA
	p.d. Martin Co. KY	m. 1450 Johnson Co KY
	15 BARBARA LUCILLE (SUMMERFIELD) GORE (Spouse of No. 1)	d. 19 Mar 1873 Martin Co KY
	b. 9-22-1842	31 JULIAN Ann HEVLEY (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. 17)
	p.b. LAW. JOHNSON CO, KY	b. 1806 VA
	d. 13 Feb. 1876	d. 1875 Martin Co. KY
	p.d. Martin Co. KY	
	2 SHIRLEY ANN (ANDERSON) REED (Spouse of No. 1)	

April 1, 1975

Dear Zandra,

We had to make a trip to Portsmouth (Scioto Co.) last week so we went to the Court House and looked at the old marriage books. We knew that Frances Horn Peery was married twice after John B. died but since there were no children by those marriages we hadn't bothered to look them up. Your dad's question about the Frances that visited his grandparents was really what took us to the Court House. We found the following:

Frances Peery, age 54 at the time of her last birthday on Oct. 14, 1913,
father: James Horn - mother: Jennie Mullins
Samuel Jones, age 63 - married Mar. 26, 1914

Frances Jones, age 66 at the time of her last birthday on Oct. 14, 1926,
father: James Horn - mother: Janie Mullins
J. M. Morgan, age 69 - married Aug. 15, 1927

So there was the Jane Mullins all that time and all we had to do was look at the records. Also the Frances your dad remembers was Frances Morgan. Both of these husbands predeceased her.

About the Fred Horn in Inez. He told us his father's name was Fred and that he remembered his Aunt Frances. We have never heard from Floyd Horn and we have been having so much rain that we haven't been back to talk to Elijah.

About the Lynn Perry book. We saw it in the library in Cincinnati but didn't think much of it. The book seemed to be only her opinion and not authenticated. My father-in-law told me that his father said their name was Peery and it is pronounced to rhyme with deer. +y

& I

My husband have been wondering what took you so far away from Kentucky. I don't know anything about the weather in that part of California but it has to be better than what we have here. We haven't had very much snow this winter but have had more than our share of rain.

Tom is a cost accountant and works at the Goodyear Atomic Plant near Piketon. He has about a 24 mile (round-trip) drive each day. I did secretarial work but haven't been employed for several years because of my health.

We have been doing pretty well with the Horn family but I expect it will get harder to come up with anything from now on. Do you know if the newspaper^{office} in Inez has kept copies of old papers? I really found some information about my ancestors while looking through old newspapers. Part of them were in the State Historical Society Library and some in the Court House here.

If we find out anything about that Fred I will let you know.

Sincerely,

Margie Peery

John B. Peery, b. Nov. 30, 1857 in Lawrence Co., Ky. at George's Creek and died in Scioto Co., Oh. near Wheelersburg Mar. 28, 1904.

Frances Horn Peery, b. Oct. 25, 1877 in Martin Co., Ky. ; d. Apr. 17, 1942.

They were married in Martin Co., Ky. Oct. 25, 1877. Moved to Ohio in 1880.

Their son Thomas Henry Peery was born Mar. 8, 1882 in Scioto Co., Oh. and died Jan. 10, 1964 in Pike Co., Oh. (Waverly). On June 12, 1912 he married Flora Alvena Swickert. They moved to Detroit, Mich. and lived there until 1918 when they moved to Sciotoville, Oh. In 1932 they moved to Pike Co., Oh.

Flora Peery is living in a nursing home at the age of 90. She was born Jan. 11, 1885.

Children:

Thomas Wesley, b. Sep. 1, 1919; m. Aug. 12, 1951 Margie Ann Dean, b. Dec. 18, 1924,
Pike Co., Oh.

Sylvia Marie, b. Feb. 14, 1923; m. Gordon Gilbert, D.D.S. (m. May 10, 1961).

Gordon d. Apr. 30, 1967, Dayton, Oh.

James Jasper Peery, a Baptist minister and son of John B. & Frances Horn Peery was born Feb. 12, 1884 in Martin Co., Ky. (the family wasn't living there then as my father-in-law Thomas H. said he was never in Ky. until he was a grown man). Jasper m. Amy Ethel Smith Aug. 26, 1906. She died in Jan. 1915. Their Children: Millard, b. 1907 and Kathryn Elizabeth, b. 1909. Apr. 7, 1916 Jasper married Julia Mattie Dutiel. Their children: Jasper Fleming, Helen Bernice, Minnie Frances, Flora Emmadell, Jennie Rosemary.

Name of Compiler Lois M. Horn

Address 604 Thompson Dr.

City, State El Reno, Ok. 73036

Date 25, May, 1986

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same

person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

4 Elbert Severe Horn
(Father of No. 2)
b. 19, Feb. 1856
p.b. Mendota, Wash. Co. Va.
m. 26, April 1896, Denton Co.
d. 19, Jan. 1930
p.d. Dover, Ok. Kngfsh. Co.

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

2 Fred Francis Horn
(Father of No. 1)
b. 29, June 1902
p.b. Paoli, Ok. Garvin Co. I.T.
m. 25, Dec. 1922, Kngfsh. Co.
d. 21, July 1986
p.d. Gladewater, Tx. Glade Co.

5 Rosalie Belle Moon
(Mother of No. 2)
b. 9, Jan. 1873
p.b. Missouri
d. 10, Oct. 1932
p.d. Dover, Kngfsh. Co.

Francis Eugene Horn
b. 14, Oct. 1923
p.b. Logan Co. Okla.
m. 31, Aug. 1951, Henrietta, Tx.
d. 22, Mar. 1986
p.d. El Reno, Ok. Canadian Co.

6 Willie Martin Thomas
(Father of No. 3)
b. 16, Nov. 1885
p.b. Lee Co. Ky. Beattyville
m. 26, Oct. 1904, Guthrie, Ok.
d. 23, Aug. 1942
p.d. Klamath Falls, Ore.

3 Freda Lillian Thomas
(Mother of No. 1)
b. 27, Dec. 1905
p.b. Guthrie, Ok. Logan Co.
d. 24, Feb. 1933
p.d. Guthrie, Ok. Logan Co.

7 Rosa Belle McGuire
(Mother of No. 4)
b. 10, Mar. 1887
p.b. Camden Co. Mo.
d.
p.d.

Lois Marie Ratliff-Lewis

(Spouse of No. 1)
b. 10, June 1933
p.b. Texas Co. Ok. p.d.

8 Joel Horn
(Father of No. 4)
b. 18, Apr. 1809
p.b. Virginia
m. 2, Nov. 1854, Russell Co.
d. 5, May 1873
p.d. Washington, Co. Va.

9 Melvina Chapman
(Mother of No. 4)
Feb. 1837
b. Russell Co. Va.
p.b.
d.

10 Francis Marion Moon
(Father of No. 5)
b. 1847 Ind.
p.b. Morgan Co. Ind.
m. 16, Feb. 1871, Law. Co. Mo.
d. 30, Apr. 1895
p.d. Denton, Tx. Denton Co.
11 Martha Jane Cook
(Mother of No. 5)
b. 1854 App. Co. Iowa
p.b. Appanoosa Co. Iowa
d. ca. 1924
p.d. Yale, Ok.

12 James Thomas
(Father of No. 6)
b. 26, Nov. 1857
p.b. Lee Co. Ky.
m. 31, Jan. 1882, Clay Co. Ill.
d. 9, Oct. 1837
p.d. Klamath Falls, Ore.
13 Mary Elizabeth Chandler
(Mother of No. 6)
b. 27, Aug. 1865
p.b. Clay Center, Ill.
d. 19, May 1937
p.d. Klamath Falls, Ore.

14 James Andrew McGuire
(Father of No. 7)
b. 22, Feb. 1847
p.b. Van Buren Co. Tn.
m. 1863-64, Mo.
d. 24, Feb. 1923
p.d. Camden Co. Mo.

15 Margaret Tibitha Caviness
(Mother of No. 7)
b. 15, June 1844
p.b. N.C.
d. 27, Jan. 1928, Logan
p.d. Logan Co. Ok.

16 Anthony Horn
(Father of No. 8)
b. Apr. 22, 1777
m. Va. ca. 1798
d. 1 Aug. 1863 Va.
17 Susannah Fleenor
(Mother of No. 8)
b. ca. 1780 Va.
d. 17, Apr. 1844 Va.

18 Joseph Chapman
(Father of No. 9)
b. 1794 S.C.
m. 1826 - ~~April~~ *1825*
d. Oct. 17, 1875 *Russ. Co. Va.*
19 Reity LOVENS
(Mother of No. 9)
b. 1793 AMELIA Co.
d. Jan. 17, 1793 VA.

20 George Moon
(Father of No. 10)
b. 1795 N.C.
m. ca. 1825 Ind?

21 Mary BRAY
(Mother of No. 10)
b. 1801 N.C.

22 John Allen Cook
(Father of No. 11)
b. May 1823 Tn.
m. 14, Dec. 1848
d. 22, Feb. 1893 Tx.
23 Charlotte Gill
(Mother of No. 11)
b. 31, Aug. 1823

24 James Thomas
(Father of No. 12)
b. ca. 1811 Va.
m. 30, Dec. 1842, Estill Co.

25 Mary Ann Roach
(Mother of No. 12)
b. 1823 Ky.

26 James Chandler
(Father of No. 13)
b. *Had Post to 1865*
d. *Hannah*
27 Mary Eliza Woods
(Mother of No. 13)
b.
d.

28 John McGuire
(Father of No. 14)
b. 1815 Va.
m. 1833-34 Tn.
d. 1890 Camden Co. Mo.
29 Rachael Tibitha MOORE
(Mother of No. 14)
b. 1815
d. 1891 Cam. Co. Mo.

30 Benjamin Caviness
(Father of No. 15)
b. 1816 N.C.
d. 1834 N.C.

31 Mary "Polly" Fox
(Mother of No. 15)
b. 1814 N.C.

40. George Moon
41. Elizabeth Bradley

80. John Moon St. Mary Farmer

160. Jones Moon - Agnes Priory

Descendants of Frederick Horn

Generation No. 1

1. FREDERICK¹ HORN was born Abt. 1770 in England, and died Bef. 1850. He married KATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1785 in Tennessee.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

F Horn

1 male	15 and under 20
1 male	50 and under 60
1 female	20 and under 30
1 female	50 and under 60

Notes for KATHERINE:

Katherine is living with Michael and Susan in 1850.

More About KATHERINE:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Children of FREDERICK HORN and KATHERINE are:

i. FREDERICK² HORN.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

1840 Census

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

- ii. JOHN HORN, m. MARY FAIRCHILD, 30 Apr 1850, Johnson County, Kentucky.
- iii. TABITHA HORN.
- iv. THOMAS GEORGE HORN.
- 2. v. UNKNOWN HORN.
- 3. vi. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1805, Tennessee.
- vii. MARTHA HORN, b. Abt. 1812.
- viii. HENRY HORN, b. Mar 1817.
- ix. JANE HORN, b. Feb 1818.
- x. MARGARET HORN, b. Abt. 1820.
- xi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1824.
- 4. xii. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1827, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. UNKNOWN² HORN (FREDERICK¹) She married MOSES BALL. He was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia.

Notes for MOSES BALL:

1880 census has him living with Michael Horn and Rena. He is listed as a brother-in-law. He has his children Lydda and Pricy with him.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
CHICAGO, ILL.

TO THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Yours very truly,
[Signature]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

1911

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

Yours very truly,
[Signature]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

CHICAGO, ILL.

More About MOSES BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of UNKNOWN HORN and MOSES BALL are:

- i. LYDDA³ BALL, b. Abt. 1874, Kentucky.

More About LYDDA BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. PRICEY BALL, b. Abt. 1876, Kentucky.

3. MICHAEL² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Tennessee. He married (1) RENA MURPHY. She was born Abt. 1840 in Virginia. He married (2) SUSANNAH Abt. 1833 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1820 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

M Horn,

2 males	under 5
1 male	30 and under 40 (Michael)
1 female	5 and under 10 (Margaret)
1 female	20 and under 30 (Susannah)

More About MICHAEL HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

More About RENA MURPHY:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SUSANNAH:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Child of MICHAEL HORN and RENA MURPHY is:

- i. ARMINTA³ HESS, b. Abt. 1864, Virginia.

Notes for ARMINTA HESS:

1880 census has her listed as a step-daughter to Michael.

More About ARMINTA HESS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of MICHAEL HORN and SUSANNAH are:

- ii. MARGARET³ HORN, b. Abt. 1834, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- iii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1838, Kentucky.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

- 5. iv. CHRISTINA HORN, b. Abt. 1841, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- v. KATHERINE HORN, b. Abt. 1843, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

- vi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1849, Kentucky.

More About MARY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

vii. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1851, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

viii. ANTHONY HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Kentucky.

More About ANTHONY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

ix. WILLIAM HORN, b. Abt. 1854, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

4. JAMES² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Indiana. He married JANE MULLINS HOBBS. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1860 Census has James born in Kentucky

Database: Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Survey Date: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
WaterCourse: Tug R
Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
Volume 1
Part 2
CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)
THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY
page 1355
More Info: Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Page: 432
Date Survey: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
Watercourse: Tug R

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Kentucky Land Grants [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. I-II. Louisville, KY: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

OFFICE OF THE DEAN OF PHYSICS

1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

DEAN OF PHYSICS

1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607

TEL: 773-936-5000

FAX: 773-936-5001

WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

1100 SOUTH EAST ASIAN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60607
TEL: 773-936-5000
FAX: 773-936-5001
WWW.PHYSICS.UCHICAGO.EDU

More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky¹

Notes for JANE MULLINS HOBBS:
In the 1850 census it looks like they have Jane from Tennessee.

More About JANE MULLINS HOBBS:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky²

Children of JAMES HORN and JANE HOBBS are:
i. KATHERINE³ HORN, b. Abt. 1848, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky³

6. ii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. 27 Apr 1943.
iii. MARY ANN HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM C HARRIS, 12 Feb 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ANN HORN:
Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM C. HARRIS
Spouse: POLLY ANN HORN
Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1867
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About MARY ANN HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

7. iv. JOHN HORN, b. Dec 1853, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.
v. HANNAH HORN, b. Abt. 1856, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About HANNAH HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. LUCINDA; b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:
I have changed his name to William Michael due to the 1880 census having a William Horn whose father was born in Indiana. Michael Horns son William fits the age bracket but Michael was born in Tennessee. This William is also living just a couple doors down from James in the 1880 census. Will continue checking.....

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

More About LUCINDA:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. FRANCES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCES HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- 8. viii. EDWARD HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1920.
- 9. ix. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- x. LYDA HORN, b. Abt. 1866, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About LYDA HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xii. DARCUS HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About DARCUS HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xiii. JOHN HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN HORN:

John is not on 1880 census. He should have been abt 12

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

Generation No. 3

5. CHRISTINA³ HORN (MICHAEL², FREDERICK¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married FELIX HAMMONDS 18 Oct 1859 in Lawrence County, Kentucky⁵.

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FELIX HAMMONS
Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1859
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:
MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About CHRISTINA HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Children of CHRISTINA HORN and FELIX HAMMONDS are:

i. LYDDA⁴ HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1862, West Virginia.

Notes for LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-daughter

More About LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. GEORGE HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1868, West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-son.

More About GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

6. FREDERICK³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1850 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died 27 Apr 1943. He married (1) POLLY JARRELL 17 Aug 1866 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN JARRELL 20 Oct 1870 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in West Virginia, and died 03 Mar 1945.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: POLLY JARREL

Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1866

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: MARY JARREL

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1869

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁶

More About MARY ANN JARRELL:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁷

Children of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL are:

- i. HARRISON D.⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1870, Kentucky; d. 17 Apr 1939; m. ANNA MILLS, Abt. 1893, Kentucky; b. May 1877, West Virginia.

More About HARRISON D. HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky⁸

More About ANNA MILLS:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁹

- ii. JAMES HORN, b. 30 Mar 1874, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1962; m. (1) LAURA B, 28 Jan 1892, Kentucky; b. Apr 1875, West Virginia; m. (2) PATSY MUNCY, 30 May 1919, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1893.

Notes for JAMES HORN:

1900 census shows an Abe Shears, age 20, born Oct 1880, Brother In Law

1910 census show Moses Newsome(23), Harrison Muncy(26) and Seymore Hobbs(17) living with him but they are all in jail.

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁰

Notes for LAURA B:

Wallace was Laura's last child.

More About LAURA B:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹¹

More About PATSY MUNCY:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. JOHN HORN, b. 17 Aug 1875, Kentucky; d. 18 Feb 1941.

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹²

- iv. TENNISSEE HORN, b. 17 Nov 1877, Kentucky; d. 20 Feb 1951; m. MOSES KIRK; b. May 1871, West Virginia.

Notes for TENNISSEE HORN:

1900 Census states Tennissee was born Oct 1878.

More About TENNISSEE HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹³

More About MOSES KIRK:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁴

- v. ROENA HORN, b. 04 Mar 1879, Kentucky; d. 24 Apr 1967; m. THOMAS ENDICOTT.

More About ROENA HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁵

More About THOMAS ENDICOTT:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁶

vi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. 17 Jul 1881, Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 1964.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

vii. ISSAC HORN, b. 17 Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 22 Nov 1963; m. FRANCES WILLIAMS, Abt. 1904; b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky.

More About ISSAC HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About FRANCES WILLIAMS:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. WILLIAM E HORN, b. 06 Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 29 Sep 1969; m. CAROLA HENSLEY, 03 Sep 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM E HORN:

Found this..do not know if Carola used the name of Dicy

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM HORN
Spouse: DICY HENSLEY
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1894
County: Magoffin
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

??

More About WILLIAM E HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About CAROLA HENSLEY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁸

ix. EFFIE HORN, b. 07 Feb 1887, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 15 Dec 1973.

More About EFFIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

x. ELLEN HORN, b. 07 Feb 1889, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELLEN HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

xi. ZETTIE HORN, b. Feb 1893, Martin County, Kentucky; m. J W CRUM, Abt. 1915, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1885, Kentucky.

More About ZETTIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

More About J W CRUM:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²⁰

xii. BASCOMB HORN, b. 09 Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky; m. DORA; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About BASCOMB HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky²¹

More About DORA:

Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²²

xiii. FLOYD HORN, b. Abt. 1904, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JANIE; b. Abt. 1911, Kentucky.

Notes for FLOYD HORN:

1910 census has Floyd's last name as being Moore and he is marked as ? son. Do not think it is grand son. Unable to read it very good.

More About FLOYD HORN:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JANIE:

Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

xiv. UNKNOWN HORN.

7. JOHN³ HORN (*JAMES*², *FREDERICK*¹) was born Dec 1853 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930. He married MANERVA JARRELL Abt. 1875 in Kentucky. She was born Feb 1858 in Kentucky.

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Notes for MANERVA JARRELL:

In the 1900 census it states Manerva had 12 children with 9 living. I can find record of only 11.

More About MANERVA JARRELL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN HORN and MANERVA JARRELL are:

i. ARIMINTA⁴ HORN, b. Abt. 1877, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About ARIMINTA HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. THOMAS HORN, b. Abt. 1879, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About THOMAS HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

iii. SIMON HORN, b. Dec 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HENSLEY, Abt. 1904, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1887, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.

More About SIMON HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REBECCA HENSLEY:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

iv. MARY J HORN, b. Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MARY J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. JOSIE HORN, b. Nov 1886, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JOSIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. WILLIAM HORN, b. Jan 1889, Martin County, Kentucky; m. (1) KATE; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1925; m. (2) MONEY BELL, Abt. 1925, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About KATE:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. GEORGE HORN, b. Feb 1890, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REGETTA, Abt. 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1892, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REGETTA:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ESSEY HORN, b. Jan 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ESSEY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- ix. BESSIE HORN, b. Oct 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About BESSIE HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Feb 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- xi. RUFUS HORN, b. Feb 1898, Martin County, Kentucky; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1898, Kentucky.

More About RUFUS HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About EMMA:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

8. EDWARD³ HORN (*JAMES*², *FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1920. He married ARAMINTA Abt. 1882 in Kentucky. She was born Aug 1862 in Virginia.

More About EDWARD HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About ARAMINTA:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of EDWARD HORN and ARAMINTA are:

- i. HENRY⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JOSIE, Abt. 1903, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About HENRY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JOSIE:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. FRED HORN, b. Sep 1884, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About FRED HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN, b. Jan 1887, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. JAMES A HORN, b. Jun 1888, Martin County, Kentucky; m. CASSIE; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES A HORN:

1920 living at home with mother. Has wife and 2 kids there also.

More About JAMES A HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About CASSIE:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. PRICY HORN, b. Dec 1890, Martin County, Kentucky.

Notes for PRICY HORN:

1910 states she is 18 and divorced. Working as a servant for William McCoy.

More About PRICY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. JONA B HORN, b. Nov 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JONA B HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. MIKE HORN, b. Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MIKE HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ELIJAH HORN, b. Dec 1899, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELIJAH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

9. JAMES³ HORN (JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married VASHTI Abt. 1890 in Kentucky. She was born Jul 1873 in Kentucky.

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About VASHTI:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES HORN and VASHTI are:

i. STELLA⁴ HORN, b. Jun 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About STELLA HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. CAROLA HORN, b. Mar 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About CAROLA HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

iii. GEORGE W HORN, b. Aug 1895, Martin County, Kentucky; m. SARAH, Abt. 1914, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1897, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE W HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SARAH:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

iv. SARAH J HORN, b. Mar 1898, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About SARAH J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

v. WILLIAM HORN, b. Apr 1900, Martin County, Kentucky; m. ADA, Abt. 1928, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1905, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About ADA:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

vi. MATHEW HORN, b. Abt. 1902, West Virginia.

More About MATHEW HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

vii. SHERLAND HORN, b. Abt. 1905, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About SHERLAND HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. LOUEMMA HORN, b. Abt. 1908, West Virginia.

More About LOUEMMA HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

Endnotes

1. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 123; Image: 530..
2. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 123; Image: 530.
3. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 124; Image: 530.
4. 1870; Census Place: Precinct 7, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M593_480; Page: 250; Image: 715.
5. Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900Name: FELIX HAMMONS Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN Marriage Date:

- 18 Oct 1859 County: Lawrence State: KY Source Information: Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.
6. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 124; Image: 530.
 7. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
 8. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .
 9. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 57.
 10. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
 11. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 57.
 12. Year: 1910; Census Place: Big Elk, Martin, Kentucky; Series: T624; Roll: 495; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 113; Part: 1; Line: 22.
 13. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .
 14. Image Source: Year: 1910; Census Place: Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky; Series: T624; Roll: 495; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 114; Part: 1; Line: 14..
 15. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .
 16. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T625_590; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 82; Image: 920.
 17. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
 18. Year: 1920; Census Place: Turkey, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T625_590; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 952.
 19. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
 20. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warfield, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: 769; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 1016.0.
 21. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
 22. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warfield, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: 769; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 997.0.
 23. 1870; Census Place: Precinct 7, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M593_480; Page: 250; Image: 715.

Master

Descendants of Frederick Horn

- 1. No proof born England.**
- 2. Died about 1841 Lawrence County KY. As wife Katherine now appears on Tax List.**
- 3. No name of first wife of Moses Ball.**
- 4. Michael Horn married number one Suusannah Crum. Then number two wife, Cyrena (Rena) Ball Hess Murphy.
Cyrena and Moses Ball where brother and sister**
- 5. As far as I tell the children Michael Horn, had where by first wife Susannah Crum.**
- 6. Children of Frederick Horn and Katherine.**

John Horn, no proof he is son of Frederick and Katherine.

Thomas George, have found him listed as George Horn.

Also see family group sheets that I have included.

Descendants of Frederick Horn

1 Frederick Horn 1770 - 1841
 .. +Katherine Mills/Mullens 1775 - 1860
 2 Margaret Horn 1820 - Unknown
 +David K. Harris - Unknown
 3 Nancy Harris 1841 - Unknown
 3 William Harris 1843 - Unknown
 3 Lucinda Harris 1844 - Unknown
 3 James Harris 1846 - Unknown
 3 Sarah Harris 1849 - Unknown
 *2nd Husband of Margaret Horn:
 +John Wesley Hobbs - Unknown
 2 Martha Horn 1812 - 1887
 +Jesse Crum 1809 - Unknown
 3 [45] Sarah Ann Moseley 1850 - 1930
 +[44] James Chafin 1844 - 1922
 4 [46] Albert Chafin 1880 - 1942
 +[47] Priscilla Simpkins - Unknown
 5 [48] Mitchell Chafin - 1932
 5 [49] Lucy Chafin 1923 - 1988
 +[50] / Gierhart Private -
 5 [51] Leonard Chafin Private -
 5 [52] Clarence Chafin Private -
 5 [53] Maude Chafin Private -
 +[54] / Bowens Private -
 4 [55] John W. Chafin 1882 - 1945
 +[56] Vicie Fain 1886 - 1961
 4 [57] Phoebe Chafin 1886 - 1966
 +[58] Lon Waller - Unknown
 4 [59] Thomas H. Chafin 1888 - 1953
 4 [60] Christopher Columbus Chafin 1891 - 1953
 +[61] Delilah Harmon - Unknown
 5 [62] Millard Fillmore Chafin Private -
 5 [63] Mabel Helen Chafin Private -
 5 [64] John W. Chafin Private -
 5 [65] Harden Chafin Private -
 5 [66] Lafayette Chafin Private -
 5 [67] David Chafin Private -
 5 [68] Florence Chafin Private -
 5 [69] Daisy Chafin Private -
 5 [70] Dorothy Chafin Private -
 5 [71] Lewis Chafin Private -
 4 [72] Michael Chafin 1878 - Unknown
 +[73] Polly Ann Mills - Unknown
 5 [74] Josie Chafin 1898 - Unknown
 5 [75] McKinley Chafin 1900 - Unknown
 5 [76] Jess Chafin 1903 - Unknown
 4 [77] George W. Chafin 1889 - Unknown
 4 [78] Josie Chafin 1895 - 1963
 +[79] Asberry Waller - Unknown
 4 [80] Martha J. Chafin 1883 - Unknown
 4 [81] Mary J. Chafin 1885 - Unknown
 +[82] Elliott Copley - Unknown
 3 Jesse Crum 1856 - Unknown
 3 [104] John Wesley Moseley 1850 - 1924
 +Alafair Copley 1853 - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [104] John Wesley Moseley:
 +[103] Susan Ann Hobbs 1853 - 1912
 4 [84] James A. Jefferson Moseley 1874 - 1956
 +[105] Oma Copley - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of [84] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
 +[106] Phoebe Copley - Unknown
 *3rd Wife of [84] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
 +[83] Phoebe Copley 1878 - Unknown
 5 [85] Frances Moseley Private -
 5 [86] Monroe Moseley 1896 - 1919
 5 [87] John W. Moseley 1898 - Unknown
 5 [88] Nannie Moseley 1905 - Unknown
 5 [89] William H. Moseley 1906 - Unknown
 5 [90] Billie Moseley Private -
 4 [107] Naomi Frances Moseley 1887 - 1989
 +[108] J. F. Bailey - Unknown
 *2nd Husband of [107] Naomi Frances Moseley:
 +[109] Sanders Collins - Unknown

..... 4 [110] Rosa Etta Moseley 1893 - 1984
..... +[111] Carl Honaker - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [110] Rosa Etta Moseley:
..... +[112] George Horn - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [104] John Wesley Moseley:
..... +Viney Jane Kirk - Unknown
..... *4th Wife of [104] John Wesley Moseley:
..... +Pauline Hammonds - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Martha Horn:
..... +Thomas Moseley - Unknown
..... 3 Matilda Moseley 1836 - 1883
..... 3 Katherine Moseley 1840 - Unknown
..... 3 Malinda Moseley 1848 - Unknown
..... 4 Josephine Moseley 1876 - 1955
..... 4 Benjamin Moseley 1880 - 1953
..... 2 Mary Ann Horn 1824 - Unknown
..... +Thomas Ward - Unknown
..... 3 Sarah Ward 1859 - Unknown
..... 2 John Horn - Unknown
..... +Polly Ann Riddle - Unknown
..... 2 Henry Horn 1817 - 1905
..... +Sarah Short - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Henry Horn:
..... +Darcy Mullins - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of Henry Horn:
..... +Nancy Ann Compton - Unknown
..... 2 George Horn - Unknown
..... +Rosannah Dillion - Unknown
..... 2 Thomas Horn 1795 - 1880
..... +Nancy Lansdown - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Thomas Horn:
..... +Nancy Barnett - Unknown
..... 2 Jane Horn 1818 - 1917
..... +Thomas Chafin 1820 - 1900
..... 3 Michael Chafin 1840 - 1917
..... +Mary Catherine Crum 1847 - 1929
..... 4 [92] Riley Chafin 1877 - Unknown
..... +[91] Nola Frances Jarrell - Unknown
..... 5 [93] Thomas Chafin 1902 - Unknown
..... +[94] Florence Arthur Private -
..... 6 [95] Cecil Chafin Private -
..... 6 [96] Lee Chafin Private -
..... 6 [97] Edna Chafin Private -
..... 6 [98] Oscar Chafin Private -
..... 6 [99] Joyce Chafin Private -
..... 5 [100] Virginia Chafin Private -
..... 4 John Chafin 1867 - Unknown
..... +Nancy Romans - Unknown
..... 5 Emma Chafin Private -
..... +Floyd Farley - Unknown
..... 5 Lottie Chafin Private -
..... 5 Nellie Chafin Private -
..... +Wallace Marcum - Unknown
..... 4 James Chafin 1868 - Unknown
..... +Levisa Spaulding - Unknown
..... 5 Essie Chafin Private -
..... +Roosevelt Marcum - Unknown
..... 6 [2] Elena Marcum Private -
..... +[1] Arlen Chafin Private -
..... 5 Mitchell Chafin - Unknown
..... +Stella Hensley Private -
..... 4 William Chafin 1869 - 1961
..... +Georgia Bowen - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of William Chafin:
..... +Marinda Simpkins 1871 - 1913
..... 5 Michael Chafin 1893 - 1982
..... +SarahJane Horn - 1967
..... 6 [1] Arlen Chafin Private -
..... +[2] Elena Marcum Private -
..... 6 Willard Chafin Private -
..... +Ruth Pack Private -
..... 6 Grant Chafin Private -
..... 6 Orin Chafin Private -
..... 6 Foster Chafin Private -

..... 6 Mike Chafin, Jr. Private -
..... 6 Verna Chafin Private -
..... +Nathan Conn Private -
..... 6 DelcieC. Chafin Private -
..... +/- Ward Private -
..... 6 Loretta Chafin Private -
..... +/- Horton Private -
..... 6 Ruth? Chafin Private -
..... 5 Tenebelle Chafin 1895 - Unknown
..... 5 SarahA. Chafin 1896 - Unknown
..... +George Horn - Unknown
..... 5 Samford Chafin 1898 - Unknown
..... 5 Hayes Chafin 1901 - Unknown
..... +Dessie Copley Private -
..... 5 James Chafin 1903 - Unknown
..... +Virginia Romans - 1969
..... 5 [4] Herbert Chafin 1905 - Unknown
..... +[3] Elizabeth Salmon Private -
..... 6 [5] Cassell William Chafin Private -
..... +[6] Ruth Harrison Private -
..... 7 [7] Larry Chafin Private -
..... 7 [8] Pamela Chafin Private -
..... 7 [9] Brian Dale Chafin Private -
..... 6 [10] Homer Chafin Private -
..... +[11] PeggyJo Walsh Private -
..... 7 [12] Jimmy Melvin Chafin Private -
..... 7 [13] Paul William Chafin Private -
..... 7 [14] Peggy Anne Chafin Private -
..... 6 [15] Wesley Chafin Private -
..... +[16] Juanita Ball Private -
..... 7 [17] Michael Steven Chafin Private -
..... +[18] Pamela Steffy Private -
..... 8 [19] Michael Chafin, Jr. Private -
..... 7 [20] Rebecca Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[21] Douglas Hall Private -
..... 8 [22] Amanda Hall Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [15] Wesley Chafin:
..... +[23] Cora Farnsworth Private -
..... 6 [24] William Chafin 1933 - 1933
..... 6 [25] Mike Chafin Private -
..... +[26] Virginia Bias Private -
..... 7 [27] Janet Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[28] Thomas Diamond Private -
..... 6 [29] Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[30] Rebecca Thompson Private -
..... 7 [31] Patricia Ann Chafin Private -
..... 7 [32] Mary Elizabeth Chafin Private -
..... 7 [33] Steven Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[34] Tammy Hamlin Private -
..... 7 [35] Lisa Jayne Chafin Private -
..... 6 [36] Haskell Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[37] Juanita Kretzer Private -
..... 7 [38] David Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[39] Kimberly Billups Private -
..... 8 [40] Leslee Elisabeth Chafin Private -
..... 8 [41] Katelyn Anne Chafin Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [38] David Thomas Chafin:
..... +[42] Jayne Louise Marsh Private -
..... 6 [43] Harold Chafin 1941 - 1941
..... 5 Melvin Chafin 1907 - Unknown
..... +Myrtle McCoy Private -
..... 5 Nora Chafin Private -
..... +Floyd Spaulding - Unknown
..... 4 Nickitie Chafin 1874 - 1945
..... +Thomas Salmon 1879 - 1957
..... 5 Michael Salmon 1903 - Unknown
..... +Strawell Estep Private -
..... 5 William David Salmon 1904 - 1920
..... 5 Hattie Salmon Private -
..... +William Jenkins Private -
..... 5 [3] Elizabeth Salmon Private -
..... +[4] Herbert Chafin 1905 - Unknown
..... 6 [5] Cassell William Chafin Private -
..... +[6] Ruth Harrison Private -

..... 7 [7] Larry Chafin Private -
..... 7 [8] Pamela Chafin Private -
..... 7 [9] Brian Dale Chafin Private -
..... 6 [10] Homer Chafin Private -
..... +[11] PeggyJo Walsh Private -
..... 7 [12] Jimmy Melvin Chafin Private -
..... 7 [13] Paul William Chafin Private -
..... 7 [14] Peggy Anne Chafin Private -
..... 6 [15] Wesley Chafin Private -
..... +[16] Juanita Ball Private -
..... 7 [17] Michael Steven Chafin Private -
..... +[18] Pamela Steffy Private -
..... 8 [19] Michael Chafin, Jr. Private -
..... 7 [20] Rebecca Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[21] Douglas Hall Private -
..... 8 [22] Amanda Hall Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [15] Wesley Chafin:
..... +[23] Cora Farnsworth Private -
..... 6 [24] William Chafin 1933 - 1933
..... 6 [25] Mike Chafin Private -
..... +[26] Virginia Bias Private -
..... 7 [27] Janet Sue Chafin Private -
..... +[28] Thomas Diamond Private -
..... 6 [29] Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[30] Rebecca Thompson Private -
..... 7 [31] Patricia Ann Chafin Private -
..... 7 [32] Mary Elizabeth Chafin Private -
..... 7 [33] Steven Linzey Chafin Private -
..... +[34] Tammy Hamlin Private -
..... 7 [35] Lisa Jayne Chafin Private -
..... 6 [36] Haskell Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[37] Juanita Kretzer Private -
..... 7 [38] David Thomas Chafin Private -
..... +[39] Kimberly Billups Private -
..... 8 [40] Leslee Elisabeth Chafin Private -
..... 8 [41] Katelyn Anne Chafin Private -
..... *2nd Wife of [38] David Thomas Chafin:
..... +[42] Jayne Louise Marsh Private -
..... 6 [43] Harold Chafin 1941 - 1941
..... 5 Martin Salmon 1909 - 1920
..... 5 Monterville Salmon Private -
..... +Mildred Cotter Private -
..... 5 Jonathan Salmon 1912 - 1920
..... 5 Myrtle Salmon Private -
..... +Anderson Osborn Private -
..... 5 Ruth Ann Salmon Private -
..... +Robert Kenneth Private -
..... 4 Melvin Chafin 1881 - Unknown
..... 4 Mindy Jane Chafin 1883 - Unknown
..... +Babe Bowen - Unknown
..... 5 Everette Bowen Private -
..... 5 Edwin Bowen Private -
..... 5 Eula Bowen Private -
..... 4 Marion Chafin 1892 - Unknown
..... +Carola Horn - Unknown
..... 4 Thomas Chafin 1873 - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Ann Chafin 1879 - Unknown
..... 3 Catherine Chafin 1842 - Unknown
..... 3 [44] James Chafin 1844 - 1922
..... +[45] Sarah Ann Moseley 1850 - 1930
..... 4 [46] Albert Chafin 1880 - 1942
..... +[47] Priscilla Simpkins - Unknown
..... 5 [48] Mitchell Chafin - 1932
..... 5 [49] Lucy Chafin 1923 - 1988
..... +[50] / Gierhart Private -
..... 5 [51] Leonard Chafin Private -
..... 5 [52] Clarence Chafin Private -
..... 5 [53] Maude Chafin Private -
..... +[54] / Bowens Private -
..... 4 [55] John W. Chafin 1882 - 1945
..... +[56] Vicie Fain 1886 - 1961
..... 4 [57] Phoebe Chafin 1886 - 1966
..... +[58] Lon Waller - Unknown
..... 4 [59] Thomas H. Chafin 1888 - 1953

..... 4 [60] Christopher Columbus Chafin 1891 - 1953
..... +[61] Delilah Harmon - Unknown
..... 5 [62] Millard Fillmore Chafin Private -
..... 5 [63] Mabel Helen Chafin Private -
..... 5 [64] John W. Chafin Private -
..... 5 [65] Harden Chafin Private -
..... 5 [66] Lafayette Chafin Private -
..... 5 [67] David Chafin Private -
..... 5 [68] Florence Chafin Private -
..... 5 [69] Daisy Chafin Private -
..... 5 [70] Dorothy Chafin Private -
..... 5 [71] Lewis Chafin Private -
..... 4 [72] Michael Chafin 1878 - Unknown
..... +[73] Polly Ann Mills - Unknown
..... 5 [74] Josie Chafin 1898 - Unknown
..... 5 [75] McKinley Chafin 1900 - Unknown
..... 5 [76] Jess Chafin 1903 - Unknown
..... 4 [77] George W. Chafin 1889 - Unknown
..... 4 [78] Josie Chafin 1895 - 1963
..... +[79] Asberry Waller - Unknown
..... 4 [80] Martha J. Chafin 1883 - Unknown
..... 4 [81] Mary J. Chafin 1885 - Unknown
..... +[82] Elliott Copley - Unknown
..... 3 Sarah Ann Chafin 1846 - 1911
..... +William D. Copley 1840 - 1925
..... 4 Nancy Jane Copley 1865 - Unknown
..... +Ali C. Copley - Unknown
..... 4 James A. Copley 1867 - Unknown
..... 4 Thomas C. Copley 1868 - Unknown
..... +Mercy Smith - Unknown
..... 4 Gilmore Copley 1897 - Unknown
..... 4 Ida Copley 1893 - Unknown
..... +Meredith Lowe - Unknown
..... 5 Hubert Lowe Private -
..... 5 Hazel Lowe Private -
..... 5 Paul E. Lowe Private -
..... 4 [83] Phoebe Copley 1878 - Unknown
..... +[84] James A. Jefferson Moseley 1874 - 1956
..... 5 [85] Frances Moseley Private -
..... 5 [86] Monroe Moseley 1896 - 1919
..... 5 [87] John W. Moseley 1898 - Unknown
..... 5 [88] Nannie Moseley 1905 - Unknown
..... 5 [89] William H. Moseley 1906 - Unknown
..... 5 [90] Billie Moseley Private -
..... 3 Elizabeth Chafin 1847 - Unknown
..... +Oliver Copley 1851 - Unknown
..... 4 William Stanley Copley 1883 - Unknown
..... +Nancy Evans 1901 - Unknown
..... 5 Hazel Copley Private -
..... 4 Nancy Copley 1872 - Unknown
..... 4 Sarah M. Copley 1874 - Unknown
..... 4 James Copley 1875 - Unknown
..... 4 Thomas Copley 1876 - Unknown
..... 4 Christopher Copley 1877 - Unknown
..... 4 Ira B. Copley 1880 - Unknown
..... +Margaret Marcum - Unknown
..... 5 Lizzie Copley Private -
..... 5 Myrtle Copley Private -
..... 5 Rosa Copley Private -
..... 5 Ida Copley Private -
..... 5 Lester Copley Private -
..... 4 Polly Copley 1893 - Unknown
..... 4 Morgland Copley 1888 - Unknown
..... 3 William Chafin 1850 - 1925
..... +Emily Jane Mills 1850 - 1935
..... 4 Thomas Chafin 1870 - Unknown
..... 4 James Chafin 1872 - Unknown
..... 4 Jane Chafin 1876 - Unknown
..... 4 Bailey Carter Chafin 1879 - 1950
..... +Bettie Marcum - Unknown
..... 5 Clara Chafin 1908 - 1983
..... 5 Menie Chafin Private -
..... 5 Ulyssis Grant Chafin Private -
..... +Ruby Blankenship Private -

..... 5 Gilbert Chafin Private -
..... 5 Alada Chafin Private -
..... +Frank Totten Private -
..... *2nd Husband of Alada Chafin:
..... +/ Fraley Private -
..... 5 Carter Chafin Private -
..... 5 Covey Chafin Private -
..... 5 Warren Glen Chafin Private -
..... 5 Bettie Marie Chafin Private -
..... +/ Tuggle Private -
..... 5 Carlos Chafin Private -
..... 5 Grethel Chafin Private -
..... 4 Randall Chafin - Unknown
..... 3 Mary Elizabeth Chafin 1852 - Unknown
..... +Oliver W. Kazee 1852 - Unknown
..... 4 James Kazee 1879 - Unknown
..... +Poliney Davis - Unknown
..... 4 Charlotte Kazee 1872 - Unknown
..... +John M. Davis - Unknown
..... 4 John Kazee 1874 - Unknown
..... 4 Laurabelle Kazee 1878 - Unknown
..... +Ed Davis - Unknown
..... 4 Thomas Wilburn Kazee 1882 - Unknown
..... +Mary E. Charles - Unknown
..... 4 Cosby Ellen Kazee 1880 - Unknown
..... +Isom Rowen - Unknown
..... 3 Nancy Chafin 1854 - Unknown
..... 3 Phoebe Chafin 1859 - Unknown
..... +Thomas Romans - Unknown
..... 3 Thomas D. Chafin 1861 - 1915
..... +Emma / - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Chafin 1893 - Unknown
..... 4 Vada Chafin 1896 - Unknown
..... 4 Floyd Chafin 1899 - Unknown
..... 4 Leonard Chafin 1901 - Unknown
..... 4 Ida Chafin 1905 - Unknown
..... 4 Gladys Chafin Private -
..... 4 Orson Chafin Private -
..... 3 Margaret Chafin 1856 - 1859
..... 3 Arch Chafin 1842 - Unknown
..... 2 James Horn 1822 - 1889
..... +Alafair Chafin 1806 - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of James Horn:
..... +Jane Mullins - Unknown
..... 3 Katherine Horn 1848 - 1879
..... +Harry Jarrell - Unknown
..... 3 Frederick Horn 1849 - 1943
..... +Mary Ann Jarrell - Unknown
..... 4 [102] Harrison B. Horn 1872 - 1939
..... +[101] Elizabeth Jane Hobbs 1866 - 1960
..... *2nd Wife of [102] Harrison B. Horn:
..... +Anna Mills - Unknown
..... 4 James Horn 1874 - 1962
..... 4 John Horn 1875 - 1941
..... +Catherine Crawford - Unknown
..... 4 Tennessee Horn 1877 - 1951
..... 4 Rowena Horn 1879 - 1967
..... +Thomas Endicott - Unknown
..... 4 Elizabeth Horn 1881 - 1964
..... 4 Isaac Horn 1882 - 1962
..... 4 William E. Horn 1886 - 1969
..... 4 Effie Horn 1887 - 1973
..... +Ransom Endicott - Unknown
..... 4 Sarah Ellen Horn 1889 - 1971
..... +Taulby Runyon - Unknown
..... 4 Vashti Horn 1892 - 1972
..... +Roscoe Hammonds - Unknown
..... 4 Zettie Horn 1893 - 1984
..... +John Wesley Crum - Unknown
..... 4 Bascom Horn 1896 - 1983
..... +Millie Harris - Unknown
..... 3 Polly Ann Horn 1850 - Unknown
..... +William C. Harris - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of Polly Ann Horn:

..... +Harrison Jarrell - Unknown
..... 4 John Jarrell - Unknown
..... 4 Pensla F. Jarrell - Unknown
..... 4 Laurabelle Jarrell 1872 - Unknown
..... 4 Rhoda Jarrell 1875 - Unknown
..... 4 George W. Jarrell 1879 - Unknown
..... 4 Tivis Jarrell 1893 - Unknown
..... +Nevada Simpkins Private -
..... 5 Lucille Jarrell Private -
..... +Raymond Crank Private -
..... 5 William Forrest Jarrell - 2001
..... +Glada Plummer Private -
..... 6 Ronald Lee Jarrell Private -
..... 6 Frederick Jarrell Private -
..... 5 Romaine Jarrell Private -
..... +Ernest Maynard Private -
..... 6 Ervin Maynard Private -
..... 6 Gary Maynard Private -
..... 6 Loretta Maynard Private -
..... 5 Lowell Glenn Jarrell Private -
..... 5 Carmen Jarrell Private -
..... +Herbert Major Brown Private -
..... 5 Warren Lester Jarrell Private -
..... 5 Albert Eugene Jarrell Private -
..... 5 George Daniel Jarrell Private -
..... +Jane Hall Private -
..... *2nd Wife of George Daniel Jarrell:
..... +Myrtle / Private -
..... 5 Robert Elwood Jarrell - 1993
..... 5 Carroll Sue Jarrell Private -
..... 5 Barbara Ellen Jarrell Private -
..... 4 [91] Nola Frances Jarrell - Unknown
..... +[92] Riley Chafin 1877 - Unknown
..... 5 [93] Thomas Chafin 1902 - Unknown
..... +[94] Florence Arthur Private -
..... 6 [95] Cecil Chafin Private -
..... 6 [96] Lee Chafin Private -
..... 6 [97] Edna Chafin Private -
..... 6 [98] Oscar Chafin Private -
..... 6 [99] Joyce Chafin Private -
..... 5 [100] Virginia Chafin Private -
..... 3 John Horn 1855 - Unknown
..... +Minerva Jarrell - Unknown
..... 4 Rufus Horn - Unknown
..... 4 Araminta Horn 1877 - Unknown
..... 4 Thomas Horn 1878 - Unknown
..... 4 Harrison Horn 1881 - Unknown
..... +Nancy Salmon - Unknown
..... 4 Susan Horn 1882 - Unknown
..... 4 Bessie Horn 1884 - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Jane Horn 1885 - Unknown
..... 4 Josephine Horn 1886 - Unknown
..... 4 William E. Horn 1889 - Unknown
..... 4 George Horn 1890 - 1931
..... 4 Essie Horn 1891 - Unknown
..... +Edward Endicott - Unknown
..... 4 Michael Horn 1896 - 1945
..... 4 Edgar Simon Horn Private -
..... 3 Hannah Horn 1856 - Unknown
..... +Andrew Booth - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Booth 1873 - Unknown
..... 4 Belle Booth 1874 - Unknown
..... 4 Gennia Booth 1874 - Unknown
..... 4 Charlotte Booth 1876 - Unknown
..... 4 Tennessee Booth 1880 - Unknown
..... 3 Michael Horn 1857 - Unknown
..... +Vashti Harvey - Unknown
..... 3 Frances Horn 1860 - 1942
..... +John B. Perry - Unknown
..... 4 Mary Ellen Perry 1879 - 1958
..... 4 Rosa Belle Perry 1880 - 1968
..... 4 Thomas Henry Perry 1882 - 1964
..... 4 James Jasper Perry 1884 - 1928
..... 4 Charles F. Perry 1886 - 1969

..... *2nd Husband of Frances Horn:
 +Samuel Jones - Unknown
 *3rd Husband of Frances Horn:
 +J. M. Morgan - Unknown
 3 Edward Horn 1860 - Unknown
 +Armina Hess - Unknown
 4 Henry Horn 1882 - Unknown
 4 Frederick Horn 1884 - Unknown
 4 John Bascom Horn 1896 - Unknown
 4 Eligia Horn 1900 - Unknown
 4 Elizabeth Horn 1902 - Unknown
 +Lawrence Maynard - Unknown
 4 E. B. Horn 1903 - Unknown
 4 Ida B. Horn 1904 - Unknown
 3 James Horn 1863 - 1918
 +Mary Ann Murphy - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of James Horn:
 +Vashti Copley - Unknown
 4 Matthew Horn 1903 - Unknown
 3 Lydia Susan Horn 1864 - 1918
 +John Riley Crum - Unknown
 4 James G. Crum 1881 - 1924
 +Jane Mills - Unknown
 4 Edward Crum 1883 - 1956
 +Florence Susan Akers - Unknown
 4 Mary Jane Crum 1888 - 1944
 +Wallace Hayes Whitt - Unknown
 4 Hannah Crum 1888 - Unknown
 4 Joseph Crum 1890 - 1976
 +Sarah Jane Harris - Unknown
 4 Mitchell Crum 1892 - 1914
 4 George Crum 1895 - Unknown
 4 Charles Crum 1899 - 1980
 +Mary Hinkle Private -
 4 Wilda Frances Crum 1900 - 1981
 4 Anderson Crum 1901 - 1971
 +Sheila Meade - Unknown
 4 Jesse Crum 1907 - 1978
 4 Lydia Crum Private -
 4 Dunway Crum 1911 - 1975
 3 Elizabeth Horn 1868 - 1912
 +William Thomas Alley - Unknown
 4 Emma Alley 1888 - Unknown
 4 Wilda Alley 1893 - 1974
 +Sam DeLong - Unknown
 *2nd Husband of Wilda Alley:
 +Eurich Harmon - Unknown
 4 Virgie Alley 1898 - 1984
 +William Sherman Maynard - Unknown
 4 Nora Alley 1900 - 1968
 +James Maynard - Unknown
 4 Mae Alley 1903 - 1979
 4 Lucinda Alley 1884 - Unknown
 4 Oma Alley 1889 - 1970
 +Marion Endicott - Unknown
 4 William Sherman Alley 1905 - 1939
 3 Dorcas Horn 1868 - 1918
 +George W. Hammonds - Unknown
 4 Frances Hammonds 1903 - Unknown
 2 Tabitha Horn 1837 - Unknown
 +Alex Ramey - Unknown
 2 Michael Horn 1806 - 1855
 +Susanna Crum 1818 - Unknown
 3 Frederick Horn 1843 - 1862
 3 Mary Horn 1852 - Unknown
 +John Sampson McCannon - Unknown
 4 Minnie B. McCannon 1885 - 1885
 3 Elizabeth Horn 1850 - 1928
 +James Jefferson Ward - Unknown
 3 Anthony Horn 1853 - 1871
 +Sally Crum - Unknown
 3 William Horn 1854 - Unknown
 +Lucinda Jarrell - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of William Horn:

..... +Edna Kazee - Unknown
 *3rd Wife of William Horn:
 +Rachel Mills - Unknown
 3 Susan Horn 1856 - Unknown
 3 Christina Horn 1841 - 1869
 +Felix Hammonds - Unknown
 4 Susan Hammonds 1860 - 1866
 4 Lydia Hammonds 1862 - 1894
 4 George W. Hammonds 1866 - Unknown
 +Dorcas Horn Private -
 5 Polly Hammonds Private -
 5 Nora Hammonds Private -
 5 Reggie Hammonds - Unknown
 5 Nathan Hammonds 1889 - Unknown
 5 Roscoe Hammonds 1890 - Unknown
 5 Luna Hammonds 1893 - Unknown
 5 Cora Hammonds 1895 - Unknown
 5 Minta Hammonds 1898 - Unknown
 5 Rose Hammonds Private -
 5 Ann Hammonds Private -
 3 Katherine Horn 1850 - 1924
 +George W. Jarrell - Unknown
 4 William Jarrell 1868 - Unknown
 +Susan Mills - Unknown
 *2nd Wife of William Jarrell:
 +Dicy Muncy - Unknown
 4 Julie Jarrell 1870 - Unknown
 4 Jane Jarrell 1870 - Unknown
 4 Mary Jarrell 1871 - Unknown
 +Ulysses Kirk - Unknown
 4 Elizabeth Jarrell 1873 - Unknown
 +William Spaulding - Unknown
 4 Susanna Jarrell 1875 - Unknown
 +Gordon Williams - Unknown
 4 John Jarrell 1877 - Unknown
 +Jennie Bannister - Unknown
 4 Thomas Jarrell 1879 - Unknown
 4 Jasper A. Jarrell 1885 - Unknown
 4 Miah Jarrell 1887 - Unknown
 3 Margaret Ann Horn 1834 - 1930
 +// 1830 - Unknown
 4 Willason Horn 1865 - Unknown
 4 Henry Damron 1868 - Unknown
 +Mary Crum - Unknown
 5 Anthony Damron 1895 - Unknown
 5 Willie Damron 1897 - Unknown
 5 Theodore Roosevelt Damron 1903 - Unknown
 5 Madora Damron 1903 - Unknown
 5 Wallace B. Damron Private -
 4 Robert Hobbs 1873 - Unknown
 +Araminta Horn - Unknown
 5 John Hobbs 1894 - 1979
 +Dollie Hinkle - Unknown
 5 Polly Hobbs 1897 - Unknown
 5 Roscoe Hobbs 1899 - Unknown
 5 Rosie Hobbs 1900 - Unknown
 5 Sadie Hobbs 1901 - Unknown
 +James Silas Damron - Unknown
 5 Kizziah Horn 1903 - Unknown
 5 Josie Hobbs Private -
 +Levi Damron Private -
 5 Essie Hobbs Private -
 5 Belle Hobbs Private -
 5 Katie Horn Private -
 5 James R. Hobbs Private -
 5 Robert Hobbs Private -
 5 May Hobbs Private -
 5 Manerva Hobbs Private -
 5 Charles Allen Hobbs Private -
 *2nd Husband of Margaret Ann Horn:
 +John Wesley Hobbs - Unknown
 4 Michael Hobbs 1850 - Unknown
 4 Hannah Jane Hobbs 1854 - Unknown
 +Joseph Ward - Unknown

..... 5 Alice Ward - Unknown
..... 5 Essie Ward - Unknown
..... 4 Amanda Jane Hobbs 1857 - Unknown
..... +John Aldrich - Unknown
..... 5 Polly Aldrich - Unknown
..... 5 Rosa Aldrich - Unknown
..... 5 Carrie Aldrich - Unknown
..... 5 John Aldrich - Unknown
..... 4 John Frederick Hobbs 1860 - Unknown
..... +Mary Aldrich - Unknown
..... 5 Rosa Hobbs 1888 - Unknown
..... 5 Seymour Hobbs 1889 - Unknown
..... 5 Virgie Hobbs 1894 - Unknown
..... 5 Nora Hobbs 1898 - Unknown
..... 5 Hazel Hobbs 1903 - Unknown
..... 4 [101] Elizabeth Jane Hobbs 1866 - 1960
..... +[102] Harrison B. Horn 1872 - 1939
..... 4 [103] Susan Ann Hobbs 1853 - 1912
..... +[104] John Wesley Moseley 1850 - 1924
..... 5 [84] James A. Jefferson Moseley 1874 - 1956
..... +[105] Oma Copley - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of [84] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
..... +[106] Phoebe Copley - Unknown
..... *3rd Wife of [84] James A. Jefferson Moseley:
..... +[83] Phoebe Copley 1878 - Unknown
..... 6 [85] Frances Moseley Private -
..... 6 [86] Monroe Moseley 1896 - 1919
..... 6 [87] John W. Moseley 1898 - Unknown
..... 6 [88] Nannie Moseley 1905 - Unknown
..... 6 [89] William H. Moseley 1906 - Unknown
..... 6 [90] Billie Moseley Private -
..... 5 [107] Naomi Frances Moseley 1887 - 1989
..... +[108] J. F. Bailey - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [107] Naomi Frances Moseley:
..... +[109] Sanders Collins - Unknown
..... 5 [110] Rosa Etta Moseley 1893 - 1984
..... +[111] Carl Honaker - Unknown
..... *2nd Husband of [110] Rosa Etta Moseley:
..... +[112] George Horn - Unknown
..... *3rd Husband of Margaret Ann Horn:
..... +Daniel K. Fain - Unknown
..... 3 Michael Horn 1855 - Unknown
..... +Rachel Hensley - Unknown
..... *2nd Wife of Michael Horn:
..... +Cyrena Murphy - Unknown

Descendents of Fredrick Horn
Part 8
Generation 5 - continued

122. HAZEL⁵ HORN (WILLIAM E.⁴, FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born August 10, 1912 in Martin County, Kentucky, and died June 21, 1986 in Lawrence County Kentucky. She married CHARLES WHITT.

Children of HAZEL HORN and CHARLES WHITT are:

- i. BILL⁶ PRESTON.
- ii. BOB PRESTON.
- iii. JOHNNY WHITT.
- iv. GENE WHITT.
- v. CHARLES WHITT, JR..
- vi. DONALD WHITT.
- vii. EDDIE JOE WHITT.
- viii. JUANITA WHITT.
- ix. ROSEMARY WHITT.

123. FLORENCE⁵ HORN (WILLIAM E.⁴, FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born October 10, 1914 in Martin County, Kentucky, and died February 11, 2002 in Turkey Creek, Inez, Kentucky. She married (1) ELZA HARMON 1936 in Martin County, Kentucky, son of NAPOLEON HARMON and NORA COPLEY. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky, and died in Martin County, Kentucky. She married (2) ELZA HARMON 1936 in Martin County, Kentucky.

Children of FLORENCE HORN and ELZA HARMON are:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD⁶ HARMON, married LAURA UNKNOWN.
- ii. LLOYD ALAN HARMON, married JODI UNKNOWN.
- iii. ELZA HARMON, JR., married PATTY UNKNOWN.
- iv. WILLIAM EUGENE HARMON, born July 03, 1941, Martin County, Kentucky; died December 11, 1986, Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia; married PAULA UNKNOWN.
- v. NORA HARMON, married (1) JAMES ROBINSON; married (2) RICHARD BAYER.
- vi. MARY SUE HARMON, married JERRY MCMASTERS.

124. ^{Ransom} ~~MARRON~~⁵ ENDICOTT (EFFIE⁴ HORN, FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born About 1914. He married ^{Ransom} ~~OMA~~⁶ UNKNOWN. ^{30 Dec 1913}

Children of ~~MARRON~~⁵ ENDICOTT and ~~OMA~~⁶ UNKNOWN are:

- i. IDA MAE⁶ ENDICOTT, married CHESTER "TED" CASSELL; born

August 19, 1922, Job, Martin County, Kentucky; died January 18, 2001,
Sandusky, Ohio.

ii. ZOLA ENDICOTT. b - 6-11-1922 MCK

125. DOCIE⁵ HORN (VASHTI⁴, FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born July 25, 1911 in Martin County, Kentucky, and died May 13, 1999 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky. She married (1) SAMUEL JARRELL. She met (2) MARION HORN. He was born in Martin County, Kentucky, and died in Martin County, Kentucky.

Children of DOCIE HORN and SAMUEL JARRELL are:

- i. WILLAM⁶ JARRELL.
- ii. JANNETTA JARRELL. iii. JOHN JARRELL.

Child of DOCIE HORN and MARION HORN is:

- iv. EUNICE⁶ HORN, born Martin County, Kentucky; married CLAYTON CRUM.

126. ISAAC⁵ CRUM (ZETTIE⁴ HORN; FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born March 7, 1916 in Martin County, Kentucky, and died April 3, 1987 in Martin County, Kentucky. He married HATTIE MILLS, daughter of JAMES MILLS and GRACE HINKLE.

Children of ISAAC CRUM and HATTIE MILLS are:

- i. LONNIE ERSEL⁶ CRUM.
- ii. ISAAC JR. CRUM, born June 2, 1947, Martin County, Kentucky; died February 6, 1993, Martin County, Kentucky; married. DELORIS BRANHAM.
- iii. JOHN GREGORY CRUM.
- iv. PAUL DAVID CRUM.
- v. JAMES ALVIN CRUM, born January 1, 1949.
- vi. HOLLIS ANN CRUM.
- vii. SONJA KAY CRUM.
- viii. GRETA JO CRUM.

127. QUENTIN⁵ CRUM (ZETTIE⁴ HORN, FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) He married EVELYN MILLS.

Children of QUENTIN CRUM and EVELYN MILLS are:

- i. MICHAEL⁶ CRUM.
- ii. DEBORAH CRUM.
- iii. MARY ELLEN CRUM.
- iv. ROSE CRUM.

128. PAUL⁵ CRLIM (ZETTIE⁴ HORN, FREDERICK³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born November 12, 1918 in Martin County, Kentucky,

January 16, 1889 in Martin County, Kentucky, and died February 1967 in Martin County, Kentucky. He married (1) KATHERINE ENDICOTT, daughter of THOMAS ENDICOTT and NANCY CASSELL, He married (2) MONA BELL DALTON, daughter of TOMMY DALTON and DOLLY LEE. She was born November 7, 1899 in Martin County, Kentucky, and died September 29, 1998 in Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.

Children of WILLIAM E. HORN and KATHERINE ENDICOTT are:

- i. GOLDIES HORN, born March 5, 1911.
- ii. EARL HORN, born July 24, 1912, Martin County, Kentucky: died October 31, 1998, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky; married RUTH BURKE; born January 28, 1914, Martin County, Kentucky; died September 22, 1998, Prestonsburg, Floyd County, Kentucky.
- iii. HAZEL HORN, born October 10, 1913.
- 138. iv. LIRA HORN, born September 14, 1914, Martin County, Kentucky; died May 23, 1986, Louisa, Kentucky
- v. EARSEL HORN, born May 11, 1915, Martin County, Kentucky: died April 7, 1988, Martin County, Kentucky.
- vi. NOLDA HORN, born August 1916.
- vii. MARY JANE HORN, born November 3, 1916.
- viii. ZETTIE MAE HORN, born January 23, 1919.
- ix. DREWEY HORN, born December 22, 1922,
- x. FLOYD HORN, born February 5, 1924.

Children of WILLIAM HORN and MONA DALTON are:

xi. HARLAN⁵ HORN.

- 139. xii. MARION HORN, born May 27, 1910, Martin County, Kentucky: died February 08, 1989, Lexington, Kentucky (St Joseph's Hosp).
- xiii. OTIS HORN.
- xiv. DONALD RAY HORN.
- xv. ALIENE HORN.
- xvi. DELPHIA HORN.
- xvii. CARMEN HORN.

75. GEORGE⁴ HORN (JOHN, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born February 2, 1890 in Martin County, Kentucky He married ROSA ETTA MOSLEY August 29, 1909 in Martin County, Kentucky, daughter of

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-H

TIME: 11/18 3:29 AM

TO: DEBRA CONSIDINE (XTPS94A)

FROM: ZANDRA HORN (FWNB12A)

SUBJECT: HORN

HI,

I think I found the right notes. Frederick Horn and wife Katherine. Came to Floyd Co KY about 1808, there for 1810 Census. Among children son George he married 18 Feb 1832 Floyd Co KY to Mrs. Rosanna Dillon.

Mrs. Rosannah Dillon daughter of Henry Crum and wife Martha (Horn). Among children daughter Rosannah born about 1810 KY. She married John Dillon 10 Feb 1825 Floyd Co KY. Second 18 Feb 1832 Floyd Co KY Georg Horn. Had children by both husband's. I see that I do not have the children from Dillon or Horn in front of me. I think I should send you Group Sheets for Crum's and Horn's. You can see that the families inter-married alot. With looking at the sheets you can see what I am talking about.

Do you need notes on your Jarrell's or not? I can add more to you Jarrell's if you are still looking.

Zandra

Cross Ref
Here is the info. on part of I know if telephone would
my line. Let me know if you have your a time that you coming
you connect. I have your a time that you coming
be good for me to call you this coming
Saturday (2/3/96).
Ruthie.

[Chat](#)[Feedback](#)[My Genforum](#)[Help](#)[Jump to Forum](#)

Home: [Surnames](#): [Horn Family Genealogy Forum](#)

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

info about Frederick and Catherine Horn

Posted by: [Bonnie Horn Clevinger](#)

balloonbonnie@hotmail.com

Date: April 12, 2001 at 09:05:37

2099 of 2134 [Go](#)

Looking for info about Frederick and Catherine Horn. Frderick born in England(?)1765-1841. Possible birth place, also any info about Catherine (last name(?), birth place. They had ten children, I have found geneology on 6 of the 10 children, but I am also looking for info on his son Henry Horn (my father's gg grandfather. We have info on most of the family except Henry,sr and Frederick and Frederick's father.

Please e-mail to balloonbonnie@hotmail.com

Followups:

No followups yet

[Post Followup](#)[Return to Message Listings](#)[Print Message](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/horn/messages/2099.html>

Search this forum:

[Go](#)
 Find all of the words [v](#)

Search all of GenForum:

[Go](#)
☒ Proximity matching

[Add this forum to My Genforum](#)

[Agreement of Use](#)
[Link to GenForum](#)
[Add Forum](#)

<http://genforum.genealogy.com/horn/messages/2099.html>

4/23/01

Subj: **Re: Horn and Related Line**
 Date: 12/23/2003 7:11:11 AM Pacific Standard Time
 From: pfhenley@yahoo.com
 To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
 Sent from the Internet ([Details](#))

Hi Zandra,

I appreciate your offer. My address is:

Paul Henley

99 N. Eagan Dr.

Lake Orion, MI 48362

I only had five children for Fredrick and Mary Ann (Jarrell) Horn until you told me about Isaac. I had Harrison 1870, James 1874, John 1876, Tennessee 1877, and Roina 1878. I only show seven children for James Horn and his first wife Laura Belle Mills. There are Eddie 1893, Vashti 1895, Vada 1896, McClellan abt 1906, Butler abt 1908, J.C. abt 1910, and Gladys abt 1913. Finally, I only show two children for James Horn and his second wife Patsy Muncy which are Luther and a sister by the name of Alice. The only person besides James out of those I mentioned above who I show a spouse for is Harrison D. Horn who married Sarah Adkins. If you can fill me in on these areas, I certainly would appreciate it. Thanks and have a Great Christmas!!!!

ZHorn58228@aol.com wrote:

Paul,

The best way for me to send material to you is by s=mail. Having some problems with my eye sight. Tell me what I can copy for you and send your way. Tell me the blanks that you need filled in. Will see what I can help you with. My grandfather Isaac Horn was born Oct 1882. I have many reference books for: Floyd, Greenup, Johnson, Lawrence, Martin, and Pike Counties KY. Also some reference material from Cabell and Wayne Counties VA/WV. It is sad that the holidays get in our way of research. The small genealogy library is closed now for two weeks. I have things I want to check on. Library will reopen on Jan. 3rd. Plan to be there when the doors open promptly at 10. So go over your notes and give me the list you want me to find information for. Copying is the best way for me to get the material to you. So please send me your s-mail and I will try to get this off to you really soon. I like working with people like me that take genealogy very serious. My friend and I say genealogy first. We have gone through storms lighting, rain, earthquakes, snow illness and what ever. To get to the libraries that we need to research at.

Zandra

Paul F. Henley 

Subj: **Re: Frederick Horn and Victoria Hinkle**
Date: 8/11/2006 10:15:11 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Marlam629](#)
To: [ZHorn58228](#)

Wow Zandra that was quick You and I must be the only ones in the universe that hasn't chaged email adresses for years!!!!

Yes I would love to have what you have on the Hinkles!! The Hinkle /Horns/ Jarrels are all intertwined!!! I descend from Elizabeth Harris Hinkle Spurlock She was my gggrandmother and was d/o John Harris and Charlotte Hinkle

Anything you have I would be interested in afterall everyon in Lawrence nad Martin co seem to be realted to everyone else!!!

Thanks Marsha.

Subj: **Re: Frederick Horn and Victoria Hinkle**
Date: 8/11/2006 10:36:15 PM Pacific Daylight Time
From: [Marlam629](#)
To: [ZHorn58228](#)

I will send you my files And I agree about the intermarriages!!! I am related to myself about six differnt ways !! I live near Pittsburgh Pa but my parents live in Lawrence CO Ohio so I try to get to Ky every chance I get. I was in Martin Co in June was so mad!!!!!! The clerks office was closed for training!!!!!! This was the second time I had planned a Martin co excursion and the clerks office was closed!!!! When I planned my trip I was going to spend the night in Inez and search for two days I ended up driving back to Louisa
Any thing you can add or change in my files let me know Thanks Again
My address at home

Marsha Lambert
715 Alwine Ave
Jeannette, PA 15644

GENEALOGY

TOPIC: SURNAMES A-L
TIME: 03/23 10:32 PM

TO: ALL
FROM: JEANIE CRUM (CGSH96B)
SUBJECT: HORN

From "Holston Methodism" Vol III

George Horne was admitted into the TN Conference in 1812, & appointed to Holston Circuit as helper to Wm S Manson. In 1823 he was transferred to the MO Conference; but as it appears, received no appointment in it. In the minutes of that Conference for 1824 he is mentioned as located; but in the same yr he appears in the minutes of the Holston Confer. with an appointment. He located again in 1826 & was readmitted in 1828; he located again in 1829 & remained in the local relation till 1836. In 1839 he was appointed Agent of the Preachers' Aid Society, & was continued in the agency 3 yrs. In 1842 he was appointed Agent of Holston College; & he finally located in 1843. While he traveled his circuits were: Holston, Powell's Valley, Knox (twice), Blountville, Maryville, & Dandridge.

He was b in Wythe Co VA Aug 9 1796 & d in Fayetteville, TN May 2, 1868. He was a descendant of Bishop George Horne of the Church of Eng (1730-1792). He had literary advantages & attainments above most of the Methodist preachers of his day.

The article goes on but nothing else to identify this man, other than does mention an unnamed wife & a bro Isaac in VA.

I have not tried to verify the info contained in this article. My husband's Horn's were probably in this TN area late 1700's-early 1800's, but have not found any connection to this man. Acc to family tradition my husband's came from NC & many NC Horn's were German.

Jeanie

Subj: **George and Jasper Horn**
 Date: 8/18/2006 4:26:03 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: Marlam629
 To: ZHorn58228

Any more info on George and Jasper from below????

Descendants of William Horn
 Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM3 HORN (MICHAEL2, FREDERICK1) was born February 16, 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY1, and died Unknown. He married LUCINDA JARRELL May 29, 1879 in Wayne Co., WVA2, daughter of GEORGE JARRELL and RHODA JARRELL. She was born October 12, 1860 in Wayne Co., WVA (1900 Lawrence Co., Ky census has Feb. 1861)3, and died January 06, 1940 in Huntington, Cabell Co., WV4.

Notes for WILLIAM HORN:

William's birth is recored in Lawrence Co., Ky as Feb 16, 1854, however his mother reported on pension application he was born Feb. 8, 1856.

More About WILLIAM HORN:

Census: 1880, William and Lucinda are residing in Martin Co., Ky
 Occupation: Farmer

Notes for LUCINDA JARRELL:

Lucinda's death certificate has date of birth as Oct 12, 1860. An article from "Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, HH Hardesty", published in late 1800s has "Our subject { James W. Branham} married for a second wife, Lucinda Jarrell in Lawrence county, Ky., Jan. 1, 1888; his wife was born in Wayne county, W. Va., Oct 6, 1861. She was a daughter of George and Rhoda(Jarrell)Jarrell, both deceased.

 Listed on 1900 Lawrence Co., KY census as giving birth to 7 children 5 living.
 Lucinda is residing with son John on 1920 Wayne Co., WV census.

More About LUCINDA JARRELL:

Alternate Name: Cindy
 Census: 1920, Residing in Mercer Co., WVA

More About WILLIAM HORN and LUCINDA JARRELL:

Marriage: May 29, 1879, Wayne Co., WVA5

Children of WILLIAM HORN and LUCINDA JARRELL are:

i. GEORGE4 HORN, b. December 1882, Wayne Co. WVA6; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE HORN:

Census: 1900, Listed as residing with mother Cindy and stepfather James Wilburn Branham.

ii. JASPER HORN, b. October 06, 1883, KY (1900 Lawrence Co., Ky census has Feb1885)7; d. September 30, 1931, City Hospital, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV7; m. JOSEPHENE UNKNOWN.

Notes for JASPER HORN:

Jasper' half brother Mont Branham is informant on his death certificate and names his father William Horn, born Ky and Lucinda Jarrell, born WV.

More About JASPER HORN:

Cause of Death: Cirrosis of the liver7

Census: 1900, Listed as residing with mother Cindy and stepfather James Wilburn Branham.

Endnotes

1. KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm Roll #994044).
2. Wayne Co., WV Marriages (Genweb site).
3. "Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen", Pg. 1184.
4. West Virginia Certificate of Death.
5. Wayne Co., WV Marriages (Genweb site).
6. 1910 Lawrence Co., KY Census.
7. West Virginia Certificate of Death.

gladys horn

Email from Joyce Horne McBride
JHMcbr01@aol.com
2 May 2005

Information on Josephine JARR ELL

Never married till she married Isaac Horn. She died 23 Sep 1975.

Gladys was the daughter of Scott Crum (per Glendyne Horn Pack) and she married Edgar Horn. Adopted son of John and Kate Horn. Edgar was 5 Aug 1912 and was killed in the coal mines, Dec 1952.

Nerbert, Lizy, Oscar and Lena were children of Johnny Mills.

Lena married Paul Cline and had Elmer Ray and Maxine and an infant son that died.

Lizy was married to Virgil Dalton, Joe Hinkle and Trigg Cline.

Hope this helps you some.
Joyce



Haskell & Ruth (Mollette) Horn & son Larry Joe Horn.

Citizen Flashback

An Airplane Ride

Persons in this photo and WIN AN AIRPLANE RIDE from Big Sandy
Flashback, c/o The Mountain Citizen, P.O. Box 1029, Inez, Ky., 41224. In case
of a tie, we will have a drawing to decide the winner! All winners will
appear in the CITIZEN office to claim their prize.



The winner was Ronnie Moore, who correctly identified Michael Proctor.
He will appear in the newspaper office to pick up a verification form.



BRING ON!

Subj: **Harrison Horn**
 Date: 8/20/2006 11:29:57 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: [Marlam629](#)
 To: [ZHorn58228](#)

Again back to Harrison Horn b abt 1869 s/o Frederick Horn and Mary Ann Jarrell. Was he also married to a Nancy Sammon/Salmons?? If so who were her parents?

Marsha

No- 3 children by Elizabeth Ann Hobbs
 married to Ann Mills 11 Feb 1873 MCK
 had 12 children

Harrison Horn
 b 1-1882
 d- 20 Dec 1899 MCK

RootsWeb.com



The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

[Home](#) | [Searches](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Mailing Lists](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Web Sites](#) | [Passwords](#)

Message Boards

Search: ☒ All Boards ☐ Ha Board [Advanced Search](#)

[Boards](#) > [Surnames](#) > [Ha](#)



Ha

Search all Ancestry.com databases for "Ha" records

[List Messages](#) | [Post New Message](#) | [Add Board To Favorites](#) | [Add Board To Notifications](#)
[Links & Announcements](#)

[<<Thread](#) • [Previous](#) • [Next](#) • [Thread>>](#)

ancestry of Felix Horn & Jane Living in reservation in NC

Author: Juanita Pancoast

Date: 12 Oct 2002 8:14 PM GMT

Surnames: Horn and Hammonds

Classification: Query

[Post Reply](#) | [Mark Unread](#) | [Report Abuse](#)

 [Print Message](#)

I am trying to find some proof of my ancestry. I have Indian in me, and have no paper proof of roots to show for it. I am proud to be of such decent, but want more. Felix Horn was my great,great,great grandfather who married Jane. They moved to KY, I believe Inez. Felix and Jane had children, one of whom was Darcas Horn. Darcas married George Hammonds. They lived in Martin County Ky. and had lots of children. One of the children was Amy and youngest. Darcas died when Amy was about 3. Later in the same year Amy's father George died also. Amy grew up and eventually married Andrew Gallagher. Please, if you can find me some more proof and information of my heritage I would appreciate it. Amy was my grandmother and pure Indian she was. She has since passed away about 4yrs. ago. Any information would be helpful, or at least direct me in the right area to look. Thank you. The year Amy got married to Andrew was about 1933, so all of this of course was before that time.

[Post Reply](#) | [Mark Unread](#) | [Report Abuse](#)

 [Print Message](#)

[<<Thread](#) • [Previous](#) • [Next](#) • [Thread>>](#)

Find a Board: ☐ Use Soundex

[Request New Board](#) | [Message Board Rules](#) | [Message Board FAQ](#) | [Message Board Help](#)

Copyright © 1998-2001 MyFamily.com, Inc. and its subsidiaries. All rights reserved.

Get Your
Free
Trial Offer

purplepill.com

for a
FREE
Trial Offer

Nexium
(esomeprazole magnesium)

| [Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) |

Frederick Horn

Second Generation

2. **Henry Horn** (**Frederick**) was born in Mar 1817 in Pike Co, Ky. He died in 1905.

Henry married (1) **Sarah Mattie Short** on 13 Mar 1839 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. Sarah was born in 1798/1827. She died in 1855/1916.

They had the following children:

- + 3 F i **Arminta Horn** was born in 1835. She died in 1881/1930.
- + 4 M ii **Henry "Son" Horn** was born on 6 Mar 1837. He died on 5 Feb 1907.
- + 5 M iii **Esquire Washington Horn** was born on 25 Sep 1842. He died on 16 May 1918.

Henry married (2) **Dacy Daisy Mullins** on 2 Nov 1857 in Tazewell Co, Va. Dacy was born about 1833 in Russell Co, Va. She died in 1870/1928.

They had the following children:

- 6 M iv **Harland Horn Mullins** was born on 19 Dec 1857. He died in 1858/1947.
- + 7 F v **Susan Horn** was born in Oct 1858. She died in 1885/1952.
- 8 F vi **Mary A. Horn** was born in Jul 1864 in Buchanan Co, Va. She died in 1891/1958.

Mary married **David Vance** on 20 Sep 1885 in Buchanan Co, Va. David was born about 1864 in Russell Co, Va. He died in 1891/1955.

- + 9 F vii **Louisa J. Horn** was born in Oct 1865. She died before 1910.
- + 10 F viii **Jemima Horn** was born in May 1860.
- + 11 M ix **James Horn** was born on 13 Dec 1862. He died on 18 Aug 1956.
- 12 M x **John Horn** was born in 1868 in Buchanan County, Virginia. He died on 24 Apr 1910 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

John married **Patty Rosalyn Jackson** in 1891 in Buchanan County, Virginia. Patty was born in Feb 1875 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

- 13 M xi **Benjamin Wallace Horn** was born on 1 Dec 1869.

Benjamin married **Susan M. Watson** on 26 Apr 1894 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

- 14 M xii **William Gordon Horn** was born in 1873 in Buchanan County, Virginia.
He died on 26 Jan 1940 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

William married **Mattie Brown** in 1902 in Buchanan County, Virginia.
Mattie was born in 1880 in Buchanan County, Virginia.

Henry married (3) **Nancy J. Ann Compton** about 1876 in Buchanan County, Virginia. Nancy was born in May 1845 in Va. She died in 1891/1940.

They had the following children:

- 15 M xiii **Rastes B. Horn** was born in Feb 1877. He died in 1878/1967.
- 16 M xiv **Miles L. Horn** was born in Mar 1878. He died in 1910/1969.
Miles married **Molly J.** about 1904. Molly was born in 1866/1888. She died in 1909/1977.
- 17 M xv **Smiley W. Horn** was born in Dec 1879. He died in 1880/1973.
- 18 F xvi **Barby E. Horn** was born in Feb 1880. She died in 1881/1974.
- + 19 M xvii **Joseph P. Horn** was born in Nov 1881. He died in 1882/1971.
- 20 M xviii **Walter W. Horn** was born in Dec 1883. He died in 1884/1973.
- 21 M xix **Calep Horn** was born in Jun 1889. He died in 1890/1979.



[Surname List](#) | [Name Index](#)

| [Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) |

| [Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) |

Frederick Horn

First Generation

1. **Frederick Horn** was born in 1765.

Frederick married **Catherine** in 1792/1820. Catherine was born in 1775/1798. She died in 1820/1886.

They had the following children:

+ 2 M i **Henry Horn** was born in Mar 1817. He died in 1905.



[Surname List](#) | [Name Index](#)

| [Home](#) | [Contact Us](#) |

From: Marlam629@aol.com
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Fwd: Horn and Whitt families!
Date: Fri, 2 Nov 2007 7:51 pm

Zandra I have forwarded this email to you !!!

See what's new at AOL.com and [Make AOL Your Homepage](#).

Attached Message

From: lyvone0352@aol.com
To: Marlam629@aol.com
Subject: Horn and Whitt families!
Date: Tue, 23 Oct 2007 15:06:23 -0400

Good afternoon Marsha!

I do hope you mother is better!

I continue to look for my family. I have some questions and comments. You have listed in your family tree, on rootsweb.com, under Issac and Francis Williams Horn two daughters I did know know about. Vicy Horn and Dora Horn, please tell me what you know about them. I met and remember all the other aunts and uncles, but have not heard about Vicy and Dora. I asked my mother and she doesn't recall them either. My mom is 77 years old and was married to my father, Troy Whitt son of Andy and Sadie Horn Whitt, for 46 years. Also if the Dorothy Helen Horn listed is the aunt Helen I know, she is still living. Aunt Helen married Carl Mills and she lives on Turkey Creek in Martin County Kentucky she is in her 80's now. You have her listed as dying in 1967. I did not know my Uncle Benjamin very well, he was in the Navy and did not return home often. I am wondering if Zandra Horn is his daughter? If so does she have an e-mail address, if so please give her my e-mail address and ask her to write me. She may have some pictures she could share. My mother and father's pictures were destroyed in a fire years ago.

Thanks and please do not think you have to answer these questions soon, because I know you have a mother who is very ill. She comes first and she should!

My thoughts and prayers are with you!

Sadie Vinson

Email and AIM finally together. You've gotta check out free [AOL Mail](#)!

From: Louise M. Perkins <perkins490@charter.net>

To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Subject: Horns

Date: Tue, Feb 2, 2010 3:32 pm

Hi Zandra:

I hope that you are doing well and your medical problems are getting straightened out. I've just returned from Tampa, Laser Spine Institute, where I had a second surgery. I hope it works this time as the painful back keeps me from doing much of anything. Guess I should not complain, however, as so many people have it much worse than I.

Was working on the Horn family, and it looks to me like I have something mixed up and wonder if you can set me straight.

I have William Dickey Copley married to Sarah Ann Chaffin 8 Dec 1864 and they have 4 children including Vashti b. 1873 in Wayne Co. Other wives were Amanda Ward, Naomi Louisa Pack and Nancy J. Sparks.

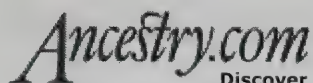
I have James D. Horn married to Vashti Copley and I have her birthdate of 1865-1925. In looking at the KY death records, I find Vasti Copley died 21 Mar 1923 in Martin Co. Her parents given as Vasti and Bill Copley.

I can't figure out who I have mixed up. I don't have a Vasti married to Bill Copley. Can you help straighten this out for me? George Horn gave the info., so I'm not sure what I have wrong.

Love those death records but hate it when I have something mixed up.

Hope it has been warm there. We had more snow than we've had in 20 years, only maybe 6-9 inches but that paralyzes this area.

Louise



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [M](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 **Updated:** 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert marlam629@aol.com[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

- **ID:** I33860
- **Name:** James Horn
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 30 MAR 1874 in KY ¹
- **Death:** 4 OCT 1962 in Martin Co., KY ²
- **Occupation:** Sheriff and Farming ¹

Father: [Frederick Horn](#) b: 24 APR 1849 in Big Elk Creek, Martin Co., Ky**Mother:** [Mary Ann Jarrell](#) b: 17 JUN 1853 in Wayne Co., WVA**Suggested Next**Search OneWorldTree
[Horn, James](#)[Search](#)**Included with this se**

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents i.e., census information
- View alternate information
- Anonymously submit comments

Marriage 1 [Laura Belle Mills](#) b: APR 1875 in WVA

- **Married:** 28 JAN 1892 in Martin Co., Ky

Children

1. [Mathew Horn](#)
2. [Edward Horn](#) b: MAR 1895 in KY *94 - Myrtle Florence Fluty b-9-24-1889 Mich*
3. [Vashti Horn](#) b: OCT 1895 in Martin Co., KY
4. [Vada Horn](#) b: JUN 1896 in Martin Co., KY
5. [Alice Horn](#) b: ABT. 1901 in Martin Co., KY
6. [Wilda Horn](#) b: ABT. 1903 in Martin Co., KY
7. [McClellan Horn](#) b: ABT. 1905 in Martin Co., KY
8. [Butler Horn](#) b: ABT. 1908 in Martin Co., KY
9. [Wallace Horn](#) b: ABT. 1909 in Martin Co., KY
10. [Gladys Horn](#) b: ABT. 1912 in Martin Co., KY

Marriage 2 Patsy Muncy b: ABT. 1895 in KY

- *Married:* 20 MAY 1919 in Martin Co., Ky

Sources:

1. Title: World War I Draft Registration Card
2. Title: Commonwealth of Ky , Certificate of Death
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: Vol. 048 Cert# -23728

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)



Printer Friendly Version



Search Ancestry



Search AWT



Join Ancestry.com Today!

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern

94682
 54726
 3991166ad
 11-20-08-11
 9161-1916
 4281
 25-



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** [Log Out](#) [Upgrade](#) [M](#)
[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Ancestry Community](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 **Updated:** 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)**Contact:** Marsha Lambert*marham629@aol.com*
[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. **James Horn** was born 30 MAR 1874 in KY, and died 4 OCT 1962 in Martin Co., KY. He was the son of **2. Frederick Horn** and **3. Mary Ann Jarrell**. He married **Laura Belle Mills** 28 JAN 1892 in Martin Co., Ky. She was born APR 1875 in WVa, and died 23 MAR 1917 in Martin Co., KY. He married **Patsy Muncy** 20 MAY 1919 in Martin Co., Ky. She was born ABT. 1895 in KY, and died 23 JUN 1939 in Martin Co., KY.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. **Frederick Horn** was born 24 APR 1849 in Big Elk Creek, Martin Co., Ky, and died 24 APR 1943 in Martin Co., Ky. He was the son of **4. James Horn** and **5. Jane Mullins**.
3. **Mary Ann Jarrell** was born 17 JUN 1853 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died 17 MAR 1945 in Martin Co., Ky. She was the daughter of **6. Benjamin Harrison Jarrell** and **7. Dorcus Maynard**.

Children of Mary Ann Jarrell and Frederick Horn are:

- i. **Harrison Horn** was born ABT. 1869 in Martin Co., KY, and died 17 APR 1939 in Martin Co., KY. He married *Mar* **Elizabeth Hobbs**. He married **Ann Mills**.
- ii. **Frederick Horn** was born ABT. 1873 in Martin Co., KY, and died 28 FEB 1878 in Martin Co., KY.
1. iii. **James Horn** was born 30 MAR 1874 in KY, and died 4 OCT 1962 in Martin Co., KY. He married **Laura Belle Mills** 28 JAN 1892 in Martin Co., Ky. She was born APR 1875 in WVa, and died 23 MAR 1917 in Martin Co., KY. He married **Patsy Muncy** 20 MAY 1919 in Martin Co., Ky. She was born ABT. 1895 in KY, and died 23 JUN 1939 in Martin Co., KY.
- iv. **John Horn** was born 17 AUG 1875 in Martin Co., KY, and died 18 FEB 1941 in Martin Co., KY.
- v. **Tennessee Horn** was born OCT 1877 in Martin Co., KY, and died 20 FEB 1951 in Lawrence Co., KY. She married **Moses Kirk** 24 MAY 1894 in Martin Co., KY, son of William Lewis Kirk and Sarah Endicott. He was born 22 MAY 1871 in Martin Co., KY, and died 15 FEB 1955 in Lawrence Co., KY.
- Rowena* vi. **Aurora Horn** was born 4 MAR 1878 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 24 APR 1967 in Job, Martin Co., Ky. She married **Thomas Endicott** 17 OCT 1899 in Martin Co., Ky, son of John Endicott and Catherine Chaffin. He was born OCT 1864 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 12 DEC 1944 in Martin Co., Ky.
- vii. **Isaac Horn** was born 17 OCT 1880 in Martin Co., KY, and died 20 NOV 1962 in Martin Co., KY. He married **Frances Williams** 21 APR 1904 in Martin Co., Ky, daughter of George Williams and

Lydia Hammond. She was born 1880 in KY, and died 16 AUG 1936 in Martin Co., KY. He married Josie Jarrell 30 SEP 1939 in Martin Co., Ky, daughter of William Jarrell and Dicey Muncy. She was born AUG 1892 in Martin Co., KY, and died 23 SEP 1975 in Martin Co., KY.

viii. Lizzie Horn was born JUL 1881 in Martin Co., KY, and died 19 NOV 1964 in Martin Co., KY. She ~~married~~ Adam Moore. He was born 6 AUG 1876 in nov 26, 1849, and died 26 NOV 1949.

ix. William Horn was born 6 FEB 1885 in Martin Co., KY, and died SEP 1969 in Martin Co., KY. He married Carola Hensley 3 SEP 1910 in Martin Co., Ky. She was born ABT. 1895 in KY.

x. Effie Horn was born 7 FEB 1887 in Martin Co., Ky, and died 15 DEC 1973 in Franklin Co., Ohio. She married Ransom Endicott 29 AUG 1903 in Martin Co., Ky, son of John Endicott and Catherine Chaffin. He was born JUL 1881 in Martin Co., Ky, and died 27 MAY 1970 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio.

xi. Ellen Horn was born FEB 1888 in Martin Co., KY, and died 1971. She married Taulby Runyon 11 JUL 1907 in Martin Co., Ky.

xii. Vashti Horn was born FEB 1890 in Martin Co., KY, and died 1 DEC 1972 in Martin Co., KY. She married Roscoe Hammond, son of George Hammond and Dorcas Horn. He was born MAY 1890 in Martin Co., KY, and died 27 MAR 1970 in Martin Co., KY.

xiii. Zettie Horn was born FEB 1893 in Martin Co., KY, and died 29 MAY 1984 in Louisa, Lawrence Co., KY. She married John Wesley Crum 26 AUG 1911 in Martin Co., Ky, son of Harrison Crum and Cynthia Perry. He was born 2 FEB 1885 in Martin Co., KY, and died 17 FEB 1957 in Lawrence Co., KY.

xiv. Bascomb Horn was born 9 MAR 1896 in Martin Co., KY, and died 29 DEC 1983 in Inez, Martin Co., Ky. He married Millie Harris 17 DEC 1914 in Martin Co., Ky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. **James Horn** was born ABT. 1827 in Indiana, and died JUL 1889 in Martin Co., Ky. He was the son of **8. Frederick Horn** and **9. Katherine Unknown**.

5. **Jane Mullins** was born MAY 1831 in KY, and died 1911 in Martin Co., Ky.

Children of Jane Mullins and James Horn are:

i. Katherine Horn was born ABT. 1847 in KY, and died UNKNOWN.

2. ii. Frederick Horn was born 24 APR 1849 in Big Elk Creek, Martin Co., Ky, and died 24 APR 1943 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Mary Ann Jarrell 20 OCT 1869 in Lawrence Co., Ky, daughter of ~~Benjamin~~ Harrison Jarrell and Dorcus Maynard. She was born 17 JUN 1853 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died 17 MAR 1945 in Martin Co., Ky.

iii. Mary Ann Horn was born 15 OCT 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY. She married William C. Harris ABT. 1867. She married ~~Benjamin Harrison Jarrell~~ ABT. 1874 in Martin Co., Ky, son of Hiram Jarrell and Lucinda Unknown. He was born ABT. 1853 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 4 DEC 1914.

iv. John Horn was born 20 DEC 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 21 JAN 1927 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Minerva Jarrell 21 AUG 1873 in VA, daughter of ~~Benjamin~~ Harrison Jarrell and Dorcus Maynard. She was born ABT. 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 14 JUL 1934 in Martin Co., Ky.

v. Hannah Horn was born 8 APR 1855 in Lawrence Co., KY. *Booth*

vi. Michael Horn was born 11 DEC 1857 in Lawrence Co., KY. He married Vashtie Harvey, daughter of Sam Harvey and Jane Jarrell. She was born MAR 1861 in KY. *- 2-7-1945*

vii. Frances Horn was born 15 DEC 1859 in Lawrence Co., KY.

viii. Edward Horn was born ABT. 1860 in Lawrence Co., KY.

ix. James Horn was born ABT. 1861 in Lawrence Co., KY.

- x. Lydia Horn was born ABT. 1863 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 23 OCT 1918 in Martin Co., KY. She married John Riley Crum 18 DEC 1880 in Martin Co., Ky, son of Jesse Crum and Martha Jane Mills. He was born 29 MAR 1860 in Martin Co., KY, and died OCT 1912 in Martin Co., KY.
 - xi. Elizabeth Horn was born ABT. 1866 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 28 MAY 1912 in Martin Co., KY. She married William Thomas Alley 3 DEC 1883 in Martin Co., Ky. He was born MAY 1860 in Ky.
 - xii. Dorcas Horn was born MAR 1870 in KY (Listed on 1870 Martin Co., KY census as aged 2), and died 30 JAN 1917 in Martin Co., KY. She married George Hammond 3 DEC 1886 in Martin Co., Ky, son of Felix Hammond and Christina Horn. He was born ABT. 1868 in WV, and died BEF. 1920 in Martin Co., KY.
6. ~~Benjamin~~ Harrison Jarrell was born ABT. 1819 in Pike Co., KY, and died ABT. 1885 in Martin Co., Ky. He was the son of **12. Lazarus Damron** and **13. Jane Jarrell**.
7. **Dorcus Maynard** was born ABT. 1820 in Pike Co., KY, and died 1911 in Martin Co., Ky. She was the daughter of **14. James Maynard**. *and Charney Smith*

Children of Dorcus Maynard and Benjamin Harrison Jarrell are:

- i. Jane Jarrell was born ABT. 1839 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died UNKNOWN. She married ^{met} ~~Sam~~ Harvey. He was born ABT. 1840 in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Vashti Jarrell was born ABT. 1841 in Wayne Co., WVA. She married Mordicai Wilson, son of Charles Wilson and Hannah Garred.
- iii. Rachel Jarrell was born ABT. 1844 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died UNKNOWN. She married Silas Ball 5 FEB 1860 in Wayne Co., WVA. He was born ABT. 1830 in VA.
- iv. George Washington Jarrell was born 7 APR 1847 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died 6 JUL 1908 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Katherine Horn 8 MAR 1866 in Calf Creek, Martin Co., Ky, daughter of Michael Horn and Susannah Crum. She was born ABT. 1844 in Lawrence Co., KY (Katherine is aged 5 on Lawrence Co., KY census, however her mother states on pension application she was born June 15, 1850), and died UNKNOWN in Martin Co., Ky.
- v. Catherine Jarrell was born 7 APR 1848 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Mills 24 SEP 1867 in Lawrence Co., Ky, son of John Mills and Rutha Sammons. He was born 14 NOV 1842 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 1920 in Martin Co., KY.
- vi. Polly Jarrell was born ABT. 1850 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died UNKNOWN. She married Hiram Hinkle, son of George Hinkle and Katherine Clay. He was born 27 SEP 1855 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died UNKNOWN. *11-4-1925 MCK.*
- vii. Rhoda Jarrell was born ABT. 1850 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died UNKNOWN. *Disase Oulton d-4-1910 MCK*
- viii. Mary Ann Jarrell was born 17 JUN 1853 in Wayne Co., WVA, and died 17 MAR 1945 in Martin Co., Ky. She married Frederick Horn 20 OCT 1869 in Lawrence Co., Ky, son of James Horn and Jane Mullins. He was born 24 APR 1849 in Big Elk Creek, Martin Co., Ky, and died 24 APR 1943 in Martin Co., Ky.
- ix. Minerva Jarrell was born ABT. 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 14 JUL 1934 in Martin Co., Ky. She married John Horn 21 AUG 1873 in VA, son of James Horn and Jane Mullins. He was born 20 DEC 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died 21 JAN 1927 in Martin Co., Ky.
- x. Elizabeth Jarrell was born ABT. 1856 in Lawrence Co., KY, and died UNKNOWN. *John Mills, 4-27-1945 MCK*

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

- 8. **Frederick Horn** was born BET. 1780 - 1790 in England, and died BEF. 1850 in Lawrence Co., KY.
- 9. **Katherine Unknown** was born ABT. 1785 in Tennessee, and died MAR 1860 in Lawrence Co., KY.

Children of Katherine Unknown and Frederick Horn are:

- i. Michael Horn was born 25 MAY 1806 in Tennessee, and died 31 OCT 1885 in Martin Co., Kentucky. He married Susannah Crum 4 AUG 1833 in Floyd Co., KY, daughter of Henry Crum and Martha Horn. She was born 1 FEB 1818 in Floyd Co., Ky, and died 26 JAN 1877 in Martin Co., Kentucky. He married Syrenna Ball 24 JAN 1878 in Martin Co., Ky, daughter of Rebecca Unknown. She was born ABT. 1840 in VA.
 - ii. Henry Horn was born ABT. 1817.
 - iii. Jane Horn was born ABT. 1821 in VA, and died UNKNOWN. She married Thomas Chaffin 27 FEB 1842 in Lawrence Co., Ky, son of John Chaffin and Clarissa Caines. He was born ABT. 1822 in KY, and died UNKNOWN.
 4. iv. James Horn was born ABT. 1827 in Indiana, and died JUL 1889 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Alafair Chaffin 27 OCT 1844 in Lawrence Co., KY, daughter of John Chaffin and Clarissa Caines. He married Jane Mullins 22 AUG 1846 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She was born MAY 1831 in KY, and died 1911 in Martin Co., Ky.
 - v. Martha Horn was born ABT. 1812 in KY, and died UNKNOWN. She married Jesse Crum, son of Henry Crum and Martha Horn. He was born 14 APR 1806 in Floyd Co., KY, and died 12 MAY 1888 in Wayne Co., KY. She married Thomas Mosley 4 APR 1836 in Greenup Co., KY.
12. **Lazarus Damron** was born ABT. 1766 in Stokes Co. NC, and died ABT. 1829 in Cabell Co., WVA. He was the son of **24. Moses Damron** and **25. Aggie Owl**.
13. **Jane Jarrell** was born ABT. 1786 in VA, and died UNKNOWN.

Children of Jane Jarrell and Lazarus Damron are:

- i. John Jarrell was born 27 MAY 1806 in Russell Co., VA, and died 18 NOV 1884 in Wayne Co., WV. He married Rebecca Bromley. She was born 25 NOV 1811 in KY, and died 18 SEP 1898 in Wayne Co., WV.
 - ii. Vashti Jarrell was born ABT. 1815 in Russell Co., KY, and died UNKNOWN. She married Samuel Damron 26 JUL 1835 in Wayne Co., WVA, son of Moses Damron and Mary Preston. He was born 18 NOV 1812 in Floyd Co., KY, and died 25 MAY 1905 in Cassville, KY.
 - iii. Rachel Jarrell was born 1816, and died UNKNOWN. She married David Webb 10 JUL 1833 in Lawrence Co., Ky. He was born 1811, and died 1888.
 6. iv. Benjamin Harrison Jarrell was born ABT. 1819 in Pike Co., KY, and died ABT. 1885 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Dorcus Maynard 5 SEP 1839 in Lawrence Co., Ky, daughter of James Maynard. She was born ABT. 1820 in Pike Co., KY, and died 1911 in Martin Co., Ky.
14. **James Maynard** was born ABT. 1746 in Willes Co., NC, and died 13 OCT 1852 in Wayne Co., WVA. He was the son of **28. William Maynard**.

Children of James Maynard are:

- i. Charles Maynard was born ABT. 1794, and died AUG 1876 in Wayne Co., WV. He married Lucinda Maynard 24 FEB 1821 in Wayne Co., WVA. She was born ABT. 1803 in NC, and died NOV 1852 in Wayne Co., WV.
- ii. Jesse Maynard was born ABT. 1790 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died 25 JAN 1874 in Wayne Co., WV. He married Sarah Welch 28 FEB 1814 in Floyd Co., KY, daughter of Unknown Welch and Tabitha Unknown. She was born ABT. 1798 in KY, and died UNKNOWN.
- iii. Isaac Maynard was born ABT. 1796, and died ABT. 1887 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Polly Smith.
- iv. Simeon Maynard was born 1819 in Floyd Co., KY, and died 1900 in Martin Co., Ky. He married Lourianna Spellman 11 MAY 1837 in Lawrence Co., Ky. She was born 1820 in Cabell Co., VA.

7. v. Dorcus Maynard was born ABT. 1820 in Pike Co., KY, and died 1911 in Martin Co., Ky. She married Benjamin Harrison Jarrell 5 SEP 1839 in Lawrence Co., Ky, son of Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell. He was born ABT. 1819 in Pike Co., KY, and died ABT. 1885 in Martin Co., Ky.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

24. **Moses Damron** was born ABT. 1732 in King George Co., WVA, and died ABT. 1812 in Cabell Co., WVA.
25. **Aggie Owl** was born ABT. 1738 in Va, and died UNKNOWN.

Child of Aggie Owl and Moses Damron is:

12. i. Lazarus Damron was born ABT. 1766 in Stokes Co. NC, and died ABT. 1829 in Cabell Co., WVA. He married Jane Jarrell. She was born ABT. 1786 in VA, and died UNKNOWN. He married Nancy Elizabeth Short ABT. 1788 in Russell Co., VA. She was born ABT. 1770 in Russell Co., KY, and died UNKNOWN.

28. **William Maynard** was born ABT. 1720.

Child of William Maynard is:

14. i. James Maynard was born ABT. 1746 in Willes Co., NC, and died 13 OCT 1852 in Wayne Co., WVA.

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Tern





[rootsweb](#) Finding our roots together.

[Home](#)
[Searches](#)
[Family Trees](#)
[Mailing Lists](#)
[Message Boards](#)
[Web Sites](#)
[Passwords](#)
[Help](#)


 Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign In
 [DISCOVER MORE >](#)

As low as
\$99.99
 a month
 for 1 year

Get the best choice for TV, Internet and Phone
On the Verizon Network
 Free DVR Upgrade with 3 Months of Free Movies
 >> [Click Here for Details](#)


 Get It Today

Edward B. Walker (1756-1838)

Entries: 20942 **Updated:** 2007-09-08 02:35:11 UTC (Sat)

Contact: [Phillip A. Walker](#)

Home Page: [Genealogy of Edward B. Walker](#)

Edward B. Walker (1756-1838) of Duplin County, North Carolina, and Sullivan, Claiborne, and Hancock Counties, Tennessee. For more, see my web site. This is my **work** file, and a few lines are noted as being speculative.

[Index](#) |
 [Descendancy](#) |
 [Register](#) |
 [Pedigree](#) |
 [Ahnentafel](#) |
 [Public Profile](#) |
 [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I00039
- **Name:** **Jane Horn**¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1772²
- **Death:** BET 26 JAN 1845 AND 7 JAN 1851 in (prob) Claiborne County, Tennessee^{3 4}
- **Note:**

May have lived with son Joseph and wife Mary when she died at Little Sycamore Valley. Family tradition, as in many families, holds that an older, unmarked grave exists in the Lewis Family Cemetery there, but no proof exists.

Birth Date:

In an 18 May 1843 deposition, Jane was said to be 71 [ca. 1772]. In a 4 September 1843 deposition, Jane was said to be 71 [ca. 1772].



Father: [Frederick Horn](#)

Marriage 1 [Edward B. Walker, Sr.](#) b: BET 26 APR AND 31 DEC 1756 in North Carolina

- **Married:** ABT 1 MAY 1790 in Horse Creek, Sullivan County, Tennessee⁵
[6](#) [7](#) [8](#) [9](#) [10](#)
- **Event:** Performed by in Richard Murrell⁵

Children

1. [Joseph Walker](#) b: 26 JUN 1791 in Sullivan County, Tennessee
2. [William Walker](#) b: 15 MAY 1792 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
3. [Infant \(of Edward B.\) Walker](#) b: BET FEB 1793 AND SEP 1804 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee

4. [Edward Walker, Jr.](#) b: 7 SEP 1795 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
5. [Martha Walker](#) b: 5 NOV 1797 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
6. [John W. Walker](#) b: 20 OCT 1801 in (prob) Russell County, Virginia
7. [Samuel Walker](#) b: 30 JAN 1803 in (prob) Russell County, Virginia
8. [Jonathan Walker](#) b: 4 JUN 1805 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
9. [Henry Horn Walker](#) b: 16 AUG 1807 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
10. [Susanna Walker](#) b: 5 NOV 1809 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
11. [Margaret Walker](#) b: 15 APR 1812 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee
12. [Elizabeth Ann Walker](#) b: 30 MAY 1815 in (prob) Sullivan County, Tennessee

Sources:

1. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker
Repository:
Note: National Archives and Records Administration
Media: Microfilm
Text: in a 18 May 1843, Jane stated that her name was "Jane Horne" before she was married, and that her father was "Frederick Horne" of Hawkins County, North Carolina/Tennessee
2. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker
Repository:
Note: National Archives and Records Administration
Media: Microfilm
Text: in a 18 May 1843 deposition, Jane stated her age as 71, implying a birth year of about 1772
3. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker
Repository:
Note: National Archives and Records Administration
Media: Microfilm
Text: a 25 January 1845 letter from Alfred Noel to the Pension Office is the last document in the file that indicates clearly that Jane Walker is still alive
4. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker
Repository:
Note: National Archives and Records Administration
Media: Microfilm
Text: a 24 August 1854 filing by Mary Walker indicates that she is the heir at law to both Edward and Jane Walker
5. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker
Repository:
Note: National Archives and Records Administration
Media: Microfilm
Text: on 19 May 1840, Judge Robert M. Anderson of the 12th District Circuit Court held that, in his opinion, Jane Walker was the "lawful widow and relict" of Edward Walker; in her testimony, she indicated that she married him about the first of May on Horse Creek in Sullivan County, Tennessee. The marriage occurred through the publication of the Banns on three separate Sundays and then an actual ceremony performed by a Baptist minister named Richard Murrell. Charles McAnnally, a Methodist minister, and Benjamin Sewell, an elder in the Methodist church also testified on her behalf. However, she did explicitly testify that the church in which she was married had been destroyed and that, as far as she knew, everyone at the ceremony had either died or moved to places unknown to her.
6. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker
Repository:

Note: National Archives and Records Administration

Media: Microfilm

Text: on 11 March 1839, Jane Walker appeared in open court with her son Jonathan and Peter Niel testifying and proved that she was the widow of Edward Walker

7. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker

Repository:

Note: National Archives and Records Administration

Media: Microfilm

Text: on 19 May 1840, Jane Walker testified that the couple was married at a church on Horse Creek, Sullivan County, Tennessee, by a minister named "Richard Murrel" "about the first of May" after Banns had been published on three "different" Sundays. Testifying for Jane were Benjamin Sewell, the court clerk and elder in the Methodist Church and Charles McAnnally, the minister of the Methodist Church. Judge Robert Anderson held in her favor.

8. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker

Repository:

Note: National Archives and Records Administration

Media: Microfilm

Text: on 18 May 1843, Jane Walker again testified that the couple was married "about the first of the month" of May by "Richard Murrell", a "Baptist Preacher", in Sullivan County, Tennessee; at the time, the area was considered North Carolina, which she indicates

9. Title: Revolutionary War Pension Claim R.11041 - Edward Walker

Repository:

Note: National Archives and Records Administration

Media: Microfilm

Text: on 4 September 1843, Claiborne County Court consisting of H Checks [?], L. L. Harrill, and John M. Burch, held that Jane was Edward's lawful widow and should be believed on the details of the marriage

10. Title: Sketches of Tennessee's Pioneer Baptist Preachers

Author: Burnett, James Jehu

Publication: Nashville: Press of Marshall and Bruce Company, 1919

Note: This book covers a number of early ministers and some of the oldest Baptist activity in Tennessee. Apparently, the book has also been reprinted by Overland Press in the past few decades and is available in one form or another in many libraries.

Repository:

Note: Library of Congress

Media: Book

Page: 393-394

Text: Richard Murrell was a Baptist minister at several churches in the Sullivan County area

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Public Profile](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

Heavy research continues. Interested in hearing from any related person.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

1. The first part of the document is a letter from the President of the United States to the Congress, dated January 3, 1862.

2. The second part is a report from the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 10, 1862.

3. The third part is a report from the Secretary of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862.

4. The fourth part is a report from the Secretary of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

5. The fifth part is a report from the Secretary of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

6. The sixth part is a report from the Secretary of the Army, dated January 10, 1862.

7. The seventh part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, dated January 10, 1862.

8. The eighth part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862.

9. The ninth part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the War, dated January 10, 1862.

10. The tenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Navy, dated January 10, 1862.

11. The eleventh part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Army, dated January 10, 1862.

12. The twelfth part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior, dated January 10, 1862.

13. The thirteenth part is a report from the Secretary of the Department of the Treasury, dated January 10, 1862.



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 Updated: 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Marsha Lambert marlam62@yahoo.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

- ID: I35043
- Name: John Horn
- Sex: M
- Birth: 20 DEC 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY ¹
- Death: 21 JAN 1927 in Martin Co., Ky
- Note:

John's birth is recorded in Lawrence Co., Ky as Dec. 20, 1854, however he is aged 7 on 1860 Lawrence Co., KY census.

1880 Martin Co., KY census

John Horn, age 24 b. KY both parents b. KY

Manerva Horn, age 21 b. KY both parents b. KY

Arminta Horn, age 3 b. Ky

Thomas Horn, age 1 b. KY

1900 Martin Co., KY census

John Horn, age 46, b. Dec. 1853 in KY; father b. Indiana, mother b. Va

Nerva Horn, age 42, b. Feb. 1858 in KY; parents both b. WV

Simon Horn, son, age 17, b. Dec. 1882 KY

Mary J. Horn, daughter, age 15, b. Feb. 1885 KY

Josie Horn, daughter, age 13, b. Nov 1886 KY

Wm Horn, son, age 11, b. Jan 1889 KY

Geo Horn, son, age 10, b. Feb 1890 KY

Essey Horn, daughter, age 9, b. Jan 1891 KY

Bossie Horn, daughter, age 6, b. Oct 1893 KY

Mike Horn, son, age 4, b. Feb 1896 KY

Rufus Horn, son, age 2 b. Feb 1898 KY

Father: [James Horn](#) b: ABT. 1827 in Indiana

Mother: [Jane Mullins](#) b: MAY 1831 in KY

Marriage 1 [Minerva Jarrell](#) b: ABT. 1854 in Lawrence Co., KY

- Married: 21 AUG 1873 in VA

Children

1. [Dorcus Horn](#) b: JAN 1875 in Martin Co., KY
- ✓ 2. [Arminta Horn](#) b: ~~ABT. 1877~~ in Martin Co., KY

1875
1862

2-18 Feb 1875 McK

27 Nov 1876 - Robert Hobb

Suggested Next
Search OneWorldTree
[Horn, John](#)

Search

Included with this se

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents, i.e., census information
- View alternate information
- Anonymously submit comments

1891

1891

1891

Index : Descendancy ; Register ; Pedigree ; Ancestree ; Down and GEDCOM ; Add Entry

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

1891

- Franklin
3. [Thomas Horn](#) b: ~~ABT. 1879~~ in Martin Co., KY 12-21-1878
 4. [Simon Horn](#) b: DEC 1882 in Martin Co., KY
 5. [Mary Jane Horn](#) b: FEB 1885 in Martin Co., KY 12
 6. [Josie Horn](#) b: NOV 1886 in Martin Co., KY 8 Dec 2-16-1967 MCK M Kathleen Pharr 11-1909
 7. [William E. Horn](#) b: 16 JAN 1889 in Martin Co., KY 8-3-21-1931 MCK
 8. [George Horn](#) b: 2 FEB 1890 in Martin Co., KY
 9. [Essie Horn](#) b: 18 JAN 1891 in Martin Co., KY
 10. [Bessie Horn](#) b: OCT 1893 in Martin Co., KY
 11. [Michael Horn](#) b: FEB 1896 in Martin Co., KY -28
 12. [Rufus Horn](#) b: 17 FEB 1898 in Martin Co., KY -8 1971
 13. [James Horn](#) b: OCT 1875 in Martin Co., KY

Harrison b-1-1882 KY
 Sources: Nancy Jane Sammons b-5-1832 KY
 20 Dec 1899 MCK

1. Title: KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm R Repository:
 Call Number:
 Media: Book

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms](#)

George - M Rosa Etha Mosely b 5-3-1893 MCK
 8-29-1909

Essie
 d- 5 Jul 1969 Lima OH
 M- Edward B Endicott b-10-1-1886 MCK
 H- Edward LCK
 7-1-1910 LCK

Bessie
 M- Leonard Dalton
 d-

Michael
 M- 2-21-1922 Hazel Endicott 4-9-1903 Job MCK
 d-

George Horn - Rise Musely
b- 2-2-1890 Mck
m- 8-29-1909 Mck
d- 21 Mar 1931 Mck

Mary 1910
Frances 1911
Wallace 1914
Dorothy 1917

Essie Horn -
b- 1-18-1894 Mck
m- 7-1-1910 Edward B. Endicott
d- 7-15-1969 Lima, OH

Carlos
Charles
Minnie
Hargy
Nancy

Bessie HORN
b- Oct 1893
m-
d-
Ruby Dalton

Leonard Dalton

Subj: **Dora Haney**
 Date: 9/12/2006 12:54:38 PM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: [Marlam629](#)
 To: perkins64@earthlink.net, [ZHorn58228](#)

I am interested in Dora Haney from below. I did not have Dora b abt 1885 as a daughter of Cosby Jane and William. I see from the 1910 census Dora also had a brother John b abt 1890 because he was listed as brother-in-law, would you have any other children for William Wallace Haney and Cosby Jane Preston. Cosby was also married to John Kirk in 1893 and Monroe Fannin 1914
 Thanks

104. JOHN BASCOM⁴ HORN (EDWARD³, JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born 06 Nov 1896. He married DORA HANEY 05 Nov 1919.

Notes for JOHN BASCOM HORN:

!SOURCE:

MARRIAGE: On 11/5/1919 to Dora Hensley, widow, d/o Wm. Haney and Casey Jane Preston Haney. (Should be Cosby Jane)



Children: Dora b. 5/23/1923; Elberta b. 4/15/1922; Frank b. 4/11/1920; Stella b. 8/9/1918; Annie b. 5/27/1916.

Children of JOHN HORN and DORA HANEY are:

- i. ANNIE⁵ HORN, b. 27 May 1916.
- ii. STELLA HORN, b. 09 Aug 1918.
- iii. FRANK HORN, b. 11 Apr 1920.
- iv. ELBERTA HORN, b. 15 Apr 1922.
- v. DORA HORN, b. 23 May 1923.

Bell

HORN, Dora - Nov 1912
 Horn, John Bascom -

ancestry  

Member Login [Help](#)

Username Password (Forgot?) [Help](#)

[Home](#) [Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Print & Share](#) [Community](#) [DNA](#) [Learning Centre](#) [Shop](#)

The Ancestry.co.uk web site will undergo scheduled maintenance on Tuesday, 12 May, from 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. (BST). During that time, some portions of the site may be unavailable. Thank you for your understanding and your patience. Your Ancestry.co.uk team

Coming Soon - New Navigation. [Take a look and learn more.](#)

[Close](#)

Nutrisystem Easy weight loss that works! *Maria lost 45 lbs!*

Eat FREE for 1 MONTH!

START TODAY

*Results Not Typical

Message Boards

You are here: [Message Boards](#) > [Surnames](#) > [Chaffin](#) > [Jarrell, Chaffin, Dalton, Mill, Horn, Shrader, Crum, Hatfield, McCoys and others](#)

Names or Keywords

[Advanced Search](#)

☒ All Boards ☐ Chaffin - Family History & Genealogy Message Board

PAGE TOOLS

[Board Information](#)


[Begin New Thread](#)

[<< Prev Thread](#) | [Next Thread >>](#)

Jarrell, Chaffin, Dalton, Mill, Horn, Shrader, Crum, Hatfield, McCoys and others

Replies: 0

Jarrell, Chaffin, Dalton, Mill, Horn, Shrader, Crum, Hatfield, McCoys and others

 [Abobm1955](#) [\(View posts\)](#)

Posted: 23 Dec 2003 10:48PM GMT

Classification: Query

The Chaffin family

Author: Bobby McNutt, Date: 23 Dec 2003 10:41 PM GMT

Surnames: Jarrell, Chaffin, Dalton, Mill, Horn, Shrader, Crum, Hatfield, McCoys and others....just look at the list below and see if anyone looks familiar???

Classification: Query

[Post Reply](#) | [Mark Unread](#) | [Report Abuse](#) [Print Message](#)

I have found out some information...but need more....or atleast verification of the following. I am the grandson of Child of James Dalton and Mary Horn is: Neary 'Nary' Dalton, born Bef. 1915; married Asery 'Ezra' Chaffin.....I think that I have the Chaffin's back to (Michael Chafin and Catherine Crum) But can't find anything before that???? I have alot on the Dalton's and the Crum's, Mill's, and Jarrell's (George Jarrell Jr. was my dad, and he was born in 1935 and died in 2002 in Columbus, Ohio) in my back ground. But I am Having alot of troble chasing alot of them down...Just like I'm sure you all are??? But if any of these names ring a bell, PLEASE let me know. Abobm1955@aol.com I would surely appreciate it and who knows...I might be able to help you, since I know were several cemetaries are in KY, and OH. Below is something that someone just sent me by e-mail.

Thanks

Bobby

=====

Bobby,

I am sorry if it took me so long to get back to you. I was deployed to Kuwait for a year and I get a lot of e-mail. I am going through old e-mail and I noticed that I had not replied.

Let me know how you are making out. I would love to her more about your family.

Joel

Ancestors of Bobby Gene Jarrell McNutt

Free 3-in-1 Credit Report
With Your Free Credit Diagnostic Tool



Equifax

You'll Receive:

- Transunion, Equifax & Experian Credit Reports
- Real Monitoring & Alerts
- Your Reports delivered online in seconds


Get It Now

Subj: **Mary Horns??**
 Date: 8/18/2006 2:12:28 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: [Marlam629](#)
 To: [ZHorn58228](#)

Ok I am getting more confused. Straighten me out here

James Horn and Jane Mullins had a daughter Mary born Oct 15, 1853 right?? Did this Mary marry Benjamin Harrison Jarrell s/o Hiram Jarrel and Cynthia Meade???

James's brother Michael also had a daughter Mary born abt 1847 Right??? Did she marry??? If so who??
 Apprently this MARY had a daughter Columbia born abt 1879?? Then did this Columbia Horn marry a Jackson Howard???


 Horn
 Mary married 1. Wm "Bud" Harris
 2. Harrison Jarrell

Michael's dau Mary
 Mary had Columbia, & she ~~had~~
 Jackson Howard.

ans. 8-16-2006



Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, **Zhorn58228** Log Out Upgrade M[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search](#)[Family Trees](#)[Ancestry Community](#)[Learning Center](#)[Store](#)

Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 36882 Updated: 2006-04-23 15:37:17 UTC (Sun)

Contact: Marsha Lambert marlam629@aol.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-c](#)

- ID: I34531
- Name: Michael Horn
- Sex: M
- Birth: 11 DEC 1857 in Lawrence Co., KY ¹

Father: [James Horn](#) b: ABT. 1827 in IndianaMother: [Jane Mullins](#) b: MAY 1831 in KY

Suggested Next

Search OneWorldTree
[Horn, Michael](#)

Search

Included with this se

- View multiple generations
- Change tree view to get the look you want
- View supporting documents i.e., census records
- View alternate names and information
- Anonymously submit comments

12 Dec 1877 KY

Marriage 1 [Vashtie Harvey](#) b: MAR 1861 in KY

Samuel Harvey

Jane

Children

1. [William Horn](#) b: ~~ABT. 1878~~ 12 Oct 1878 M Jennie
2. [Lizzie Horn](#) b: ABT. 1894 in Martin Co., KY
3. [Vada Horn](#) b: ABT. 1901 in Martin Co., KY
4. [Lucy Horn](#) b: ABT. 1904 in Martin Co., KY

Sources:

1. Title: KY Dept. for Libraries and Archives (KY Birth, Marriage, and Death Records 1852-1910 Microfilm R
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book

1. William
b- Susie Fletcher & James Mills b 6-28-1879 Mck
M- 3-31-1904 Mck
d- 3-28-1930 Mck

2. Arminia Jane
b- 12 Nov 1880

3. Carfield
b- 2-1883 Mck
M- Lizzie
d- 9 Nov 1964 Mck

4. Allon
b 10-14-1886 Inez
M Cora Bowen
d-

5. Rosa
b- 3-1890 Mck
M- Melvin Hinkle 10-1882 Mck
d-

6. Irene
b- 6-1893
M- Robert Haisley
d-

7. Pearl
b- 11-8-1895 Mck
M- George Jarrell 1-30-1915 Mck
b- 2-25-1894
d-

8. Aca
b- Aug 1898 Mck
M- Joseph Kirk 8-22-1916 Mck
b- 1897
d-

10. Lucy
b- 2-17-1904 Mck
M Millard Kirk 8-22-1922
d-

9. Vada
b- 1901 Mck
M- Dampsey
d-

Co KY;

[Note:some sources show pob Virginia, now West Virginia].

223 Dorcas MAYNARD b:1821, Pike Co KY; d:2 Feb 1912, Martin Co KY;
buried John Mills Cemetery;

[Note:1870 census - Lawrence county Kentucky].

----- GENERATION 9 -----

444 Lazarus DAMERON (Damron) b:1766 to 1777, Floyd county, Kentucky
or, Russell Co VA; M:(met) Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL; M:(circa
1788 Russell Co VA) Nancy Elizabeth SHORT; d:1829, Virginia,
now, Cabell Co WV;

[Note:some sources show dob 1775; dod 1820].

445 Jane (Vashti Jane) JARRELL b:circa 1787, VA; M:(met) ??? ???;
d:circa 1870, Wayne Co WV;

[Note:not listed by all sources; highly suspect lineage].

446 James MAYNARD b:1750, VA; M:(before 1782) ??? ???; M:(10 Mar
1803 Wilkes Co NC) Chaney SMITH; d:13 Oct 1852, Virginia, now,
Wayne Co WV.

447 Chaney SMITH b:circa 1780, Wilkes Co NC; d:1865, Wayne Co WV.

----- GENERATION 10 -----

888 Moses DAMERON (Damron) b:1730, VA; M:(circa 1745 VA) Aggie OWL;
d:1812, KY;

[Note:some sources show dob 1703].

889 Aggie OWL b:circa 1733.

890 William JARRELL (Jarrel/Garrell) b:1740, Rowan Co NC; M:(3 Jan
1770 recorded in Craven and, Rowan Co NC) Susannah PARKS; d:1818
to 1821, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;

891 Susannah PARKS b:2 Sep 1751, probably, Rowan Co NC; d:before 28
Oct 1825, Prater Creek, Floyd Co KY;

[Note:some sources think she may have been b:in Virginia].

892 William "the immigrant" MAYNARD b:circa 1720, , Devonshire,
ENGLAND; M:(circa 1740 , Devonshire, ENGLAND) "the immigrant"
???

893 "the immigrant" ??? b:roughly 1720; living 1750, VA.

----- GENERATION 11 -----

1776 Lazarus DAMERON b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; M:(18 Oct 1726)
Elizabeth SMITH; d:14 Feb 1748/9, Albemarle Co VA;
buried Dameron, family Cemetery;

1777 Elizabeth SMITH b:1690, Northumberland Co VA; d:VA.

1780 Henry JARRELL b:1720 to 1730, Craven Co NC; M:??? ???; d:1818;
[Note:this ancestry is highly speculative].

1781 ??? ??? b:_____.

1782 John PARKS b:18 May 1706, Essex Co VA; M:(20 Aug 1732 Orange Co
VA) Mary SHARPe; d:1793, Wilkes Co NC;

[Note:Cherokee].

1783 Mary SHARPe b:20 Aug 1715, King George Co VA; d:12 Mar 1761,
Albemarle Co VA.

----- GENERATION 12 -----

3552 George the immigrant DAMERON b:1635, ENGLAND; M:(1679) Elizabeth
DENNIS; M:(before 1690 probably, VA) Elizabeth BURBERY; d:1698,
VA;

[Note:some sources show dob c 1647].

Subj: [Jarrell-L] Jane Jarrell (1839 -);Va>WV>Ky
 Date: 8/20/2006 1:11:43 AM Pacific Daylight Time
 From: wajarrell@earthlink.net
 Reply-to: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu
 To: jarrell-l@solaris.cc.vt.edu

I'm looking for additional data on the following:

FAMILY EDGE PLUS AHNENTAFEL CHART FOR ??? WHEATLEY

```

=====
----- GENERATION 1 -----
1
----- GENERATION 2 -----
2
3
----- GENERATION 3 -----
6
7
----- GENERATION 4 -----
12
13
----- GENERATION 5 -----
26
27
----- GENERATION 6 -----
54 Michael HORN b:11 Feb 1857, Lawrence Co KY; M:(12 Dec 1877 at
the home of William Mills in, Martin Co KY) Vashtie Jarrell
HARVEY; d:Jul 1950;
55 Vashtie Jarrell HARVEY b:Mar 1861, Lawrence Co KY; d:1950 to
1951.
----- GENERATION 7 -----
108 James HORN b:1824, Jackson Co IN; M:(27 Oct 1844 Lawrence Co KY)
Alfair CHAFFIN; Divorced (27 Aug 1845 Virginia, now, Wayne Co
WV) Alfair CHAFFIN; M:(22 Aug 1846 Martin Co KY) Jane MULLINS;
d:Jul 1899, Martin Co KY.
109 Jane MULLINS b:May 1831, Kentucky or, VA; M:(19 Dec 1899 Turkey
Creek, Pike Co KY) David CRUM; d:1911, Martin Co KY;
[Note:raised by her stepfather Henry Hobbs].
110 Sam HARVEY b:circa 1831, KY; M:(before 1861 met) Jane JARRELL.
111 Jane JARRELL b:1839, Virginia, now, Wayne Co WV; M:(27 Oct 1865
Lawrence Co KY) William J. MILLS; d:1880 to 1900, Martin Co KY.
----- GENERATION 8 -----
216 Frederick the immigrant II HORN b:1770 to 1780, ENGLAND;
M:Katherine CHAFFIN(?); d:1841, Lawrence Co KY.
217 Katherine CHAFFIN(?) b:roughly 1770, TN; d:Mar 1860, Lawrence
Co KY;
[Note:surname is a guess].
218 ??? MULLINS b:____; M:(before 1831) Hannah ???
219 Hannah ??? b:____, KY; M:Henry HOBBS.
222 "Benjamin" Benjamin Harrison JARRELL Sr. b:circa 1817, Pike Co
KY; M:(5 Sep 1839 Lawrence Co KY) Dorcas MAYNARD; d:1885, Martin

```


ORIGINAL ARTICLES

1. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	1
2. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	2
3. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	3

4. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	4
5. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	5
6. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	6

7. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	7
8. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	8
9. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	9

10. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	10
11. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	11
12. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	12

13. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	13
14. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	14
15. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	15

16. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	16
17. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	17
18. The Effect of the Diet on the Blood Sugar in the Normal and Diabetic Man	18

3553 Elizabeth BURBERY b:____, VA; M:??? DENNIS; d:VA.

3554 Richard SMITH b:____, VA; M:(VA) ??? ???; d:VA.

3555 ??? ??? b:____; d:@probably, VA.

3560 John JARRELL b:1722; M:??? ???;

[Note: not mentioned in fathers will].

3561 ??? ??? b:_____.

3564 Thomas PARKS b:1670 to 1675, old Rappahanock Co VA; M:(before 1706) Sarah MILLER.

3565 Sarah MILLER b:roughly 1675; living 18 May 1706, Essex Co VA.

3566 Elisha "the immigrant" SHARP b:____, probably, ENGLAND;

M:(before 1715) Margaret PROCTOR.

3567 Margaret PROCTOR b:1680, Spotsylvania Co VA; d:1760, King George Co VA.

----- GENERATION 13 -----

7104 Lawrence the immigrant DAMERON b:before 1615, ENGLAND; M:(before 1635 probably, ENGLAND) Dorothy the immigrant ???; d:1660, Northumberland Co VA.

7105 Dorothy the immigrant ??? b:____, ENGLAND; d:circa 1691, VA.

7120 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald/Jarrett) b:circa 1673, England or, IRELAND; M:(Isle of Wight Co VA) Ann ATKINSON; d:before 22 Feb 1740/1, Isle of Wight Co VA;

[Note: arrived in Isle of Wight in 1693].

7121 Ann ATKINSON b:____; d:before 1741.

7128 John PARKS b:circa 1644; M:??? ???.

7129 ??? ??? b:_____.

7130 Simon MILLER b:____; M:??? ???.

7131 ??? ??? b:_____.

----- GENERATION 14 -----

14208 George DAMERON b:____; M:??? ???.

14209 ??? ??? b:_____.

14240 Thomas "the immigrant" JARRELL (FitzGerald) b:circa 1635, probably, ENGLAND; M:(Surry Co VA) Joan (Jean) COOK; M:(29 May 1661 Northampton Co VA) Margaret KNIGHT; d:Surry Co VA;

[Note: some sources show he was b:in Virginia].

14241 Joan (Jean) COOK b:roughly 1635.

===== END OF CHART =====

If you can add, subtract, delete, change any of the above data please advise. If you have any questions about the data feel free to ask!

Wiley Alston Jarrell
15610 Edenvale
Friendswood Tx, 77546
wajarrell@earthlink.net
281-482-3671 <><

Psalm 118:24

Jarrell-L mailing list
Jarrell-L@solaris.cc.vt.edu
<http://solaris.cc.vt.edu/mailman/listinfo/jarrell-l>

Starn

Name	Michael Starn	Surname	Starn
Born	1811	Place	Laurens
Indiv. No.	46	Fam. No.	8
Date of Birth	Nov 1, 1811	Place	Laurens Co, Ky. - Martin Co
Married	Successor Crum	Indiv. No.	47
Date	Aug 4, 1833	Place	Laurens Co, Ky.
Father	Frederick Starn	Indiv. No.	92
Mother	Katherine	Indiv. No.	93
Other Spouses	Mrs. Cyrena Murphy nee Ball	Indiv. No.	94
Spouses Father	Crum	Indiv. No.	95
Spouses Mother		Indiv. No.	

Birth dates - 1900 Census Martin Co. Ky
Marriage Records - Lawrence, Martin Co Ky & Wayne Co WV

CHILDREN	DATE	DATE	PLACE
1. Frederick	Birth	1839	Ky
	Death		Of: - Civil War
	Married		To:
2. Katherine	Birth	Oct. 1843	Ky
	Death		
	Married	Mar 8 1866	George Jarrell
3. Mary	Birth	Dec. 1854	Ky
	Death		
	Married	Apr 4, 1872	Samson McCason
4. Elizabeth	Birth	1852	Ky
	Death		
	Married		Jefferson Ward
5. Anthony	Birth	1853	Ky
	Death		
	Married	Nov 21, 1871	(Mrs) Sally Estep
6. William	Birth	1855	Ky
	Death		
	Married	24 May 1879	Lucinda Jarrell
7. Michael	Birth	1857	Ky
	Death		
	Married		
8. Christine	Birth	1842	Laurens Co Ky
	Death		
	Married	15 Oct. 1859	Leij Hammonds
9. Margaret	Birth	1831	Laurens Co Ky
	Death	27 1840	Martin Co Ky
	Married	Sept 1, 1849	John Wesley - Laurens Co Ky
10. Susan	Birth	1856	Laurens Co Ky
	Death	4 Oct 1913	
	Married	2 1872	Martin Co
11. Harry	Birth	1868	
	Death		
	Married		

Believe Henry grandson of Michael, not his son.
Susan & Harry according to James Malley

From: Susan Wilks <susanbwilks@gmail.com>

To: zhorn58228@aol.com; Louise M. Perkins <Perkins490@charter.net>

Subject: branham jarrell

Date: Fri, Apr 16, 2010 8:24 pm

my gg grandmother was Rebeca branham married jarrett hammond her dad is james w branham married Juliet fitzpatrick and Lucinda jarrell, lucinda also was married to william horn. the branham's i have on both sides of my family

Branham, John	- Frances Basket
David	- Martha "patsy" Finch Elswick
John Henry	- Elizabeth "Betsy" Adkins
David	- Julia Fitzpatrick
James Wilburn (wib)	
Rebecca	- Corred Hammond

From: Louise M. Perkins <perkins490@charter.net>

To: zhorn58228@aol.com

Cc: Susan Wilks <susanbwilks@gmail.com>

Subject: Re: Branham and Horn Connections

Date: Thu, Apr 29, 2010 7:21 pm

Hi Zandra:

Good to hear from you. Below is what I have on Lucinda, William etc. Most of the dates are from birth or death certificates and marriages from mar. records. As you say, it makes your head go around!

Not sure this is any help but we agree on all the info. except I don't have a marriage of Harrison to Jennie Skeens.

Louise

William Horn, s/o Michael and Susan, born 8 Feb 1856, Lawrence Co., KY, mar. Lucinda Jarrell born 6 Oct 1861 Wayne Co., WV, died 6 Jan 1940, Huntington, Cabell Co., WV, d/o George and Rhoda Jarrell Jarrell, mar. 29 May 1879.

Lucinda's death certificate has date of birth as Oct 12, 1860. An article from "Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, Hardesty", published in late 1800s has "Our subject { James W. Branham } married for a second wife, Lucinda Jarrell in Lawrence county, Ky., Jan. 1, 1888; his wife was born in Wayne county, W. Va., Oct 6, 1861. She was a daughter of George and Rhoda(Jarrell)Jarrell, both deceased.

William Horn b. 8 Feb 1856, mar. Edna Kazee on 9 Feb 1915 in Martin Co., she d/o John and Vina Kazee, no other information.

William Horn b. 8 Feb 1856 mar. Rachel Mills b. 18 Sep 1880 in Martin Co., on 15 Jan 1918.

Benjamin Harrison Jarrell b. 1 Jan 1819, s/o Lazarus Damron and Jane Jarrell. Lazarus Damron's wife, Nancy Short was thought to be mentally ill and he provided a little house for her while having children with Jane, who may have been a hosue servant. Lazarus and Jane were never married.

Benjamin Harrison Jarrell mar. Dorcus Maynard b. 1821, on 5 Sep 1839 in Lawrence Co.

Benjamin Harrison Jarrell b. 1 Jan 1851, died 4 Dec 1914 mar. Mary Ann Horn b. 28 Jul 1850 in Wayne Co., died 17 Mar 1945 in Martin Co., mar. 11 Nov 1874 in Martin Co.

Mary Ann Horn mar. Wm. C. Harris on 12 Feb 1867 in Lawrence Co. Mary Ann was the d/o of Jame and Jane Mullins Horn. James was the s/o Frederick and Katherine Sinn Horn.

I do not have a Harrison Jarrell mar. to anyone else. I have a Harrison b. 1921 in Martin Co., s/o Wm. and Alice Dazee.

Lucinda Jarrell also mar. James Wilburn Branham b. Mar 1832 in Pike Co., KY, died Oct 1901 in Lawrence, mar. 8 Jan 1888 iun Lawrence.

Notes for JAMES WILBURN BRANHAM:

From Presidents, Soldiers, Statesmen, HH Hardesty, published in late 1800s.

James W. Branham

Was born in Pike county, Ky., in 1837, and came to Lawrence County, Ky., in 1841, with his parents, David and Betty (Atkins) Branham, who were born in Virginia and passed away in Kentucky; he was married, first to Julia Patrick (note: Fitzpatrick) who was born in this county and passed to a higher life. The children of this marriage are--Sarah A., Minerva J., Cerilda, Elizabeth, Rebecca dec., Lyda, Nancy E., Martin dec., Ulysses, Barbara(note: Thursa?) and Burgess who died during the war. Our subject married for a second wife, Lucinda Jarrell in Lawrence county, Ky., Jan. 1, 1888; his wife was born in Wayne county, W. Va., Oct 6, 1861. She was a daughter of George and Rhoda(Jarrell)Jarrell, both deceased.

The record of their children is: John, Montaville, Grace and one who died unnamed. Comrade Branham was

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

engaged in farming when the war broke out; he was enrolled in 1862 from Louisa, Ky., as a private in Co. (note: this line was slightly distorted) H, 38th Ky. V.I. In 1862 he was internally injured at Louisa, Ky., by lifting a barrel. He was furloughed for twenty days and returned for duty at end of time. He was in all the engagements of his command, and was honorably discharged at Louisa, Ky., in 1868. Previous to enlistment he joined the state militia in 1861 serving till 1862. He had three brothers who served their country, Henderson, David and Benjamin; the latter was killed in service. Comrade Branham may be addressed at Maynard, Ky., near which place he is successfully engaged in farming.

James served in the Civil War both for Kentucky and Virginia (now west Virginia) James applied for Civil War pension on Nov. 28, 1892. application #1139789, Cert. #892707. On Feb 11, 1901, Lucinda Branham applied for widow's pension. Application #756869.

Adjutant General's Report lists James as serving as Corporal in 68th Enrolled Militia

Item Details: Record Id: 26960

County: Wayne

Unit: 167 th Militia - Volunteers Attached to

Name: Wilburn Branham

Rank: Private

Company: Capt. Ira G. Copley Co.

Age:

Roll Dated:

When Enrolled: Oct. 2 1862

Where Enrolled: Wayne County

Length of Service:

Mustered In: do

Mustered Out: do

Big Sandy News, Feb 18, 1898

Old letter written in 1862 from Joseph Endicott to Mr. Wilburn Branham (Joseph was married to Wib's sister Nancy Branham)

Feb 17, 1862

Camp Buel - Paintsville, Kentucky

14th Regiment

Dear brother,

I take the present opportunity of writing you a few lines to let you know that I am well and hope that these few lines may find you in the same state of mind. I would like to see you very much but the way we are I cannot come at present, but I hope that I will get a chance to come before very long. Tell my wife that I would like to see her very well and tell her I am well and hearty as I ever was in my life and all the boys is well I believe. Now Wib, I will tell you some news I heard - read in the paper this morning. Our men has taken Fort Donilson and taken several thousand prisoners and among them was Old Wise and Floyd and others, and a great deal of good news to tedious to mention. Pay day is soon at hand and if I get it while Charles Mainard is here I will send it home by him. I hope the time will soon come when the Star Spangled Banner shall waver over us from Lake Superior to the Gulf of Mexico as in days of old. You must excuse my writung. I must bring my leter to a close so no more at present but remain your friend.

On 1860 Lawrence Co., Ky census the younger siblings of James Branham are listed in his household.

More About JAMES WILBURN BRANHAM:

Alternate Name: Wib

Burial: Branham Cemetery, Clifford, Lawrence Co., KY

Census: 1880, Daughter Elizabeth Spurlock and granddaughter Jeanette living in houshold

Medical Information: In 1862, James was internally injured at Louisa, Ky. by lifting a barrel while in service as a Private in Co. H, 68th KY Enrolled Militia. He was furloughed for twenty days and then returned for duty.

Military service: Ky State Militia - 1861-1862 Civil War - Co. H 68 KY, Enrolled Militia of the Union Army from May 21, 1864-June 6, 1864.

Occupation: Farmer

More About JAMES BRANHAM and LUCINDA JARRELL:

Marriage: January 01, 1888, Lawrence

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680

From: marcyc48@buckeye-express.com
To: zhorn58228@aol.com
Subject: Re: James Williams
Date: Sat, Sep 26, 2009 7:35 pm

Hi Zandra,

My son just gave the envelope to me yesterday. Seems he got the mail that day and put it in his room. He discovered it was still on his dresser. Thanks so much for sending it. Seems like ole Hickory Jim was taking the Lords words to heart "Go ye thereforth and multiply."

My Daddy told me one time that he had been up to a reunion on Turkey with his aunts and Will Horn, who he called Poppy, even though Will was Dixie's (His mothers) stepdad. to him Will Horn was his grandfather and the only real male father figure in his life. Everyone I have talked to said will was a saintly man that raised 3 of Jennie Mills children plus the 7 he and Jennie had, as well as many of his grandchildren (Nell Horn Dalton and Lisle Harmon Castle both died in their early 30 's leaving many children and husbands that weren't fond of working.

Daddy said he remembered someone telling him "That white haired preacher is your grandfather. He's your mother's real father," I don't think Daddy met him face to face though. I don't know if Jim Williams ever acknowledged that Dixie was his daughter or not , although it was common knowledge. I communicated with anther person years ago who was related to Jim and she said Dixie would visit her mother over on Turkey.

In looking over Jim's children, he must have gotten Jennie Mills and Elizabeth ill's pregnant withing months of each other. Dixie's birthday was 14 Feb 1898 and Herbert's is August 1898 .

According to the 1900 census Jim and Elizabeth got married in 1898, so she was already pregnant. I think Elizabeth's father

must have been better with a shotgun than my gr gr grandfather John Mills.

I also believe that Jennie Mills and Elizabeth Mills were cousins. In case you didn't find the 1900 census I copied it. Jim's father John Henry was living with them on Calf Creek (Hiram Hinkle (married to my gr gr grandmother's Elizabeth Jarrell's sister Polly) is listed below him on the census and I know they lived in the big house up the left hollow). How many times did John Henry marry and divorce? Not much of an example for a minister!

Home in 1900:	Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky	
Age:	77	
Birth Date:	Aug 1822	
Birthplace:	Kentucky	
Race:	White	
Ethnicity:	American	
Gender:	Male	
Relationship to Head of House:	Father	
Father's Birthplace:	North Carolina	
Mother's Birthplace:	North Carolina	
Marital Status:	Divorced	
Residence :	Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky	
Occupation:	View on Image	
Neighbors:	View others on page	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Jas A Williams	24
	Elizabeth Williams	22
	Herbert Williams	1

Subj: **Greetings**
Date: 8/28/98 5:44:48 PM Pacific Standard Time
From: starbaby@netexpress.net (Betty Schumacher)
Reply-to: starbaby@netexpress.net
To: ZHorn58228@aol.com

Saw your name and thought I email you. I was adopted, but learned that my name was Betty Sue Horn - I have done EXTENSIVE searching and learned that my fathers name was Drewey Allen Horn - (1925 born - 1975 died) and

his parents names were Will E. Horn and Carola. (her maiden name was Hensley I believe and her parents name was Jarrett or Jarrell) from Martin Co.

I found out that I was one of 12 children - we had been scattered throughout the US resulting from adoptions and foster homes - I've been in the Chicago Tribune

Newspapers (2 times feature stories, as I would find the family) My father

had also been one of 12 children....the oldest sister was named Hazel, then there

was a Florence, Zetta, Mary, Elijah, Hillman Ray was the youngest, and I just can't

recall off the top of my head the rest of my aunts - (there was only my father, and

his 2 brothers - the other nine were girls.) Dreweys father was a coal miner and

lived on a road called Turkey Creek or Turkey Routethey have a cemetery

in Inez down the road from their homeplace, which I know is now ripped down,

but they lived across the street from a family called Haney, which I understand

is a distant relative - I was also told that the Horns are related to the Crums, Mills,

AND McCoy's married into the family. (A McCoy was present at my birthgrandmother's

funeral in Inez, KY. - Carola that is). If you have any geneological background on

any of which I've mentioned, I'd appreciate it. The Lord really blessed me greatly

when He allowed me to find my true lineage, as the Horns' that I found and met

are very nice folks. I have 11 other brothers and sisters as I mentioned and if

by any chance you would like their names, I'd be happy to give them to you - I might

add that my father, Drewey, married a woman named Peggy Smith (her real name

was Phoebe, but chose not to use that name)....she was born in Richmond, Va. and

was of Cherokee Indian descent. I understand from my grandmother before she died,

that we (Horn family) is of Irish descent mostly - but she stated that there was a

CENSUS: 1900 Rock Castle, Lawrence Co., KY, #107/107: Wilburn Branham Mar 1882, 68, mar. 10 yrs.; Cindy, Feb. 1861, 39, Mar. 10 yrs, 7 children born, 5 living; John, Mar 1889, 11; Mont, Apr. 1893, 7; Ursula, Apr 1899 1; George Honr, Step Son, Dec. 1882, 17; Jasper, step son, Feb. 1885, 15. Cindy and George .b. WV, others b. KY.

James Wilburn mar. Julia Fitzpatrick. nfi

Children of Wm. and Lucinda Jarrell Horn: George b. Dec 1882 Wayne Co.; Jasper b. 6 Oct 1883 in KY, died 30 Sep 1941 Huntington, mar. Josephine no last name.

Children of Lucinda and James: Unnamed b. Clifford, Lawrence Co.
John b. 14 Mar 1889 Griffiths Creek, Lawrence, died 22 Mar 1965 Wayne
Montaville P. b. 2 Apr 1893 Clifford, died 25 Mar 1960, Bluefield, Mercer Co., WV
Ursula b. Apr 1899 Cilifford.

Children of James and Julia:

Sarah A.
Minerva J.
Cerilda
Elizabeth
Rebecca
Lydia
Nancy E.
Martin
Ulysses
Barbara
Burgess

PLANET PICTURES

FIVE FINANCIAL PLAZA SUITE 120 NAPA CA 94558
TELEPHONE (707) 258-3698 FAX (707) 224-7680



Welcome, **ZandraHorn** Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home My Ancestry Search Ancestry Community Learning Center Store



Hammond/Preston/Friend

Entries: 41749 **Updated:** 2008-04-21 15:59:12 UTC (Mon)

Please feel free to contact me with questions, corrections, additions.

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I33701
- **Name:** Elizabeth Horn
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT. 1851 in Lawrence Co., KY ¹
- **Death:** 15 APR 1928 in Martin Co., KY

Father: Michael Horn b: 25 MAY 1806 in Tennessee
Mother: Susannah Crum b: 1 FEB 1818 in Floyd Co., Ky

Suggested Next Step:

Search OneWorldTree for:
Horn, Elizabeth

Search ▶

Included with this search:

- View multiple generations
- Change tree views to get the look you want
- View supporting source, i.e., census images
- View alternate information
- Anonymously contact submitters of tree data

Marriage 1 James Jefferson Ward b: JUN 1859 in Lawrence Co., KY

- **Married:** 15 AUG 1878 in Martin Co., KY
- **Note:**

Elizabeth and James were married at Jesse Crum's (James' stepfather); Wit. GRB Williams and Harrison Jarrell, Jr.

Sources:

1. Title: 1850 Lawrence Co., Ky Census

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

Genealogy Links: [Family Trees](#) | [Census Records](#) | [Immigration Records](#) | [Genealogy Records](#) | [U.K. Records](#) | [Historical Newspapers](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2008, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

See ball-

Visit Other Generations Network sites Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Ancestry.com

Esperley, Robert - Ocean Liner

Master

Descendants of Frederick Horn

- 1. No proof born England.**
- 2. Died about 1841 Lawrence County KY. As wife Katherine now appears on Tax List.**
- 3. No name of first wife of Moses Ball.**
- 4. Michael Horn married number one Suusannah Crum. Then number two wife, Cyrena (Rena) Ball Hess Murphy.
Cyrena and Moses Ball where brother and sister**
- 5. As far as I tell the children Michael Horn, had where by first wife Susannah Crum.**
- 6. Children of Frederick Horn and Katherine.**

John Horn, no proof he is son of Frederick and Katherine.

Thomas George, have found him listed as George Horn.

Also see family group sheets that I have included.

Descendants of Frederick Horn

Generation No. 1

1. FREDERICK¹ HORN was born Abt. 1770 in England, and died Bef. 1850. He married KATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1785 in Tennessee.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

F Horn

1 male	15 and under 20
1 male	50 and under 60
1 female	20 and under 30
1 female	50 and under 60

Notes for KATHERINE:

Katherine is living with Michael and Susan in 1850.

More About KATHERINE:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Children of FREDERICK HORN and KATHERINE are:

i. FREDERICK² HORN.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

1840 Census

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

2
ii. JOHN HORN, m. MARY FAIRCHILD, 30 Apr 1850, Johnson County, Kentucky.

iii. TABITHA HORN.

3
iv. THOMAS GEORGE HORN.

v. UNKNOWN HORN.

2. 4.
vi. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1805, Tennessee.

3.
vii. MARTHA HORN, b. Abt. 1812.

viii. HENRY HORN, b. Mar 1817.

ix. JANE HORN, b. Feb 1818.

x. MARGARET HORN, b. Abt. 1820.

xi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1824.

4.
xii. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1827, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. UNKNOWN² HORN (FREDERICK¹) She married MOSES BALL. He was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia.

Notes for MOSES BALL:

1880 census has him living with Michael Horn and Rena. He is listed as a brother-in-law. He has his children Lydda and Pricy with him.

Descendants of Frederick Horn

Generation No. 1

1. FREDERICK¹ HORN was born Abt. 1770 in England, and died Bef. 1850. He married KATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1785 in Tennessee.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

F Horn

1 male	15 and under 20
1 male	50 and under 60
1 female	20 and under 30
1 female	50 and under 60

Notes for KATHERINE:

Katherine is living with Michael and Susan in 1850.

More About KATHERINE:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Children of FREDERICK HORN and KATHERINE are:

i. FREDERICK² HORN.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

1840 Census

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

- ii. JOHN HORN, m. MARY FAIRCHILD, 30 Apr 1850, Johnson County, Kentucky.
- iii. TABITHA HORN.
- iv. THOMAS GEORGE HORN.
- 2. v. UNKNOWN HORN.
- 3. vi. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1805, Tennessee.
- vii. MARTHA HORN, b. Abt. 1812.
- viii. HENRY HORN, b. Mar 1817.
- ix. JANE HORN, b. Feb 1818.
- x. MARGARET HORN, b. Abt. 1820.
- xi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1824.
- 4. xii. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1827, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. UNKNOWN² HORN (FREDERICK¹) She married MOSES BALL. He was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia.

Notes for MOSES BALL:

1880 census has him living with Michael Horn and Rena. He is listed as a brother-in-law. He has his children Lydda and Pricy with him.

Descendants of Frederick Horn

Generation No. 1

1. FREDERICK¹ HORN was born Abt. 1770 in England, and died Bef. 1850. He married KATHERINE. She was born Abt. 1785 in Tennessee.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

F Horn

1 male	15 and under 20
1 male	50 and under 60
1 female	20 and under 30
1 female	50 and under 60

Notes for KATHERINE:

Katherine is living with Michael and Susan in 1850.

More About KATHERINE:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Children of FREDERICK HORN and KATHERINE are:

i. FREDERICK² HORN.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

1840 Census

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

ii. JOHN HORN, m. MARY FAIRCHILD, 30 Apr 1850, Johnson County, Kentucky.

iii. TABITHA HORN.

iv. THOMAS GEORGE HORN.

2. v. UNKNOWN HORN.

3. vi. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1805, Tennessee.

vii. MARTHA HORN, b. Abt. 1812.

viii. HENRY HORN, b. Mar 1817.

ix. JANE HORN, b. Feb 1818.

x. MARGARET HORN, b. Abt. 1820.

xi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1824.

4. xii. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1827, Indiana.

Generation No. 2

2. UNKNOWN² HORN (FREDERICK¹) She married MOSES BALL. He was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia.

Notes for MOSES BALL:

1880 census has him living with Michael Horn and Rena. He is listed as a brother-in-law. He has his children Lydda and Pricy with him.

More About MOSES BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of UNKNOWN HORN and MOSES BALL are:

- i. LYDDA³ BALL, b. Abt. 1874, Kentucky.

More About LYDDA BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. PRICEY BALL, b. Abt. 1876, Kentucky.

3. MICHAEL² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Tennessee. He married (1) RENA MURPHY. She was born Abt. 1840 in Virginia. He married (2) SUSANNAH Abt. 1833 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1820 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

M Horn,

2 males	under 5
1 male	30 and under 40 (Michael)
1 female	5 and under 10 (Margaret)
1 female	20 and under 30 (Susannah)

More About MICHAEL HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

More About RENA MURPHY:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SUSANNAH:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Child of MICHAEL HORN and RENA MURPHY is:

- i. ARMINTA³ HESS, b. Abt. 1864, Virginia.

Notes for ARMINTA HESS:

1880 census has her listed as a step-daughter to Michael.

More About ARMINTA HESS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of MICHAEL HORN and SUSANNAH are:

- ii. MARGARET³ HORN, b. Abt. 1834, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- iii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1838, Kentucky.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

- 5. iv. CHRISTINA HORN, b. Abt. 1841, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- v. KATHERINE HORN, b. Abt. 1843, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

- vi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1849, Kentucky.

More About MOSES BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of UNKNOWN HORN and MOSES BALL are:

- i. LYDDA³ BALL, b. Abt. 1874, Kentucky.

More About LYDDA BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. PRICEY BALL, b. Abt. 1876, Kentucky.

3. MICHAEL² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Tennessee. He married (1) RENA MURPHY. She was born Abt. 1840 in Virginia. He married (2) SUSANNAH Abt. 1833 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1820 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

M Horn,

2 males	under 5
1 male	30 and under 40 (Michael)
1 female	5 and under 10 (Margaret)
1 female	20 and under 30 (Susannah)

More About MICHAEL HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

More About RENA MURPHY:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SUSANNAH:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Child of MICHAEL HORN and RENA MURPHY is:

- i. ARMINTA³ HESS, b. Abt. 1864, Virginia.

Notes for ARMINTA HESS:

1880 census has her listed as a step-daughter to Michael.

More About ARMINTA HESS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of MICHAEL HORN and SUSANNAH are:

- ii. MARGARET³ HORN, b. Abt. 1834, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- iii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1838, Kentucky.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

- 5. iv. CHRISTINA HORN, b. Abt. 1841, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- v. KATHERINE HORN, b. Abt. 1843, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

- vi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1849, Kentucky.

More About MOSES BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of UNKNOWN HORN and MOSES BALL are:

i. LYDDA³ BALL, b. Abt. 1874, Kentucky.

More About LYDDA BALL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. PRICEY BALL, b. Abt. 1876, Kentucky.

3. MICHAEL² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1805 in Tennessee. He married (1) RENA MURPHY. She was born Abt. 1840 in Virginia. He married (2) SUSANNAH Abt. 1833 in Kentucky. She was born Abt. 1820 in Kentucky, and died Bef. 1880 in Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MICHAEL HORN:

Image Source: Year: 1840; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: 117; Page: 36.

M Horn,

2 males	under 5
1 male	30 and under 40 (Michael)
1 female	5 and under 10 (Margaret)
1 female	20 and under 30 (Susannah)

More About MICHAEL HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

More About RENA MURPHY:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SUSANNAH:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Child of MICHAEL HORN and RENA MURPHY is:

i. ARMINTA³ HESS, b. Abt. 1864, Virginia.

Notes for ARMINTA HESS:

1880 census has her listed as a step-daughter to Michael.

More About ARMINTA HESS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of MICHAEL HORN and SUSANNAH are:

ii. MARGARET³ HORN, b. Abt. 1834, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

iii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1838, Kentucky.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

5. iv. CHRISTINA HORN, b. Abt. 1841, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

v. KATHERINE HORN, b. Abt. 1843, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:

Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

vi. MARY HORN, b. Abt. 1849, Kentucky.

More About MARY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

vii. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1851, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

viii. ANTHONY HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Kentucky.

More About ANTHONY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

ix. WILLIAM HORN, b. Abt. 1854, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

4. JAMES² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Indiana. He married JANE MULLINS HOBBS. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1860 Census has James born in Kentucky

Database: Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Survey Date: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
WaterCourse: Tug R
Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
Volume 1
Part 2
CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)
THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY
page 1355
More Info: Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Page: 432
Date Survey: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
Watercourse: Tug R

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Kentucky Land Grants [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. I-II. Louisville, KY: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

More About MARY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

vii. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1851, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

viii. ANTHONY HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Kentucky.

More About ANTHONY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

ix. WILLIAM HORN, b. Abt. 1854, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

4. JAMES² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Indiana. He married JANE MULLINS HOBBS. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1860 Census has James born in Kentucky

Database: Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Survey Date: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
WaterCourse: Tug R
Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
Volume 1
Part 2
CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)
THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY
page 1355
More Info: Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Page: 432
Date Survey: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
Watercourse: Tug R

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Kentucky Land Grants [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. I-II. Louisville, KY: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

More About MARY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

vii. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1851, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

viii. ANTHONY HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Kentucky.

More About ANTHONY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

ix. WILLIAM HORN, b. Abt. 1854, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

4. JAMES² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Indiana. He married JANE MULLINS HOBBS. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1860 Census has James born in Kentucky

Database: Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Survey Date: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
WaterCourse: Tug R
Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
Volume 1
Part 2
CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)
THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY
page 1355
More Info: Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Page: 432
Date Survey: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
Watercourse: Tug R

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Kentucky Land Grants [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. I-II. Louisville, KY: Filson Club Publications, 1925.

More About MARY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

vii. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1851, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

viii. ANTHONY HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Kentucky.

More About ANTHONY HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

ix. WILLIAM HORN, b. Abt. 1854, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky

9.
4. JAMES² HORN (*FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1827 in Indiana. He married JANE MULLINS HOBBS. She was born Abt. 1830 in Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1860 Census has James born in Kentucky

Database: Kentucky Land Grants

Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Survey Date: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
WaterCourse: Tug R
Reference: THE KENTUCKY LAND GRANTS
Volume 1
Part 2
CHAPTER X. GRANTS IN THE COUNTY COURT ORDERS (1836-1924)
THE COUNTIES OF KENTUCKY
page 1355
More Info: Grantee: Horn, James
Acres: 50
Book: 41
Page: 432
Date Survey: 3-26-1854
County: Lawrence
Watercourse: Tug R

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. Kentucky Land Grants [database online]. Orem, UT: Ancestry.com, Inc., 1997.
Original data: Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. I-II. Louisville, KY: Filson Club Publications, 1925.



More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky¹

Notes for JANE MULLINS HOBBS:
In the 1850 census it looks like they have Jane from Tennessee.

More About JANE MULLINS HOBBS:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky²

Children of ¹⁰JAMES HORN and JANE HOBBS are:

i. KATHERINE³ HORN, b. Abt. 1848, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky³

6. ii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. 27 Apr 1943.
iii. MARY ANN HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM C HARRIS, 12 Feb 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ANN HORN:
Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM C. HARRIS
Spouse: POLLY ANN HORN
Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1867
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About MARY ANN HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

7. iv. JOHN HORN, b. Dec 1853, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.
v. HANNAH HORN, b. Abt. 1856, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About HANNAH HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. LUCINDA; b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:
I have changed his name to William Michael due to the 1880 census having a William Horn whose father was born in Indiana. Michael Horns son William fits the age bracket but Michael was born in Tennessee. This William is also living just a couple doors down from James in the 1880 census. Will continue checking:....

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

More About LUCINDA:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. FRANCES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCES HORN:

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky¹

Notes for JANE MULLINS HOBBS:

In the 1850 census it looks like they have Jane from Tennessee.

More About JANE MULLINS HOBBS:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky²

Children of JAMES HORN and JANE HOBBS are:

- i. KATHERINE³ HORN, b. Abt. 1848, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky³

- 6. ii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. 27 Apr 1943.
- iii. MARY ANN HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM C HARRIS, 12 Feb 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ANN HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM C. HARRIS

Spouse: POLLY ANN HORN

Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1867

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About MARY ANN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- 7. iv. JOHN HORN, b. Dec 1853, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.
- v. HANNAH HORN, b. Abt. 1856, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About HANNAH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. LUCINDA; b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:

I have changed his name to William Michael due to the 1880 census having a William Horn whose father was born in Indiana. Michael Horns son William fits the age bracket but Michael was born in Tennessee. This William is also living just a couple doors down from James in the 1880 census. Will continue checking.....

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

More About LUCINDA:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. FRANCES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCES HORN:

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky¹

Notes for JANE MULLINS HOBBS:

In the 1850 census it looks like they have Jane from Tennessee.

More About JANE MULLINS HOBBS:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky²

Children of JAMES HORN and JANE HOBBS are:

- i. KATHERINE³ HORN, b. Abt. 1848, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky³

- 6. ii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. 27 Apr 1943.
- iii. MARY ANN HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM C HARRIS, 12 Feb 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ANN HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM C. HARRIS

Spouse: POLLY ANN HORN

Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1867

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About MARY ANN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- 7. iv. JOHN HORN, b. Dec 1853, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.
- v. HANNAH HORN, b. Abt. 1856, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About HANNAH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. LUCINDA; b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:

I have changed his name to William Michael due to the 1880 census having a William Horn whose father was born in Indiana. Michael Horns son William fits the age bracket but Michael was born in Tennessee. This William is also living just a couple doors down from James in the 1880 census. Will continue checking.....

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

More About LUCINDA:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. FRANCES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCES HORN:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5301 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

TO THE EDITOR OF THE JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY
FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

RECEIVED

1967

1967

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5301 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

1967

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
DIVISION OF THE PHYSICAL SCIENCES

DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY
5301 SOUTH CAMPUS DRIVE

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS 60637
U.S.A.

More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky¹

Notes for JANE MULLINS HOBBS:
In the 1850 census it looks like they have Jane from Tennessee.

More About JANE MULLINS HOBBS:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky²

Children of JAMES HORN and JANE HOBBS are:
i. KATHERINE³ HORN, b. Abt. 1848, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About KATHERINE HORN:
Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky³

6. ii. FREDERICK HORN, b. Abt. 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. 27 Apr 1943.
iii. MARY ANN HORN, b. Abt. 1852, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. WILLIAM C HARRIS, 12 Feb 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for MARY ANN HORN:
Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM C. HARRIS
Spouse: POLLY ANN HORN
Marriage Date: 12 Feb 1867
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About MARY ANN HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

7. iv. JOHN HORN, b. Dec 1853, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.
v. HANNAH HORN, b. Abt. 1856, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About HANNAH HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- vi. WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN, b. Abt. 1857, Lawrence County, Kentucky; m. LUCINDA; b. Abt. 1860, Virginia.

Notes for WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:
I have changed his name to William Michael due to the 1880 census having a William Horn whose father was born in Indiana. Michael Horns son William fits the age bracket but Michael was born in Tennessee. This William is also living just a couple doors down from James in the 1880 census. Will continue checking.....

More About WILLIAM MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

More About LUCINDA:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. FRANCES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About FRANCES HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- 8. viii. EDWARD HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1920.
- 9. ix. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- x. LYDA HORN, b. Abt. 1866, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About LYDA HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xii. DARCUS HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About DARCUS HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xiii. JOHN HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN HORN:

John is not on 1880 census. He should have been abt 12

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

Generation No. 3

10.

5. CHRISTINA³ HORN (MICHAEL², FREDERICK¹) was born Abt. 1841 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married FELIX HAMMONDS 18 Oct 1859 in Lawrence County, Kentucky⁵.

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FELIX HAMMONS

Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN

Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1859

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About CHRISTINA HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky^d

- 8. viii. EDWARD HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1920.
- 9. ix. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- x. LYDA HORN, b. Abt. 1866, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About LYDA HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky^d

- xi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky^d

- xii. DARCUS HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About DARCUS HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky^d

- xiii. JOHN HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN HORN:

John is not on 1880 census. He should have been abt 12

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky^d

Generation No. 3

5. CHRISTINA³ HORN (*MICHAEL², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1841 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married FELIX HAMMONDS 18 Oct 1859 in Lawrence County, Kentucky⁵.

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FELIX HAMMONS
Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1859
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:
MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources
listed by county.

More About CHRISTINA HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- 8. viii. EDWARD HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1920.
- 9. ix. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- x. LYDA HORN, b. Abt. 1866, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About LYDA HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xii. DARCUS HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About DARCUS HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xiii. JOHN HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN HORN:

John is not on 1880 census. He should have been abt 12

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

Generation No. 3

5. CHRISTINA³ HORN (*MICHAEL², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1841 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married FELIX HAMMONDS 18 Oct 1859 in Lawrence County, Kentucky⁵.

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FELIX HAMMONS
Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1859
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About CHRISTINA HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- 8. viii. EDWARD HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1920.
- 9. ix. JAMES HORN, b. Abt. 1860, Lawrence County, Kentucky.
- x. LYDA HORN, b. Abt. 1866, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About LYDA HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. Abt. 1867, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xii. DARCUS HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

More About DARCUS HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

- xiii. JOHN HORN, b. Abt. 1868, Lawrence County, Kentucky.

Notes for JOHN HORN:

John is not on 1880 census. He should have been abt 12

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁴

Generation No. 3

5. CHRISTINA³ HORN (*MICHAEL², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1841 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She married FELIX HAMMONDS 18 Oct 1859 in Lawrence County, Kentucky⁵.

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FELIX HAMMONS
Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN
Marriage Date: 18 Oct 1859
County: Lawrence
State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:
MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About CHRISTINA HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky

Children of CHRISTINA HORN and FELIX HAMMONDS are:

i. LYDDA⁴ HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1862, West Virginia.

Notes for LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-daughter

More About LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. GEORGE HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1868, West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-son.

More About GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

6. FREDERICK³ HORN (*JAMES*², *FREDERICK*¹) was born Abt. 1850 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died 27 Apr 1943. He married (1) POLLY JARRELL 17 Aug 1866 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN JARRELL 20 Oct 1870 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in West Virginia, and died 03 Mar 1945.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: POLLY JARREL

Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1866

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: MARY JARREL

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1869

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁶

More About MARY ANN JARRELL:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁷

11.
Children of CHRISTINA HORN and FELIX HAMMONDS are:

i. LYDDA⁴ HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1862, West Virginia.

Notes for LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-daughter

More About LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. GEORGE HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1868, West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-son.

More About GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

12, 6. FREDERICK³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1850 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died 27 Apr 1943. He married (1) POLLY JARRELL 17 Aug 1866 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN JARRELL 20 Oct 1870 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in West Virginia, and died 03 Mar 1945.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: POLLY JARREL

Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1866

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: MARY JARREL

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1869

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁶

More About MARY ANN JARRELL:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁷

Children of CHRISTINA HORN and FELIX HAMMONDS are:

- i. LYDDA⁴ HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1862, West Virginia.

Notes for LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-daughter

More About LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. GEORGE HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1868, West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-son.

More About GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

6. FREDERICK³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1850 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died 27 Apr 1943. He married (1) POLLY JARRELL 17 Aug 1866 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN JARRELL 20 Oct 1870 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in West Virginia, and died 03 Mar 1945.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: POLLY JARREL

Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1866

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: MARY JARREL

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1869

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁶

More About MARY ANN JARRELL:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁷

Children of CHRISTINA HORN and FELIX HAMMONDS are:

i. LYDDA⁴ HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1862, West Virginia.

Notes for LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-daughter

More About LYDDA HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. GEORGE HAMMONDS, b. Abt. 1868, West Virginia.

Notes for GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Living with Michael Horn in 1880 and listed as grand-son.

More About GEORGE HAMMONDS:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

6. FREDERICK³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1850 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died 27 Apr 1943. He married (1) POLLY JARRELL 17 Aug 1866 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married (2) MARY ANN JARRELL 20 Oct 1870 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in West Virginia, and died 03 Mar 1945.

Notes for FREDERICK HORN:

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: POLLY JARREL

Marriage Date: 17 Aug 1866

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Name: FREDRICK HORN

Spouse: MARY JARREL

Marriage Date: 20 Oct 1869

County: Lawrence

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT:

MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

More About FREDERICK HORN:

Census: 1850, Lawrence County, Kentucky⁶

More About MARY ANN JARRELL:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁷

Children of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL are:

- i. HARRISON D.⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1870, Kentucky; d. 17 Apr 1939; m. ANNA MILLS, Abt. 1893, Kentucky; b. May 1877, West Virginia.

More About HARRISON D. HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky⁸

More About ANNA MILLS:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁹

- ii. JAMES HORN, b. 30 Mar 1874, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1962; m. (1) LAURA B, 28 Jan 1892, Kentucky; b. Apr 1875, West Virginia; m. (2) PATSY MUNCY, 30 May 1919, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1893.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1900 census shows an Abe Shears, age 20, born Oct 1880, Brother In Law

1910 census show Moses Newsome(23), Harrison Muncy(26) and Seymore Hobbs(17) living with him but they are all in jail.

More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁰

Notes for LAURA B:
Wallace was Laura's last child.

More About LAURA B:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹¹

More About PATSY MUNCY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. JOHN HORN, b. 17 Aug 1875, Kentucky; d. 18 Feb 1941.

More About JOHN HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹²

- iv. TENNISSEE HORN, b. 17 Nov 1877, Kentucky; d. 20 Feb 1951; m. MOSES KIRK; b. May 1871, West Virginia.

Notes for TENNISSEE HORN:
1900 Census states Tennissee was born Oct 1878.

More About TENNISSEE HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹³

More About MOSES KIRK:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁴

- v. ROENA HORN, b. 04 Mar 1879, Kentucky; d. 24 Apr 1967; m. THOMAS ENDICOTT.

More About ROENA HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁵

More About THOMAS ENDICOTT:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁶

Children of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL are:

- i. HARRISON D.⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1870, Kentucky; d. 17 Apr 1939; m. ANNA MILLS, Abt. 1893, Kentucky; b. May 1877, West Virginia.

More About HARRISON D. HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky⁸

More About ANNA MILLS:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁹

- ii. JAMES HORN, b. 30 Mar 1874, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1962; m. (1) LAURA B, 28 Jan 1892, Kentucky; b. Apr 1875, West Virginia; m. (2) PATSY MUNCY, 30 May 1919, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1893.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1900 census shows an Abe Shears, age 20, born Oct 1880, Brother In Law

1910 census show Moses Newsome(23), Harrison Muncy(26) and Seymore Hobbs(17) living with him but they are all in jail.

More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁰

Notes for LAURA B:
Wallace was Laura's last child.

More About LAURA B:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹¹

More About PATSY MUNCY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. JOHN HORN, b. 17 Aug 1875, Kentucky; d. 18 Feb 1941.

More About JOHN HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹²

- iv. TENNISSEE HORN, b. 17 Nov 1877, Kentucky; d. 20 Feb 1951; m. MOSES KIRK; b. May 1871, West Virginia.

Notes for TENNISSEE HORN:
1900 Census states Tennessee was born Oct 1878.

More About TENNISSEE HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹³

More About MOSES KIRK:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁴

- v. ROENA HORN, b. 04 Mar 1879, Kentucky; d. 24 Apr 1967; m. THOMAS ENDICOTT.

More About ROENA HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁵

More About THOMAS ENDICOTT:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁶

Children of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL are:

- i. HARRISON D.⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1870, Kentucky; d. 17 Apr 1939; m. ANNA MILLS, Abt. 1893, Kentucky; b. May 1877, West Virginia.

More About HARRISON D. HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky⁸

More About ANNA MILLS:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁹

- ii. JAMES HORN, b. 30 Mar 1874, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1962; m. (1) LAURA B, 28 Jan 1892, Kentucky; b. Apr 1875, West Virginia; m. (2) PATSY MUNCY, 30 May 1919, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1893.

Notes for JAMES HORN:

1900 census shows an Abe Shears, age 20, born Oct 1880, Brother In Law

1910 census show Moses Newsome(23), Harrison Muncy(26) and Seymore Hobbs(17) living with him but they are all in jail.

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁰

Notes for LAURA B:

Wallace was Laura's last child.

More About LAURA B:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹¹

More About PATSY MUNCY:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. JOHN HORN, b. 17 Aug 1875, Kentucky; d. 18 Feb 1941.

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹²

- iv. TENNISSEE HORN, b. 17 Nov 1877, Kentucky; d. 20 Feb 1951; m. MOSES KIRK; b. May 1871, West Virginia.

Notes for TENNISSEE HORN:

1900 Census states Tennessee was born Oct 1878.

More About TENNISSEE HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹³

More About MOSES KIRK:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁴

- v. ROENA HORN, b. 04 Mar 1879, Kentucky; d. 24 Apr 1967; m. THOMAS ENDICOTT.

More About ROENA HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁵

More About THOMAS ENDICOTT:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁶

Children of FREDERICK HORN and MARY JARRELL are:

- i. HARRISON D.⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1870, Kentucky; d. 17 Apr 1939; m. ANNA MILLS, Abt. 1893, Kentucky; b. May 1877, West Virginia.

More About HARRISON D. HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky⁸

More About ANNA MILLS:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky⁹

- ii. JAMES HORN, b. 30 Mar 1874, Kentucky; d. 05 Oct 1962; m. (1) LAURA B, 28 Jan 1892, Kentucky; b. Apr 1875, West Virginia; m. (2) PATSY MUNCY, 30 May 1919, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1893.

Notes for JAMES HORN:
1900 census shows an Abe Shears, age 20, born Oct 1880, Brother In Law

1910 census show Moses Newsome(23), Harrison Muncy(26) and Seymore Hobbs(17) living with him but they are all in jail.

More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁰

Notes for LAURA B:
Wallace was Laura's last child.

More About LAURA B:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹¹

More About PATSY MUNCY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. JOHN HORN, b. 17 Aug 1875, Kentucky; d. 18 Feb 1941.

More About JOHN HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹²

- iv. TENNISSEE HORN, b. 17 Nov 1877, Kentucky; d. 20 Feb 1951; m. MOSES KIRK; b. May 1871, West Virginia.

Notes for TENNISSEE HORN:
1900 Census states Tennissee was born Oct 1878.

More About TENNISSEE HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹³

More About MOSES KIRK:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁴

- v. ROENA HORN, b. 04 Mar 1879, Kentucky; d. 24 Apr 1967; m. THOMAS ENDICOTT.

More About ROENA HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁵

More About THOMAS ENDICOTT:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁶

vi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. 17 Jul 1881, Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 1964.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

vii. ISSAC HORN, b. 17 Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 22 Nov 1963; m. FRANCES WILLIAMS, Abt. 1904; b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky.

More About ISSAC HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About FRANCES WILLIAMS:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. WILLIAM E HORN, b. 06 Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 29 Sep 1969; m. CAROLA HENSLEY, 03 Sep 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM E HORN:

Found this..do not know if Carola used the name of Dicy

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM HORN

Spouse: DICY HENSLEY

Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1894

County: Magoffin

State: KY

Source Information:

Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

??

More About WILLIAM E HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About CAROLA HENSLEY:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁸

ix. EFFIE HORN, b. 07 Feb 1887, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 15 Dec 1973.

More About EFFIE HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

x. ELLEN HORN, b. 07 Feb 1889, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELLEN HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

xi. ZETTIE HORN, b. Feb 1893, Martin County, Kentucky; m. J W CRUM, Abt. 1915, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1885, Kentucky.

More About ZETTIE HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

More About J W CRUM:

Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²⁰

vi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. 17 Jul 1881, Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 1964.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

vii. ISSAC HORN, b. 17 Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 22 Nov 1963; m. FRANCES WILLIAMS, Abt. 1904; b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky.

More About ISSAC HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About FRANCES WILLIAMS:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. WILLIAM E HORN, b. 06 Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 29 Sep 1969; m. CAROLA HENSLEY, 03 Sep 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM E HORN:

Found this..do not know if Carola used the name of Dicy

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM HORN
Spouse: DICY HENSLEY
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1894
County: Magoffin
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

??

More About WILLIAM E HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About CAROLA HENSLEY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁸

ix. EFFIE HORN, b. 07 Feb 1887, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 15 Dec 1973.

More About EFFIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

x. ELLEN HORN, b. 07 Feb 1889, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELLEN HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

xi. ZETTIE HORN, b. Feb 1893, Martin County, Kentucky; m. J W CRUM, Abt. 1915, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1885, Kentucky.

More About ZETTIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

More About J W CRUM:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²⁰

vi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. 17 Jul 1881, Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 1964.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

vii. ISSAC HORN, b. 17 Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 22 Nov 1963; m. FRANCES WILLIAMS, Abt. 1904; b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky.

More About ISSAC HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About FRANCES WILLIAMS:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. WILLIAM E HORN, b. 06 Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 29 Sep 1969; m. CAROLA HENSLEY, 03 Sep 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM E HORN:

Found this..do not know if Carola used the name of Dicy

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM HORN
Spouse: DICY HENSLEY
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1894
County: Magoffin
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

??

More About WILLIAM E HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About CAROLA HENSLEY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁸

ix. EFFIE HORN, b. 07 Feb 1887, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 15 Dec 1973.

More About EFFIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

x. ELLEN HORN, b. 07 Feb 1889, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELLEN HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

xi. ZETTIE HORN, b. Feb 1893, Martin County, Kentucky; m. J W CRUM, Abt. 1915, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1885, Kentucky.

More About ZETTIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

More About J W CRUM:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²⁰

vi. ELIZABETH HORN, b. 17 Jul 1881, Kentucky; d. 19 Nov 1964.

More About ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

vii. ISSAC HORN, b. 17 Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 22 Nov 1963; m. FRANCES WILLIAMS, Abt. 1904; b. Abt. 1888, Kentucky.

More About ISSAC HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About FRANCES WILLIAMS:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. WILLIAM E HORN, b. 06 Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 29 Sep 1969; m. CAROLA HENSLEY, 03 Sep 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky.

Notes for WILLIAM E HORN:

Found this..do not know if Carola used the name of Dicy

Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900

Name: WILLIAM HORN
Spouse: DICY HENSLEY
Marriage Date: 10 Apr 1894
County: Magoffin
State: KY

Source Information:
Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

??

More About WILLIAM E HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁷

More About CAROLA HENSLEY:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁸

ix. EFFIE HORN, b. 07 Feb 1887, Martin County, Kentucky; d. 15 Dec 1973.

More About EFFIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

x. ELLEN HORN, b. 07 Feb 1889, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELLEN HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

xi. ZETTIE HORN, b. Feb 1893, Martin County, Kentucky; m. J W CRUM, Abt. 1915, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1885, Kentucky.

More About ZETTIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky¹⁹

More About J W CRUM:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²⁰

xii. BASCOMB HORN, b. 09 Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky; m. DORA; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About BASCOMB HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky²¹

More About DORA:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²²

xiii. FLOYD HORN, b. Abt. 1904, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JANIE; b. Abt. 1911, Kentucky.

Notes for FLOYD HORN:
1910 census has Floyd's last name as being Moore and he is marked as ? son. Do not think it is grand son. Unable to read it very good.

More About FLOYD HORN:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JANIE:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

xiv. UNKNOWN HORN.

7. JOHN³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Dec 1853 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930. He married MANERVA JARRELL Abt. 1875 in Kentucky. She was born Feb 1858 in Kentucky.

More About JOHN HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Notes for MANERVA JARRELL:
In the 1900 census it states Manerva had 12 children with 9 living. I can find record of only 11.

More About MANERVA JARRELL:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN HORN and MANERVA JARRELL are:

i. ARIMINTA⁴ HORN, b. Abt. 1877, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About ARIMINTA HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. THOMAS HORN, b. Abt. 1879, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About THOMAS HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

iii. SIMON HORN, b. Dec 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HENSLEY, Abt. 1904, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1887, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.

More About SIMON HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REBECCA HENSLEY:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

iv. MARY J HORN, b. Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky.

xii. BASCOMB HORN, b. 09 Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky; m. DORA; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About BASCOMB HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky²¹

More About DORA:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²²

xiii. FLOYD HORN, b. Abt. 1904, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JANIE; b. Abt. 1911, Kentucky.

Notes for FLOYD HORN:
1910 census has Floyd's last name as being Moore and he is marked as ? son. Do not think it is grand son. Unable to read it very good.

More About FLOYD HORN:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JANIE:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

xiv. UNKNOWN HORN.

7. JOHN³ HORN (*JAMES*², *FREDERICK*¹) was born Dec 1853 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930. He married MANERVA JARRELL Abt. 1875 in Kentucky. She was born Feb 1858 in Kentucky.

More About JOHN HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Notes for MANERVA JARRELL:
In the 1900 census it states Manerva had 12 children with 9 living. I can find record of only 11.

More About MANERVA JARRELL:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN HORN and MANERVA JARRELL are:

i. ARIMINTA⁴ HORN, b. Abt. 1877, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About ARIMINTA HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. THOMAS HORN, b. Abt. 1879, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About THOMAS HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

iii. SIMON HORN, b. Dec 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HENSLEY, Abt. 1904, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1887, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.

More About SIMON HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REBECCA HENSLEY:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

iv. MARY J HORN, b. Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky.

xii. BASCOMB HORN, b. 09 Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky; m. DORA; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About BASCOMB HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky²¹

More About DORA:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²²

xiii. FLOYD HORN, b. Abt. 1904, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JANIE; b. Abt. 1911, Kentucky.

Notes for FLOYD HORN:
1910 census has Floyd's last name as being Moore and he is marked as ? son. Do not think it is grand son. Unable to read it very good.

More About FLOYD HORN:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JANIE:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

xiv. UNKNOWN HORN.

7. JOHN³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Dec 1853 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930. He married MANERVA JARRELL Abt. 1875 in Kentucky. She was born Feb 1858 in Kentucky.

More About JOHN HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Notes for MANERVA JARRELL:
In the 1900 census it states Manerva had 12 children with 9 living. I can find record of only 11.

More About MANERVA JARRELL:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN HORN and MANERVA JARRELL are:

i. ARIMINTA⁴ HORN, b. Abt. 1877, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About ARIMINTA HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. THOMAS HORN, b. Abt. 1879, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About THOMAS HORN:
Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

iii. SIMON HORN, b. Dec 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HENSLEY, Abt. 1904, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1887, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.

More About SIMON HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REBECCA HENSLEY:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

iv. MARY J HORN, b. Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky.

xii. BASCOMB HORN, b. 09 Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky; m. DORA; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About BASCOMB HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky²¹

More About DORA:

Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky²²

xiii. FLOYD HORN, b. Abt. 1904, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JANIE; b. Abt. 1911, Kentucky.

Notes for FLOYD HORN:

1910 census has Floyd's last name as being Moore and he is marked as ? son. Do not think it is grand son. Unable to read it very good.

More About FLOYD HORN:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JANIE:

Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

xiv. UNKNOWN HORN.

7. JOHN³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Dec 1853 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1930. He married MANERVA JARRELL Abt. 1875 in Kentucky. She was born Feb 1858 in Kentucky.

More About JOHN HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Notes for MANERVA JARRELL:

In the 1900 census it states Manerva had 12 children with 9 living. I can find record of only 11.

More About MANERVA JARRELL:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JOHN HORN and MANERVA JARRELL are:

i. ARIMINTA⁴ HORN, b. Abt. 1877, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About ARIMINTA HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

ii. THOMAS HORN, b. Abt. 1879, Martin County, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1900.

More About THOMAS HORN:

Census: 1880, Martin County, Kentucky

iii. SIMON HORN, b. Dec 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REBECCA HENSLEY, Abt. 1904, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1887, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1930.

More About SIMON HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REBECCA HENSLEY:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

iv. MARY J HORN, b. Feb 1885, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MARY J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. JOSIE HORN, b. Nov 1886, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JOSIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. WILLIAM HORN, b. Jan 1889, Martin County, Kentucky; m. (1) KATE; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1925; m. (2) MONEY BELL, Abt. 1925, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About KATE:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. GEORGE HORN, b. Feb 1890, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REGETTA, Abt. 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1892, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REGETTA:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ESSEY HORN, b. Jan 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ESSEY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- ix. BESSIE HORN, b. Oct 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About BESSIE HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Feb 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- xi. RUFUS HORN, b. Feb 1898, Martin County, Kentucky; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1898, Kentucky.

More About RUFUS HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About EMMA:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

8. EDWARD³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1920. He married ARAMINTA Abt. 1882 in Kentucky. She was born Aug 1862 in Virginia.

More About EDWARD HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About ARAMINTA:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About MARY J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

v. JOSIE HORN, b. Nov 1886, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JOSIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

vi. WILLIAM HORN, b. Jan 1889, Martin County, Kentucky; m. (1) KATE; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1925; m. (2) MONEY BELL, Abt. 1925, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About KATE:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

vii. GEORGE HORN, b. Feb 1890, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REGETTA, Abt. 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1892, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REGETTA:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

viii. ESSEY HORN, b. Jan 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ESSEY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

ix. BESSIE HORN, b. Oct 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About BESSIE HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Feb 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

xi. RUFUS HORN, b. Feb 1898, Martin County, Kentucky; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1898, Kentucky.

More About RUFUS HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About EMMA:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

8. EDWARD³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1920. He married ARAMINTA Abt. 1882 in Kentucky. She was born Aug 1862 in Virginia.

More About EDWARD HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About ARAMINTA:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About MARY J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. JOSIE HORN, b. Nov 1886, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JOSIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. WILLIAM HORN, b. Jan 1889, Martin County, Kentucky; m. (1) KATE; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1925; m. (2) MONEY BELL, Abt. 1925, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About KATE:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. GEORGE HORN, b. Feb 1890, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REGETTA, Abt. 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1892, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REGETTA:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ESSEY HORN, b. Jan 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ESSEY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- ix. BESSIE HORN, b. Oct 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About BESSIE HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Feb 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- xi. RUFUS HORN, b. Feb 1898, Martin County, Kentucky; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1898, Kentucky.

More About RUFUS HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About EMMA:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

8. EDWARD³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1920. He married ARAMINTA Abt. 1882 in Kentucky. She was born Aug 1862 in Virginia.

More About EDWARD HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About ARAMINTA:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About MARY J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. JOSIE HORN, b. Nov 1886, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JOSIE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. WILLIAM HORN, b. Jan 1889, Martin County, Kentucky; m. (1) KATE; b. Abt. 1895, Kentucky; d. Bef. 1925; m. (2) MONEY BELL, Abt. 1925, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About KATE:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. GEORGE HORN, b. Feb 1890, Martin County, Kentucky; m. REGETTA, Abt. 1910, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1892, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About REGETTA:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ESSEY HORN, b. Jan 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ESSEY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- ix. BESSIE HORN, b. Oct 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About BESSIE HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- x. MICHAEL HORN, b. Feb 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MICHAEL HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- xi. RUFUS HORN, b. Feb 1898, Martin County, Kentucky; m. EMMA; b. Abt. 1898, Kentucky.

More About RUFUS HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About EMMA:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

8. EDWARD³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1920. He married ARAMINTA Abt. 1882 in Kentucky. She was born Aug 1862 in Virginia.

More About EDWARD HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About ARAMINTA:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of EDWARD HORN and ARAMINTA are:

- i. HENRY⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JOSIE, Abt. 1903, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About HENRY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JOSIE:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. FRED HORN, b. Sep 1884, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About FRED HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN, b. Jan 1887, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. JAMES A HORN, b. Jun 1888, Martin County, Kentucky; m. CASSIE; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES A HORN:

1920 living at home with mother. Has wife and 2 kids there also.

More About JAMES A HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About CASSIE:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. PRICY HORN, b. Dec 1890, Martin County, Kentucky.

Notes for PRICY HORN:

1910 states she is 18 and divorced. Working as a servant for William McCoy.

More About PRICY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. JONA B HORN, b. Nov 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JONA B HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. MIKE HORN, b. Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MIKE HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ELIJAH HORN, b. Dec 1899, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELIJAH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

9. JAMES³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married VASHTI Abt. 1890 in Kentucky. She was born Jul 1873 in Kentucky.

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Children of EDWARD HORN and ARAMINTA are:

- i. HENRY⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JOSIE, Abt. 1903, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About HENRY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JOSIE:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. FRED HORN, b. Sep 1884, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About FRED HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN, b. Jan 1887, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. JAMES A HORN, b. Jun 1888, Martin County, Kentucky; m. CASSIE; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES A HORN:

1920 living at home with mother. Has wife and 2 kids there also.

More About JAMES A HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About CASSIE:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. PRICY HORN, b. Dec 1890, Martin County, Kentucky.

Notes for PRICY HORN:

1910 states she is 18 and divorced. Working as a servant for William McCoy.

More About PRICY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. JONA B HORN, b. Nov 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JONA B HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. MIKE HORN, b. Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MIKE HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ELIJAH HORN, b. Dec 1899, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELIJAH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

9. JAMES³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married VASHTI Abt. 1890 in Kentucky. She was born Jul 1873 in Kentucky.

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Children of EDWARD HORN and ARAMINTA are:

- i. HENRY⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JOSIE, Abt. 1903, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About HENRY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JOSIE:

Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. FRED HORN, b. Sep 1884, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About FRED HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN, b. Jan 1887, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. JAMES A HORN, b. Jun 1888, Martin County, Kentucky; m. CASSIE; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES A HORN:

1920 living at home with mother. Has wife and 2 kids there also.

More About JAMES A HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About CASSIE:

Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. PRICY HORN, b. Dec 1890, Martin County, Kentucky.

Notes for PRICY HORN:

1910 states she is 18 and divorced. Working as a servant for William McCoy.

More About PRICY HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. JONA B HORN, b. Nov 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JONA B HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. MIKE HORN, b. Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MIKE HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ELIJAH HORN, b. Dec 1899, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELIJAH HORN:

Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

9. JAMES³ HORN (*JAMES², FREDERICK¹*) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married VASHTI Abt. 1890 in Kentucky. She was born Jul 1873 in Kentucky.

More About JAMES HORN:

Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

Children of EDWARD HORN and ARAMINTA are:

- i. HENRY⁴ HORN, b. Oct 1882, Martin County, Kentucky; m. JOSIE, Abt. 1903, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1886, Kentucky.

More About HENRY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About JOSIE:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. FRED HORN, b. Sep 1884, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About FRED HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN, b. Jan 1887, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About LYDIE ELIZABETH HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. JAMES A HORN, b. Jun 1888, Martin County, Kentucky; m. CASSIE; b. Abt. 1901, Kentucky.

Notes for JAMES A HORN:
1920 living at home with mother. Has wife and 2 kids there also.

More About JAMES A HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About CASSIE:
Census: 1920, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. PRICY HORN, b. Dec 1890, Martin County, Kentucky.

Notes for PRICY HORN:
1910 states she is 18 and divorced. Working as a servant for William McCoy.

More About PRICY HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. JONA B HORN, b. Nov 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About JONA B HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. MIKE HORN, b. Mar 1896, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About MIKE HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. ELIJAH HORN, b. Dec 1899, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About ELIJAH HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

9. JAMES³ HORN (JAMES², FREDERICK¹) was born Abt. 1860 in Lawrence County, Kentucky. He married VASHTI Abt. 1890 in Kentucky. She was born Jul 1873 in Kentucky.

More About JAMES HORN:
Census: 1870, Lawrence County, Kentucky²³

More About VASHTI:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES HORN and VASHTI are:

- i. STELLA⁴ HORN, b. Jun 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About STELLA HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. CAROLA HORN, b. Mar 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About CAROLA HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. GEORGE W HORN, b. Aug 1895, Martin County, Kentucky; m. SARAH, Abt. 1914, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1897, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE W HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SARAH:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. SARAH J HORN, b. Mar 1898, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About SARAH J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. WILLIAM HORN, b. Apr 1900, Martin County, Kentucky; m. ADA, Abt. 1928, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1905, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About ADA:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. MATHEW HORN, b. Abt. 1902, West Virginia.

More About MATHEW HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. SHERLAND HORN, b. Abt. 1905, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About SHERLAND HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. LOUEMMA HORN, b. Abt. 1908, West Virginia.

More About LOUEMMA HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

Endnotes

1. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 123; Image: 530..
2. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 123; Image: 530.
3. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 124; Image: 530.
4. 1870; Census Place: Precinct 7, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M593_480; Page: 250; Image: 715.
5. Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900Name: FELIX HAMMONS Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN Marriage Date:

More About VASHTI:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

Children of JAMES HORN and VASHTI are:

- i. STELLA⁴ HORN, b. Jun 1891, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About STELLA HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- ii. CAROLA HORN, b. Mar 1893, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About CAROLA HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- iii. GEORGE W HORN, b. Aug 1895, Martin County, Kentucky; m. SARAH, Abt. 1914, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1897, Kentucky.

More About GEORGE W HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About SARAH:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

- iv. SARAH J HORN, b. Mar 1898, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About SARAH J HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

- v. WILLIAM HORN, b. Apr 1900, Martin County, Kentucky; m. ADA, Abt. 1928, Martin, Kentucky; b. Abt. 1905, Kentucky.

More About WILLIAM HORN:
Census: 1900, Martin County, Kentucky

More About ADA:
Census: 1930, Martin County, Kentucky

- vi. MATHEW HORN, b. Abt. 1902, West Virginia.

More About MATHEW HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- vii. SHERLAND HORN, b. Abt. 1905, Martin County, Kentucky.

More About SHERLAND HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

- viii. LOUEMMA HORN, b. Abt. 1908, West Virginia.

More About LOUEMMA HORN:
Census: 1910, Martin County, Kentucky

Endnotes

1. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 123; Image: 530..
2. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 123; Image: 530.
3. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 124; Image: 530.
4. 1870; Census Place: Precinct 7, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M593_480; Page: 250; Image: 715.
5. Database: Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900Name: FELIX HAMMONS Spouse: CHRISTINA HORN Marriage Date:

- 18 Oct 1859 County: Lawrence State: KY Source Information: Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.
6. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 124; Image: 530.
7. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
8. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .
9. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 57.
10. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
11. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 57.
12. Year: 1910; Census Place: Big Elk, Martin, Kentucky; Series: T624; Roll: 495; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 113; Part: 1; Line: 22.
13. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .
14. Image Source: Year: 1910; Census Place: Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky; Series: T624; Roll: 495; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 114; Part: 1; Line: 14..
15. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .
16. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T625_590; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 82; Image: 920.
17. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
18. Year: 1920; Census Place: Turkey, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T625_590; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 952.
19. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
20. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warfield, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: 769; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 1016.0.
21. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623_543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.
22. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warfield, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: 769; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 997.0.
23. 1870; Census Place: Precinct 7, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M593_480; Page: 250; Image: 715.

18 Oct 1859 County: Lawrence State: KY Source Information:Dodd, Jordan, comp. Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900. [database online] Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001. Original data: See extended description for original data sources listed by county.

6. Image Source: Year: 1850; Census Place: Not Stated, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M432_209; Page: 124; Image: 530.

7. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.

8. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .

9. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 57.

10. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.

11. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 57.

12. Year: 1910; Census Place: Big Elk, Martin, Kentucky; Series: T624; Roll: 495; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 113; Part: 1; Line: 22.

13. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .

14. Image Source: Year: 1910; Census Place: Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky; Series: T624; Roll: 495; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 114; Part: 1; Line: 14..

15. Year: 1880; Census Place: , Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T9_432; Family History Film: 1254432; Page: 297.2000; Enumeration District: 65; Image: .

16. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lick Branch, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T625_590; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 82; Image: 920.

17. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.

18. Year: 1920; Census Place: Turkey, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T625_590; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 83; Image: 952.

19. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.

20. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warfield, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: 769; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 1016.0.

21. Year: 1900; Census Place: Magisterial District 1, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: T623 543; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 57.

22. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warfield, Martin, Kentucky; Roll: 769; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 997.0.

23. 1870; Census Place: Precinct 7, Lawrence, Kentucky; Roll: M593_480; Page: 250; Image: 715.

4
976
F29



ala's "log house" (not cabin). Note two stories.



k Mullins and Ebert O'Dell, relatives ahala Mullins, stand at window of ala's old house.



back door of Mahala's house is only h. Ruth Johnson is 5'2" and bumped head in the doorway.

tant of Mahala, and Richard

Jean Patterson Bible

Melungeons Yesterday and Today

Mountain Pres
P.O. Box 400
Signal Mountain, TN 37377-0400

NAPA VALLEY
GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY - LIBRARY

Of the 973, 147 are listed from Hawkins County (parent county of Hancock, established later) with only six recorded for Davidson County in Middle Tennessee.⁶

The joker here was the category of "all other free persons." Later censuses used the term "free people of color." Since at this pioneer stage in the state's history, it is hardly possible that there would have been that many free Negroes in areas where the concentration of "all other free persons" was largest, many of those in the eastern part of the state must have included Melungeons. John Sevier's report of the "dark-skinned people in the mountains of East Tennessee in 1784" seems to bear this out.

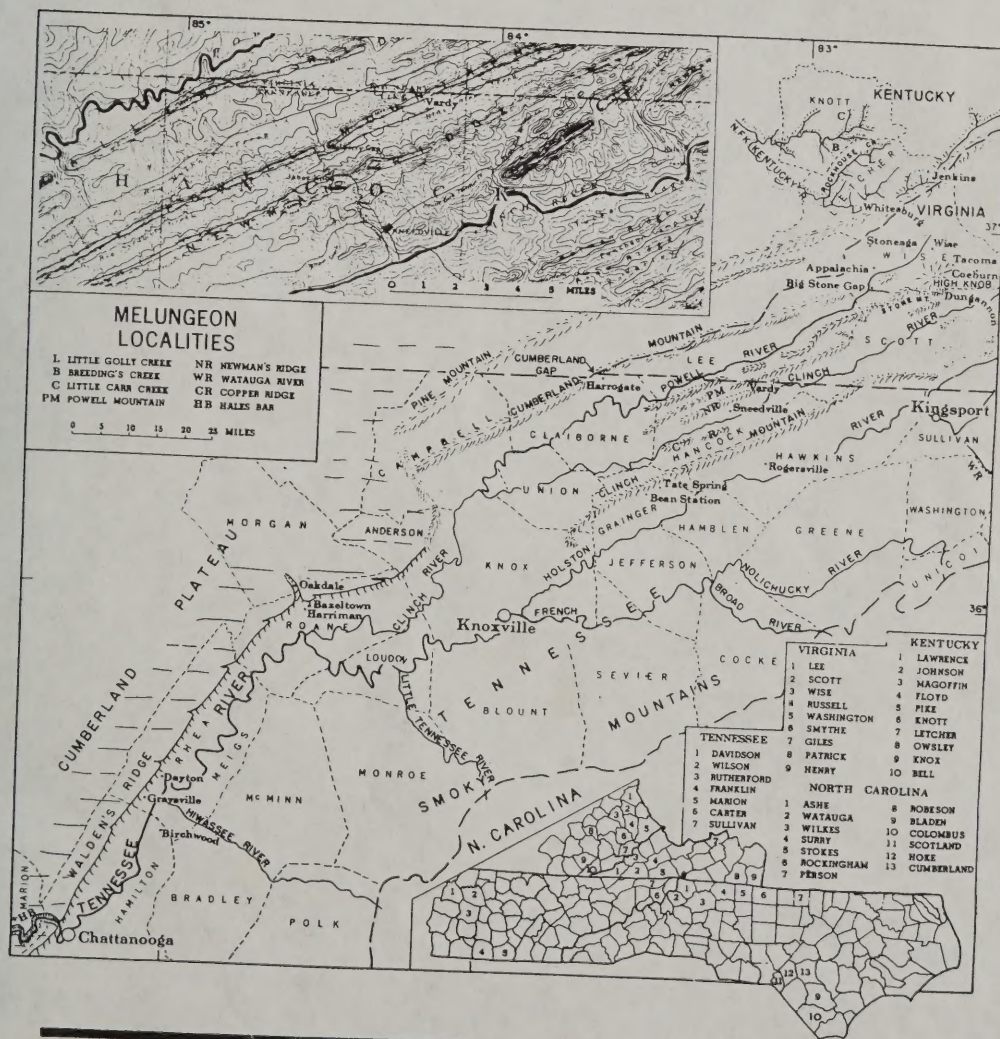


FIG. 1—Location map showing which Melungeons or other mixed bloods lived in the Ridge and Powell Mountain (from the foreground).

FIG. 2—Northwestern slope of the Blackwater Valley.

FIG. 3—The Blackwater Valley. Maps and photographs

As to where these counties where Melungeons related, have lived, indicated from the coast) started from the state into wayside to form their own are Columbus, Bladen, Stokes, Surry, Wilkes,

A letter, dated June County near the South into the Atlantic off the who live in the western 'Sandhill' section... The fifty years ago called the which at the time did not reading about the explosion the name he called them moved away from the family girl who won the beauty of a airline hostess. She is the

In another paragraph were the descendants of Dee River from the South anglicized their Portuguese

⁶J. G. M. Ramsey, *The Annals of Tennessee to the End of the 18th Century*, Charleston: John Russell, p. 648.

⁷Edward T. Price, "The Melungeons," *Geographical Review*

FATHER'S

BINDERS

- ① HORN
- ② HORN
- ③ HORN
- ④ HORN
- ① WILLIAMS
- ② WILLIAMS
- ③ WILLIAMS
- ① JARRELL
- ② JARRELL
- ③ JARRELL
- ④ JARRELL
- ① HAMMONDS
- ② HAMMONDS
- ① MAYNARD - BLUE
- ① GREY
- ② GREY - MAYNARD?

16 TOTAL

ALL TOTALLED (34)
BINDER

AND (ONE) ENVELOPE

MOTHER'S

BINDERS

- ① ROYAL
- ② CARPENTER?
- ① ASHBY
- ② ASHBY
- ③ ASHBY
- ④ ASHBY
- ⑤ ASHBY
- ⑥ ASHBY
- ① BECKNER
- ③ BECKNER
- ④ BECKNER
- ⑤ BECKER
- ⑥ ~~BECKER~~ BECKNER
- ~~⑦ BECKNER~~
- ⑧ BECKNER
- ⑨ BECKNER
- ⑩ BECKNER
- ⑪ BECKNER
- ⑫ BECKNER

18 TOTAL

AN O ONE ENEWRE

BT HDER
BII LOTAFER 34

18 TO TAL

12 TO TAL

5 GLEY - WANDARD?

1 GLEY

6 WANDARD - BLNE

2 HAMMOND

1 HAMMOND

4 ZARKBELT

3 ZARKBELT

2 ZARKBELT

3 WITLW

2 WITLW

1 WITLW

4 HORN

3 HORN

2 HORN

1 HORN

13 BALKNELS

14 BALKNELS

10 BECKNEIS

8 BECKNER

~~9 BECKNER~~

6 BECKNER BECKNER

2 BECKEL

4 BECKNER

3 BECKNER

1 BECKNER

6 A2HBL

5 A2HBL

4 A2HBL

3 A2HBL

2 A2HBL

1 ROMAL

BT HDER

BT HDER